

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

M. L.

Gc
942.72019
Ec1
1353080

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 006 3 6794

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Eccles.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.

WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.

COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.

ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.

REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.

CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.

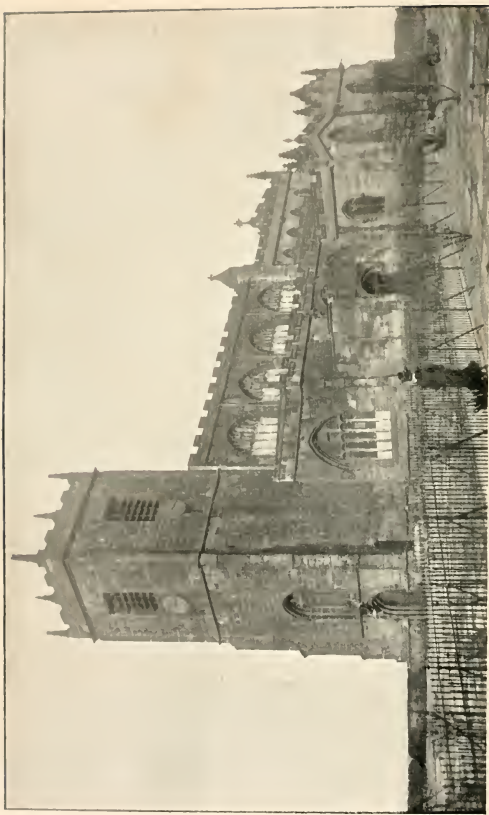
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.

J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester,
Hon. Treasurer.

B
I
D
E
R
Y

U
S
A

F
L
Y



St. MARY, ECCLES.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Eccles
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages
1564—1632.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
A. E. HODDER, M.B., B.C.,
WIGAN.

*Printed and published with the permission of Rev. F. D. Cremer, M.A.,
Vicar of Eccles.*

*This Volume is the gift to the Society of Lady Royds,
Greenhill, Rochdale.*

Rochdale :

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS.

1906.

Preface.

THE Parish Church of Eccles lies four miles to the west of Manchester in the midst of a huge Parish bounded by the parishes of Manchester, Prestwich, Radcliffe, Bolton, Leigh, and Winwick; the southern limit being the river Irwell.

The Parish originally contained the townships of Barton-upon-Irwell, Clifton, Pendlebury, Pendleton, and Worsley, and comprised an area of 22,028 statute acres, ten miles long by five miles broad.

In the Whalley Coucher Book there is mention of a confirmation of a grant of a fourth part of the church by Albert Grelli,—this must have been in or prior to 1185, the probable year of his death.

The volume here printed is the earliest existing Register. It measures 15 inches by $5\frac{1}{2}$, and consists of 132 leaves of parchment bound in leather. The entries, generally well written, are confused in a most extraordinary manner, and the greatest

credit is due to our Editor for unravelling the difficulties. It may confidently be asserted that the present issue will reveal much which even the most careful search of the original would never have discovered.

The Episcopal Transcripts, 1610—1632, have been compared with the original Register—a most toilsome process in the present instance.

Our thanks are due to the Vicar of Eccles for his ready assent to the transcription, printing and publishing of the Volume, and also to the ever-courteous Mr. Price of the Episcopal Registry at Chester.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.-vi.
BAPTISMS	1—105
BURIALS	106—186
MARRIAGES	187—216
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	217
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	218—280
„ PLACES	281—283
„ TRADES, ETC.	284—285
ERRATA	286

The
Registers of the Parish Church of Eccles
in the County of Lancaster.

BAPTISMS.

fo. 1

Christnings Año Dñi 1564.

Impri :	Añe Wittall	...	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Margret Redforde	Jane Meanley	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Richard Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Byrche	Elizabeth Pollet	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	...	25	Maye
	Robart Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Thomas Bordmane	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Kathren Roskowe	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	James Smythe	Thomas Lingart	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Raphe Edge	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Sara Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Joane Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	4	Julie
	Ales Heyward	Kathren Bothe	Dorethe Bothe	...	...	...	13	"
	Ales Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Turner	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ales Tonge	Kathren Woodde	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jane ptington	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Raphe Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	James Seddon	Richarde Hope	...	...	...	...	1	August
	Richard Widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Lawe	Margerie Eckarsley	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellen Hey	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Peter Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	20	September
	Hughe Smyth	Thomas Tonge	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Wriglye	Elizabeth Wrigley	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Watstone	Jane Meare	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Grace Ducket	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Hey	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Dorethe Newton	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Joane Gregorie	...	...	...	...	...	5	"

	Ane ptingtone	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	October
	Robart Hey	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ales Houlden	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Oliver Parren	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	November
	John Mather	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
1 fo. 2	Robart Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	John Thirlwinde	Elizabeth	Smetharst	...	...	...	...	19	"
	James Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellē Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Agnes Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Arnold Leach	...	...	...	...	...	...	last	"
	John Gee	Gynet	Cooke	...	...	...	...	17	December
	Edmūde Clyffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	William Shepard	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Milnes	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jane Devias	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Januarie
	Agnes Chapmā	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Amerye Langley	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margerie Morton	Henrie	Ouldame	...	...	...	...	2	Februarie
	James Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Slade	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Richard Vose	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Orphewe	Richard	Chorlton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Darbishire	Kathren	Hunt	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Knight	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Thurstan Aughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Raphe Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Joan Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Ellen Edge	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
	John Schowles	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	John Acton	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Robart Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Oliver Johnsoñe	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Geget Byrche	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Miles Honkinsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	"

1565.

	Thomas Digle	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	April
	Humfrey Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Ales Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Cathrē Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Issabell Lyfley	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margret Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Maie
1 fo. 3	Edmūde Gooden	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Richard Woodworthe	Amrie	Cooke	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"

Añe Warberton	23	Maie
Henrie Parr	26	"
Edward Seddon	7	June
Clemece ptintone	9	"
Elizabeth Radecllyffe	19	"
Margret Holland	21	"
Henrie Seddon	22	"
Raphe Barlowe Edward Hodgkinsone ...	25	"
Robart Coliar Peter Darbishyre	28	"
George Mort	15	Julie
Margerie Bordmā	17	"
Margerie Cooksone	18	"
James Coliar	30	"
Lawrence Shawe	4	August
Richard Valentyne	5	"
Robart Seddon	12	"
Joan Richard daughter	27	"
Thomas Nedome	2	September
Oliver Birche	8	"
Margret Raue Ales Parr	10	"
Peter Bradshewe Ales Twist	16	"
Edmūd Hilton	12	"
Dorithe Worsley	19	"
Thomas Wright	11	October
William Jamesone Gabriell Mather	26	November
Arnold Mort	24	December
Ales Bordmā	30	"
Helen Turner	5	Januarie
Hughe Makant Richard Traves	7	"
Robart Hulme	9	"
John Hunt	12	"
John Widdall	16	"
Joane Symsonne	18	"
Edmūd Lewes	24	"
1 fo. 4 William Seddone	4	Februarie
George Hollande	6	"
George Ecckersley	7	"
Margret Thomassone	9	"
Añe Crosse	16	"
John Rosone	18	"
Rodger Burie	21	"
Peter Valentyne Katherene Wirrall	26	"
Joan Turner Añe Waleworke	"	"
Margerie Gee James Bradshew	5	Marche
Hughe Pendltone	7	"
Ales Heyworke	11	"
John incerti cognominis	14	"
Margret Warde	20	"

1566.

	Robart Edge	...	...	...	...	...	27	Marche
	George Shughsmithe	...	...	...	...	...	7	Aprill
	John Houlden	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elizabeth Meanley	...	...	...	...	...	5	Maie
	John Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	John Dudsone	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard Woodde	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Ales Joyley	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Roscowe	...	...	...	...	...	21	June
	William	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Adame Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margret Howcrofte	...	...	...	...	...	14	Julie
	John Acton Dorithe Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	William ptingtone	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	William Leeche	...	...	...	...	...	4	August
	Margret Gelue	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Elizabeth Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Jane Warberton Margret Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Raphe Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	filius illegit Guilicmi Ramsbottome	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Cisley Stonleye	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Richard Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Hughe Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Joan Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	2	September
	James Grundie	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Cathren Cowap Helen Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Robart Gregorie	...	...	...	...	...	10	October
	Gyles Roscowe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
1 fo. 5	Genet Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	22	September
	John Thurlwine	...	...	...	...	...	3	November
	Margerie Morte	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Michael Seddon Joan Fyldes	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Richard Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	15	December
	Robart Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Thomas Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Agnes Pollet	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Thomas Hamnetsone	...	...	...	...	...	15	Januarie
	John Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	4	Februarie
	Richard Digle Jane Shepard	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	James Travis	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Joan Valentyne Margret Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Hughe Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	26	"

Ales Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	8	Marche
Richard Eccarsley	Ellen Holland...	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Gilbodie	Jane Gilbodie	quoque	...	...	...	20	"
Margret Mather	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabeth Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1567.

	Hughe Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	27	Marche
	William Hope	Elizabeth Ouldame	...	...	...	...	6	Aprill
	Elizabeth Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	John Edge	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ellen Parren	Margret James daughter	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Joan Landsdall...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
1 fo. 6	Robart Edge	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Devias	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Robart Chorlton	...	...	...	...	...	8	Maye
	Margrete Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Nicolas Hope	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Ellen Hunt	...	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Betrich Awine	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Johanis Cowpine	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Hilton	...	...	...	...	...	11	Julie
	Richard Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Birtwisle & Margerie	.	.	.	...	...	11	August

1569.

1 fo. 9	Impri: Marie Seddō	...	...	...	...	...	19	Aprill
	John Hewort	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	filius Radulphi Slade	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margerie Lee	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Añe Shepart	...	...	...	...	...	19	Maie
	Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	...	...	12	June
	Elizabeth Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Ellē Erlam	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Eccarsall	John Hunt	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Holland	...	...	...	...	...	1	Julie
	Witlm Moone	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	John Bibbye	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Roba't Roson	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Rodger Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Barbarie Standley	...	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Lawrence Vosse	...	...	...	...	...	20	February
	Peter Fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Edward ffayercloughe	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Williā Acton	...	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
	Williā Erlam	Robart Scott	...	...	...	...	4	"

Edward Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	6	Marche
Raphe Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Margerie Darbshire	filia	Oliveri	Seddō	...	...	13	"
Ales Parrē	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Elizabeth Seddon	Joan	Thirlwind	...	...	...	22	"
Esabell Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1570.

Thomas Byram	Syna	Rigbie	...	...	...	26	Marche
John ffylles	...	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
Margret Widdall et	Nicolas	Barlowe	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabethe Watsoñe	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Thurstan Thomassoñe	Kathren	ffylls	...	...	...	7	"
Joane Meanley	Elizabeth	Mort	...	...	...	16	"
Margret Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ales Walworke &	Ellē	Schooles	...	...	...	23	"
Hughe Wirrall &	Elline	Wirrall	...	...	...	7	Maie
Margret Lyvesley	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Raphe Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
<i>1 fo. 10</i> Jane Meanley	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Robert Radclyffe	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Peter Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Richard Coopishe	Oliver	Tayliar	...	...	...	29	"
Elizabe Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	11	June
Alexander Greene	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Añe Morton	...	...	...	...	...	1	Julie
Añe Turner	John	Boothe	Jaine	Pollet	...	13	"
Añe Gannye	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Henrie Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Kathrē Guilbodie	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Thomas Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	vltimo die	
Williā Lewouse	...	...	...	...	...	7	August
Margret Holland	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Oliver Fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
filia Robarti Mather	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
John Bothe	...	...	...	...	...	13	September
Elizabethe Sanndersone	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Hamlet Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Jane Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	3	October
John Widdell	Issabell	Morton	...	...	...	5	"
Margret Holland	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
An Raven	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margerie Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Williā Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Richard Partintone	...	...	...	...	...	28	Novembris
Peter Andrewe	...	...	...	...	...	19	"

Añe Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	20	Novembris
James Peake	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Williā Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	1	December
Henrie Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
John Beesley	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
John Raue [or Rane]	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Margerie John daughter	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Hughe Haughtone	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Kathren Saundersone	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Foxe	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
John Edge	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
Ales Shelmerdyne	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Issabell Dawsonē	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Henrie Mort Elizabeth Massie	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elizabethe Woodd	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Charles Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Margret Gregorie	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Elizabeth Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
<i>1 fo. 11</i> Helē Alred	...	...	...	...	...	4	Februarie
George Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Ales Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margret Byrche	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Helen Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Joane Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Henrie Scoles	...	...	...	...	...	2	Marche

1571.

Margret Hewoode	...	...	...	...	...	4	Marche
Thomas Clyffe Margret Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Helē Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	18	"

hic incipit Anno 1571.

Margret Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
James Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Ales Gee	...	...	...	...	...	1	Maie
Ellen Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Milnes	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margret Hewardē	...	...	...	...	...	12	June
Añe Bent	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Edmūd Morte	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth Hope	...	...	...	...	...	last	"
Margret Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	2	Julie
Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Robart Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Kathrē Houlden	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margret Meanley	...	...	...	...	...	11	August
Margret Mather	...	...	...	...	...	13	"

	Francis Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	20	August
	Ales Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Robart Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Kathren Morton	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	...	last	"
	Richard Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Humfrey Wright	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Alix' Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Grace Huet	...	...	...	...	...	2	October
	John Alred	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Thomas Woodd	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Lawrence Gee	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Adame Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Joane Edge	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	James Boulton	...	...	...	...	...	9	November
	Franchis Bibbie	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
1 fo. 12	Kathrē Janian	Raphe Bibbie	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Helen Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jane Robinsone	...	...	...	...	...	5	December
	Joane Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ane Baguley	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Helē Chorlton	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ales Tayliar	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Rediche	Isabell Partinton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Joan Partinton	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Knott	...	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Elizabeth Partintone	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margerie Bibbie	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Kathren Hey	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Helen Hulton	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Peter Vos & Robart	Nicolassone	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Margerie Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	1	Februarie
	John Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Raphe Andrewe	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Genet Sanndersone	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Seddō	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jane Goodē	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	last	"
	Margret Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	2	Marche
	Ales Hunt	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Thomas Mather	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Elizabeth Haughtō	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Robart Chapmā	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	John Gregorie	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Guilbart Parr	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ales Roscove	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Gynet Byrche	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Gynet Redford	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margret Dunsture	...	...	...	...	...	22	"

1572.

	Marie Charnocke & Richard Tonge	...	...	30	Marche
	Richard Wirrall	...	...	1	Aprill
	Robert Scholes	...	...	21	"
	Thomas Ryle	...	...		Maie
	Issabell Alen	...	...	8	"
	Dorithe Barlowe	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Holland	...	...	10	"
	Lawrence Mort	...	...	12	"
	Peter Valentyne	...	...	25	"
	Williā Valentyne	...	...	3	June
	Arnold Tomsone	...	...	4	"
	Helen Pollet	...	...	20	"
	Thurstane pintone	...	...	1	Julie
	Dorithe Widdowe	...	...	5	"
	Margret Reade	...	...	6	"
1 fo. 13	Joan Wirrall	...	...	21	"
	Helen Smythe	...	...	27	"
	John Edge	...	...	29	"
	Jane Almonde	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Morton	...	...	1	August
	John Greene & Añe Wroe	...	...	13	"
	Richard Burie	...	...	19	"
	Margret Randl daughter	...	...	26	"
	John Hey	...	...	8	September
	Randle Shough Smythe	...	...	9	"
	Jane Waleworke	...	...	19	"
	Margret Tyldsley James Barlowe	...	...	1	October
	Helen Alred John Hope	...	...	3	"
	Gynet Thirlwinde	...	...	8	"
	Humfrey Bent	...	...	18	"
	Robert ffyles	...	...	21	"
	Añe Parrē	...	...	22	"
	Gynet Bybbie	...	...	28	"
	Joan Erlame	...	...	1	November
	Elizabeth Holland	...	...	5	"
	Joan Gawen	...	...	6	"
	Jane Edge	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Jacsone	...	...	27	"
	Richard Darbishire	...	...	29	"
	John Coliar	...	...	6	December
	Elizabeth Morton	...	...	7	"
	Ellen Radclyff Richard Thirlwinde	...	...	1	Januarie
	John Rolinsoñe	...	...	2	"
	James Harp	...	...	6	"
	Elizabeth Coliar	...	...	11	"
	Jane Pendltone	...	...	16	"
	Nicolas Seddon	...	...	19	"

Abraham Seddon	John Barlowe	...	...	...	23	Januarie
Robart Parre	...	...	...	...	24	"
Robart Meanley	...	...	...	...	25	"
Joan Baguley	...	...	...	...	1	Februarie
Jane Pendltone	...	...	...	...	23	Januarie
John Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	1	Februarie
Helen Yeld	...	...	...	...	8	"
Rodger Valentyne	Thomas Mort	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	20	"
Elizabeth Slade	...	...	...	...	22	"
Peter Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	23	"
Issabell ffyles	...	...	...	...	24	"
Raphe Morte	...	...	...	...	25	"

1573.

1 fo. 14	William Marshe	...	...	...	...	26	Marche
	Thomas Pendlton	...	...	...	...	last	"
	Helen Landsdall	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Ales Knott Helen Holland	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Añe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Oliver Roscove	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Henrie Rediche	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Holland Añe Worsley	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Añe Tomlinsoñe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Thomas Wittacar	...	...	...	...	1	Maie
	Añe Pendltone	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Ales Bordmane	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Añe Cowape	...	...	...	...	15	Julie
	Añe Peele John Staples	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Añe Parr	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margret Smyth	...	...	...	...	2	August
	Thomas Jamesson	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Partinton	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Robart Partinton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	William Hoope	...	...	...	...	20	"
	James Darbishire	...	...	...	...	7	September
	Robart Masone	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Raphe Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Jane Bordman	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Añe Thirlwinde Richard Tonge	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Edward Tonge	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Hollande	...	...	...	...	8	November
	Hamlet Harwoode	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Hughe Billye [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Smythe	...	...	...	...	8	December
	John Brearton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellen Holland	...	...	...	...	20	"
	William Holland	...	...	...	...	23	"

Samuell Mather	...	...	...	...	...	27	December
Ales Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
Ales Hardmā	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Thomas Woodd	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Elizabeth Par	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Hughe Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	4	Februarie
John Wautter	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Thomas Huit	...	...	...	...	...	2	Marche
Joan Hollande	Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	9	"
John Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Añe Newton	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Ales Greeues	Hugh Partintone	...	...	...	...	14	"

1574.

fo. 23	Clemens Tonge	...	...	...	...	24	Marcij
	John Darbshire	Ellē Robinson	...	...	...	27	"
	Humfrey Foxe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Vose	...	...	...	...	3	Aprilis
	Margret ptingtone	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Cathren Seddon	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margret Bent	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margerie Pelton	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Helen Barlow	...	...	...	...	4	Maij
	Thomas Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jeffrey Irlam	Elizabeth Charles daughte	...	...	...	12	"
	Ales Tonge	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Emē Grundie	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Bordman	Añe Bordmā	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Seddon	Ane Cowape	...	...	...	24	"
	Margret Cowape & Thomas Hope	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Digle	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Elizabeth Digle	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Joan Smyth	...	...	...	...	1	Julie
	Thomas Richardsone	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Richard Turner	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Erlame	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elizabeth Heye	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Clyffe	...	...	...	...	19	August
	Elizabeth Loton	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Ales Wirrall	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Seddon	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Elizabeth Travis	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Cathren Milnes	...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	18	"
fo. 24	Thomas Slade	Elizabeth Sannderson	...	...	...	20	"
	Humfrey Cooke	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Baguley	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Thomas Leeche	...	...	...	...	4	"

James Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	October
Otes Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Richard Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Ales Bent	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Richard Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	November
Nicolas Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Dantisie	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Joan Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	December
Thomas Peele	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Denis Harp	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ales Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Thurstan Hey	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Arnold Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
James ffylde	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
John Kempe	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Edward Partington	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Añe Leche	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Edmūd Trafforde	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Robart Nicosone	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Margerie Houldē	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth Taylyar	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Añe Gylesone & Añe Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	10*	"
Joan More	...	...	...	...	...	...	17*	"
Margret Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	...	21*	"
Thomas Parren	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
John Byrche	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Williā Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Richard Cowape	Cathrē Tayliar	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Oliver Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Dorithe Travis	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"

1575.

Añe Harewode	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	Marche
Ellen Pendltone	Cathrē Mather	...	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Oliver Taylior & Robart Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Ales Bannester	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Williā Robinsone & George Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Richard Worsley	Ellen Dean	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Robart Jacson	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Mason	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Añe Beesley	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margret John daughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Oliver Edge	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Thomas Williāson	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Maie
Issabell Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Cathrē Tonge & Adame Slade	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Peter Andrew	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"

1 fo. 25

* These probably are Baptisms in February.

Joan Woodd	9	Maie
Añe Acton & Thomas ptington	10	"
Ellen Ouldham	12	"
Robart Pelton	13	"
Jane Barlowe	26	"
Robart Barlowe	1	June
Robart Newton	15	"
John Warberton Thurstan Fylds	22	"
Thomas Bent	24	"
Elizabeth Bent	6	Julie
John Barlowe	11	"
Cathren Edge	17	"
Elizabeth Hope	19	"
William Waleworke	20	"
John Darbishire	23	"
Henrie Valentyne	30	"
Guilbart Parr	1	August
Añe Darbishire	11	"
Hughe Burie	12	"
Hughe Oliverson	21	"
Margret Wroe Issabell Coliar	31	"
Elizabeth Massie	7	September
Issabell Cowape	8	"
Cathrē Mortoñe Issabell Cowape	19	"
Margerie Mort John Chedocke	30	"
Raphe Robinsone	2	October
William Marshe Ales Travis	9	"
Henrie Lowe	11	"
Margret Scholes	16	"
Margret Harwood	17	"
Elizabeth Gouldē	18	"
Thomas Widdall	24	"
Ellen Peake	28	"
Jervise Chedocke	7	November
Ales Hewoode	13	"
Margerie Leache & Cathren Colliar	14	"
Edmūd Byrche	20	"
Thomas Ashton	25	"
Thomas ffylds	8	December
Eñe Byrche	16	"
fo. 26 Henrie Pertingtone	17	"
John Hunt	18	"
Joan Worsley	21	"
Eñe Cooke & Ellē Walworke	22	"
Joan Drinkwater Añe Barlowe &		
Steven Bexwicke	25	"
Peter Rothwell	5	Januarie
James Worsley	8	"

Thomas Masone	...	...	...	...	...	13	Januarie
Thomas Hatter	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Cathren Watsoñe	...	...	...	...	...	2	Februarie
Ales Holland	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Eñe Edge	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Issabell Haughtō	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Richard Bordmā & Dorethe Gilbodie	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Raphe Partington	Thomas Wirrall	...	...	...	...	19	"
Williā Holland	Ales Darbshire	...	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas Thirlwinde	Elizabeth Ric	daughter	...	...	...	24	"
Henrie Eckersley	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
William Partingtone	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Elizabeth Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
John Peake	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Adame Whorocks	...	...	...	...	...	4	Marche
Gynet Hilton	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Ales Hvet	John Charlessone	...	...	...	...	21	"
Añe Greene	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Margret Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
John Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	25	"

1576.

	Margerie Valentyne	...	...	...	...	28	Marche
	Williā Seddon	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Thomas Hewoode	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Williā Bent	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Margret Hiltone	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margerie Landsdall	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Williā Dagle & Thomas Dagle	...	...	...	...	19	"
	George Darbshire	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Pendlton	...	...	...	...	1	Maie
	Hamlet Bent	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margerie Worsley	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Williā Heward	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Issabell Partington	Añe Massie	...	...	...	12	June
1 fo. 27	Elizabeth Seddon	Raphe Smyth	...	...	...	17	"
	George Wriglest	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Hollande	...	...	...	...	8	Julie
	Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ales Vos	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Roile	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Warbottone	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Dorethe William	daughter	...	...	...	24	"
	Elizabeth Hope	...	...	...	...	28	"
	James Widdall	...	...	...	...	15	August
	Marie Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	4	September
	Elizabeth Peake	...	...	...	...	7	"

Añe Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	16	September
Añe Byrch	...	...	...	...	...	7	October
Parr Barton	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Christian Barlowe	Robart Seddon	...	...	...	...	1	November
Adam Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Fyshe	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Robert Parr	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Ales Thomas daughter	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Cathrē Redit	...	...	...	...	...	11	December
Ales Bent Ellē Morton	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Guilbart Parr	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ellen Hey	...	...	...	...	...	14	Januarie
Edward Bibbie	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Peter Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margret Crosse	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Arnold Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Redford	Jonie Tylor	Raphe Peele	...	...	...	20	Februarie
Thomas Dunsture	George Andrewe	...	...	...	...	23	"
Dorithe Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
William Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	22	Marche
Thomas Spakman	John Hardman	...	...	...	...	24	"

1577.

Thomas Morte & John Morte	...	...	...	...	...	25	Marche
Margret Grundie	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Thomas Partingtone	...	...	...	...	...	10	Aprill
fo. 28 Richard Houldē	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Margret Cawdre	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Elinor Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	1	Maie
Margret Taylior	Issabell Leache	...	...	...	...	5	"
Margret Bent	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margret Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Oliver Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Ellen Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	last of	"
William Lee	...	...	...	...	...	2	June
Joan Hey	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Issabell Edge	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Lawrence Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Ales d. of Ales Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Edmūd Orphew	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
James Charlessoñe	...	...	...	...	...	7	Julie
Richard Partingtone	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Robart sone	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Ales Devias	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Johañes filius Hamonis Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	1	August
Helena filia Rodgeri Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Thomas filius Johis Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Margreta filia Adami Hope	...	...	...	...	...	14	"

	Joñes filius Jonae Gregorie illeg et Thomas		
	Newton	29	August
	Thomas filius Rodgeri Rile	6	Septēris
	Johañes filius Thomae Seddō	8	"
	Kathrena filia Thomae Hey	9	"
	Robartus Hulme	12	"
	Humfridus filius Eliza : Horige illeg	22	"
	Jona Wolstencrofte	"	"
	Anna Worsley	23	"
	Oliverus Edge	25	"
	Margreta Oliv' daughter	27	"
	Ellen Parrē	29	"
	filia Guilielmi Bordmā	2	Octobris
	filia Hugonis Taylior filia Cathrenae Barne...	5	"
	filius Guilielmi Robinsone	6	"
	Lenardus Digle	23	"
	filia Johañis Baguley	14	"
	filia Johannis Hope	19	"
	Johañis Mather	3	Novembris
	Robartus Thomassoñe	5	"
	Helena Burie	13	"
	Robartus Tonge	22	"
	Dorithea Burie	12	"
	Margerie Tonge	14	"
	Issabell Digle	24	"
1 fo. 29	Thomas Greenes	"	"
	Henrie Houldē John Peck	27	"
	Thomas Tylier	3	Decembris
	Elizabeth Cooke	13	"
	Williā Barkbie	15	"
	Richardus Landsdall Agneta Drinkwater ...	17	"
	Alicea Barlowe Egideus Marshe	18	"
	Joane Lawrensoñe	22	"
	Thurstanus Walworthe	23	"
	Issabell Morton	25	"
	Richardus Tonge	26	"
	Guilielmus ptinton	3	Januarij
	Helena filia Petri Houldē	13	"
	Aneta Turton Henricus Smyth et		
	Margreta filia Thomae Massie	17	"
	Robartus filius Thomae Tyldsley illeg	"	"
	Thomas Bexwicke et Jana Harwood	19	"
	Thomas filius Guilielmi Holland	28	"
1 fo. 31	Oliverus Colliar	14	Februarij
	Agneta Bordman	17	"
	Johannes Fyshe	18	"
	Cathrena filia Elizabethae Boulton illeg ...	20	"
	Helena filia Thomae Walker et Jonae		
	Barlowe illeg	21	"

Nicolaus Valentyne	Margreta Cooke	...	...	22	Februarij
Sislea Walworke	...	...	...	..	..
Margeria Sanndersone	...	...	...	25	..
Cathrena Alred	...	...	...	28	..
Margreta Valentyne	...	...	...	30	..
Cathrena Pelton	...	...	...	6	Martij
Agneta Travis	...	...	...	13	..

fo. 238

A true Rebearsall of all Christnings

Año Doī 1580.

Imprimis Sibilla filia Tho : Giles	...	...	...	5	Februarij
Humfridus filius illeg : Henrici Bradshall	...	...	...	10	..
Alicea Pollett et Thomas Heward	...	...	...	12	..
Jacobus Ridings	...	...	...	20	..
Jona Howckere	...	...	...	26	..
Jacobus Birch	Johanes Birch et	...	...	4	Martij
Johanes Roile	Margreta Holland	...	...	8	..
*n [or] u Lamyton	Guilielmus Willmsone	...	...	..	..
Johañes Aderton	...	...	...	..	..
John filius illeg : Margaretæ Sedon et	Jacobi Mort	...	...	14	..

1581.

Alicea Robinsone	...	...	...	25	Martij
Edmundus Barlow et Dorothea Redford	...	...	...	28	..
Rodgerus Bordman	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
Nicolaus Wolstencrofte	...	...	...	6	..
Cathrena Scholes	...	...	...	23	..
Jana pkinsone	...	...	...	14	Maij
Johanes Waleworke et Agnes Worsleye	...	...	...	24	..
Johanes Hey et Jona Hey	...	...	...	..	..
Margreta Hunt	...	...	...	5	Junij
Richardus et Helena gemell : illeg : Aliciæ	Ouldam	...	...	16	..
Emāta filia Rodgeri Taylior	...	...	...	24	..
Margreta Seddon	...	...	...	1	Julij
Margreta filia Gualfridi ptington	...	...	...	2	..
Johanes Holland et Guilielmus Coliar	...	...	...	9	..
Johanes filius Humfridi Bent	...	...	...	31	..
Johanes Acton	...	...	...	6	Augusti
Margreta Starkie	...	...	...	15	..
Helena Thirlwinde	...	...	...	10	Septēis
Johanes Taylior	...	...	...	17	..
Margreta filia Edverdi Brearton geñ	...	...	...	..	..
Elizabetha Kenion	...	...	...	20	..
Elizabetha Trafford geneř	...	...	...	21	..

* These are certainly the written characters whatever their meaning may be.

	Guilielmus Edge	...	...	...	...	...	8 Octobris
	Petrus Seddon et Hugo Harwoodd	...	...	...	...	...	" "
1 /o. 239	Elizabetha filia Humfridi Birch et Margretae	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	Turner	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	Hugo Crosse	...	...	...	...	...	10 "
	Petrus Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	15 "
	Johanes Travis	...	...	...	...	...	25 "
	Johanes Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	31 "
	Jacobus Kempe et Margeria Birche	...	...	...	...	...	1 Novemberis
	Agnes filia Robarti Mather	...	...	...	...	...	6 "
	Jona Edge...	...	...	...	...	...	7 "
	Thomassina Foxe	...	...	...	...	...	10 "
	Robartus Hardman	...	...	...	...	...	15 "
	Petrus Knight	...	...	...	...	...	17 "
	Margreta Greeues	...	...	...	...	...	19 "
	Helena filia Mariae Jutes et Jacobi Marsh ille :	...	...	...	...	...	20 "
	Robartus Wroe et Guilielmus Peake	...	...	...	...	...	26 "
	Johaens Bybbie	...	...	...	...	...	vltimo
	Egidius Siddall et Alicea Lumas	...	...	...	...	...	10 Decembris
	Radulphus Coliar et Guilielmus Bradshew et	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	Hugo Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	17 "
	Elizabetha Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	18 "
	Thomas Bordman et Helena Ward	...	...	...	...	...	21 "
	Margreta Seddon et Dorothea Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	12 Januarij
	Georgius Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	14 "
	Issabella Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	15 "
	Nicolaus Hope	...	...	...	...	...	17 "
	Hugo Meanleye et Margreta Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	20 "
	Helena filia Thomae Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	26 "
	Johaens Lawrensone	...	...	...	...	...	28 "
	Elizabetha Hewart	...	...	...	...	...	29 "
	Robartus Hvit	...	...	...	...	...	10 Februarij
	Johanes ffyls	...	...	...	...	...	12 "
	Radulphus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	19 "
	Henricus Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	20 "
	Guilielmus filius Elizabethae Armishew illeg :	...	...	...	...	...	26 "
	Thomas Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	1 Martij
	Helena filia Petri Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	3 "
	Helena Edge et Margreta Roile	...	...	...	...	...	8 "
	Hugo Irlame et Johanes Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	10 "
	Petrus Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	13 "
	Radulphus filius Guilielmi Turner et Margretae	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	Wright ill :	...	...	...	...	...	17 "
	Cathrena Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	Helena Chedocke	...	...	...	...	...	19 "
	Margreta Needome	...	...	...	...	...	20 "
	Margreta Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	24 "
	Jacobus Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	27 "

1582.

Thomas et Alicia Thirlwinde	29	Martij
Maria Spakman et Maria Oliversonne	2	Aprilis
Elizabetha Landsdall	4	"
Robartus Redford	8	"
Richardus Cooke	12	"
Humfridus Barlow Elizabetha Redford	15	"
Dorothea Mason et Ana Wadsworth	29	"
Guilielmus Sanderson	23	Maij
Johannes Wostencrofte	24	"
Thurstan Cooke	27	"
Jona Whitehead	2	Julij
Humfridus Newton Henricus Tonge et		
Elizabetha Holden	14	"
Edmundus Bent	21	"
Thomas Scholes	28	"
Hugo Taylior	6	Augusti

H. T.

H. T.

1 fo. 240 Radulphus Willmsoñe et Elizabetha Thirlwind	12	"
Elizabetha Skipton	29	"
Radulphus Haughton	10	Septembris
Johanes Drinkwater	13	"
Guilielmus Cooke	16	"
Maria Irlame	30	"
Margreta Bordman	5	Octobris
Robartus Mort et Thomas Tyldsley	6	"
Edmundus Scholes	14	"
Alicea filia Johañis Smythe et Aliciae Acton	"	"
Elena Tonge et Thomas Adkingsoñe	16	"
Margeria Cooke	24	"
Guilielmus Cooke Thomas Worsley	1	Novembris
Jane Widdall illeg: et Jona Edge	13	"
Jona Birche	30	"
Jana Bradshall filia Henrici Bradshall illeg:	9	Decembris
Johanis filius Johañis Bradshall illeg:	12	"
Ana filia Elizei Heye	14	"
Alicea Watson	23	"
Robartus Langtone	1	Januarij
Ana filia Cathrena Marsh illeg:	3	"
Edvardus Harson et Margareta Wolstencrofte	19	"
Dorothea Lope [<i>sic</i>]	20	"
Cathrena Partingtone et Ailicea Tonge	"	"
Issabella Hewart	30	"
Egidius filius illeg: Thurstani Vos et Elenae		
Toothell	8	Februarij
Thomas Coliar	13	"
Ana Cooke	17	"

Edmudus filius Elizabethae Acton et Humfridi		
Thirlwinde illeg:	25	Februarij
Alicea Walworke	27	"
Aña Valentyne gener:	28	"
Maria filia illeg: Johānis Worsley	"	"
Dorothea Irlame et Helena Rothwell	3	Martij
Johanes Devias	17	"
Elizabetha Radclyffe et Jona Barlowe	24	"

1583.

Margreta Bordman et Richardus filius		
Richardi Walworke et Elenae Cooke ...	7	Aprilis
Johānes filius Willmi Woodd et		
Alicea Lightbowne	12	"
Edmundus Seddon	25	"
Johanes Irlame	28	"
Elena Marshe	3	Maij
Golfridus Partington et Humfrey Birche ...	5	"
Ana Giles et Elizabetha Jasone	12	"
Ana filia Henrici Parr et Jonae Eccarsley illeg:	20	"
Elizabetha Ridings	21	"
Jacobus Peake	26	"
Joana Houlker	3	Junij
Elizabetha Hope	19	"
Robartus Barlow et Thomas Bordmane et		
Richardus Williamsone	7	Julij
<i>1 fo. 24r</i> Thomas Wolstencrofte et Willmus Holland ...	14	"
Jacobus Smyth	30	"
Johanes Crosbie	7	Augusti
Jona Acton	12	"
Wilme Holland	16	"
Jacobus Couape	27	"
Edmundus Smythe	1	Septembris
Johanes filius Rici Tyldsley [et] Aliciae		
Smyth illeg:	11	"
Ana filia Johānis Renshew et Helenae Hewood	13	"
Cathrena filia Henrici Parr et Clementis Tonge	15	"
Jana filia Georgij Adkinsone	24	"
Elizabetha filia Richardi Peak et Janae Cheshire	27	"
Johanes filius Johānis Adlington et Emae		
Gregorie	28	"
Edmundus Bent	6	Octobris
Thomas Thirlwind et Aña Chetwine	20	"
Egidius Roson	24	"
Dorothea Birche	28	"
Dorothea Barlowe	3	Novembris
Margreta Guilbodie	10	"
Johānes Widdall et Margeria ptingtone	17	"

Johanes Leighe et Helena Marshe	24	Novembris
Elizabetha Hey	30	"
Helena Holland	1	Decembris
Elizabetha Cooke	3	"
Dorothea Warde et Egidius Edge	15	"
Alicea Jacsone	22	"
Guilielmus Edge	25	"
Richardus Hardman et Helena Cuppine ...	26	"
Margreta Smythe et Margreta Pollett ...	1	Januarij
Thurstanus Coliar	3	"
Jona et Issabella filiae Thome Gee et Elizabetha [<i>sic</i>] Langshew illeg:	7	"
Johannes Parr	10	"
Richard Bradshew et Rodgerus Muttchett et Elizabetha Seddon	12	"
Agnes Scholes	26	"
Jana Burie	12	Februarij
Henricus Hey	18	"
Guilielmus Turner	24	"
Helena Gyles et Issabella Barlowe	1	Martij
Elizabetha Hogge	7	"
Thomas Cooke	16	"
Humfridus Crosse	23	"

1584.

Thomas Hale et Maria Holland	28	Martij
Jona Horrocks	3	Aprilis
Elizabetha Partington	17	"
Helena Woodward Guilielmus Hunt gener: ...	19	"
Rodgerius Awen	1	Maij
Robartus Edge	8	"
Guilielmus filius illeg: Alicea Ouldame ...	16	"
fo. 242 Elizabetha Worsley	17	"
Dorothea Mather	24	"
Robartus Smythe et Hugo Lanshall	14	Junij
Johanes Widdall et Thomas Hope	28	"
Elizabetha Langton	5	Julij
Jona Valentyne et Ana Thirlwinde	12	"
Guilielmus Cooke et Ana filia Guilielmi Ottiwells	26	"
Aña filia illeg: Henrici Holland et Anae Shawe ...	30	"
Guilielmus Wadsworth	1	Septembris
Margreta filia illeg: Henrici Tonge et Jonae Morton	2	"
Egidius Peake	7	"
Helena Adkinsone	14	"
Robartus Johnsonsone alias Phokner	17	"
Elizabetha Ouldame	23	"

Petrus Peake	11	Octobris
Elizabetha filia illeg: Egidij Hey et Sysleae Smythe	16	"
Margreta filia Ranulphi Richardsone	17	"
Jacobus Grundye et Aña Wolstencrofte	18	"
Jacobus Birche	25	"
Alicea filia Johanis Ottiwells	28	"
Elizabetha Marshe	primo	Novembris
Edmud Newton	8	"
Henricus Redford	15	"
Elena Scholes Jona Awen	17	"
Jacobus filius illeg: Thurstani Hey et Helenae ptingtone	23	"
Elizabetha Warburton	29	"
Johanes Starkie generosus	6	Decembris
Jona Awen	9	"
Elena Holland	13	"
Petrus Cowape et Robartus Bordman	20	"
Aña Bordman Margreta Woodd	28	"
Radulpus Tyrwinde	29	"
Helena Drinkwater	1	Januarij
Margreta Woe et Elizabetha Nidome	10	"
Petrus Tylsley	11	"
Thomas Hardman	13	"
Elena filia illeg Humfridi Birch et Eliz: Shelmerynes	15	"
Richardus Barlowe	17	"
Thomas et Margreta Widdall gemelli	"	"
Georgius Landsdall	18	"
Elizabetha Tyldley	28	"
Jacobus Tonge	9	Februarij
Guilielmus Spakman et Helena Bordman	15	"
Thomas Skipton Ranulphus Worsley	20	"
Jacobus Barlowe	22	"
Georgius Valentyne et Helena Hvite	24	"
Helena Irlame	2	Martij
Cathrena Parr	4	"
Thomas Colliar	6	"
Margreta Barlowe et Elizabetha Devias	8	"

1585.

Thomas Morte Johanes Warburtone et	4	Aprilis
Thomas Barlowe Marie Irlame	"	"
Edwardus Leighe	14	"
Richardus Atherton	16	"
1 fo. 243 Jana Hey	18	"
Renaldus Seddon et Elizabetha Leache illeg:	2	Maij
Margreta Fleetwood generosa	13	"

Aña Jacsone	...	...	...	...	...	16	Maij
Elizabetha ptingtone	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabetha filia Johańis Mather et Jonae Morte	...	...	...	...	...	2	Junij
Jona Peake	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Jona Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Helena Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	4	Julij
Johańes Gregorie	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Thomas Nowell	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Guilielmus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Cathrena Edge et Elizabetha Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	18	Augusti
Maria Morton	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Arnoldus filius Edvardi Orley et Aliciae Pendltons	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jona Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Johanes Valentyne generosus	...	...	...	...	...	22	September
Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Guilielmus Wadsworth	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Henricus Williamsone	...	...	...	...	...	17	Octobris
Richardus Cheetame	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jona Barkbie	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Margreta filia Janae Cooke illeg:	...	...	...	...	...	11	Novembris
Alicia Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Alicea Williamsone et Henricus Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ana Starkie generosa Edmudus Hardman	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Maria Barne	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Charolus Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Johńes fillius illeg Dorotheae Parren	...	...	...	...	...	19	Decembris
Elizabetha Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Cathrena Edge	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Thomas filius illeg: Johanis Smyth et Jonae Withington	...	...	...	...	...	11	Januarij
Jona Roile	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Margreta Barne alias Johnsonsone	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Ana filia Georgij Blomeley et Helenae Barlow ille:	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Robartus Chapman	...	...	...	...	...	1	Februarij
Helena Gilbodie	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
Gilbartus Marshe et Hugo Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ana Parr	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Johanes Holland	...	...	...	...	...	6	Martij
Johanes Holland	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Alixander Olyve	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jacobus Hardman	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Johanes Holland et Elizabetha Birche	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Johanes Birche et Helena Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1586.

Jacobus Knight	...	...	...	...	...	26	Martij
Guilielmus Bent	...	...	...	...	...	3	Aprilis

	Thomas Lightbowne et Margreta Houlden ...	15	Aprilis
	Richardus filius Tho: Kitchine et Cathrenae		
	Byrome ill:	17	"
	Guilielmus Landsdall et Johannes Tonge ...	15	Maij
	Aña filia Guilielmi Pelton et Aliciae Bradshew		
	illeg:	8	Junij
	Jana Foxe	26	"
	Elizabetha et Jona Haworthe gemelli	10	Julij
	Helena Sanndersonæ	"	"
	Charolus Hope	25	"
	Jana filia Tho: Darbishire et Anae Harp ill: ...	26	"
	Helena Cooke	12	Augusti
1 fo. 244	Jana Byrche	15	"
	Guilielmus Adkinsone	20	"
	Thomas filius Tho: Edge	28	"
	Oliverus Darbishire et Richardus Needome ...	11	Septembris
	Robertus filius Johanis Andrew et Issabellæ		
	Greens	12	"
	Issabella ptington	14	"
	Issabella Hey	15	"
	Guilielmus Warburton Vriell Wirrall	18	"
	Cathrena Redford et Margreta Harisone ...	2	Octobris
	Elizaeus Mather	28	"
	Elizabetha Widdall	30	"
	Johanes Irlame	31	"
	Lawrentius filius illeg: Helenæ Warburton...	2	Novembris
	Ric: filius Richardi ptington et Margretæ		
	Irlam ill:	8	"
	Issabella Scholes	11	Decembris
	Johañes filius Johanis Holinworth et Christianæ		
	Milnes	12	"
	Guilielmus Scholes	18	"
	Alicia Valentyne gene:	20	"
	Henricus Irlam	25	"
	Ric: filius Ric: Hulton et Jonæ Cooke ille: ...	29	"
	Margreta Dunsture	4	Januarij
	Cathrena Batersbie	9	"
	Thomas Pendlton et Cathrena Massie	20	"
	Robertus filius Riçi Edge	29	"
	Jana Faiercloughe	5	Februarij
	Jacobus Irlame	11	"
	Johañes Cooke et Helena Jacsone	13	"
	Johanes Tyldsley	20	"
	Aña Cooke	25	"
	Aña Eccarsall	5	[Martij]
	Richardus Gee	10	"
	Helena Newton	19	"

1587.

Johanes Pollet filius Johanis et Henr Batersbie	30	Martij
Johanes filius illeg: Milonis Bradshewe et		
Helenae Wirrall	31	"
Helnora Hardman	2	Aprilis
Ema Tyldsley	5	"
Thomas Hogge	9	"
Georgius Valentyne	12	"
Jana filia Elizei Hey et Margeriae Haughton		
illeg:	23	"
Margreta Langton	12	Maij
Thomas Chapman	29	"
Elizabetha Hopwoodd	16	Junij
Thomas Edge filius Tho: de Colledge	13	Augusti
Johanes Grene	28	"
Margreta Barlowe et Margreta Rothwell	3	Septembris
Christopherus Horrocks	10	"
Thomas Redford	17	"
Margreta Widall	29	"
Thurstanus Peake	12	Octobris
Adamus Cooke	22	"
Milo Bradshewe	29	"
Ana Pollett filia Thomae	1	Novembris
Jana Smythe filia Johanis	5	"
Dorothea Barnes	12	"
Robartus filius Ottiuelle Worsley	17	"
1 fo. 245 Humfridus Edge et Aña Peake	17	Decembris
Margeria filia Thome Widdall	7	Januarij
Eliza: filia Johanis Fearniside et		
Mariae Dunsture	14	"
Richardus Olive Guilielmus filius Guilielmi		
Smyth	19	"
Edmudus filius Petri Cowape	11	Februarij
Elizeus Hey de Munks Hale	3	Martij
Margeria Seddo	10	"
Edmudus Waleworke	15	"
Ana Barlowe	17	"
Thomas Valentyne et Helena Wodword	24	"

1588.

Elizabetha Hall filia Rici	30	Martij
Margeria Thomas William daughter	9	Aprilis
Richardus filius Johanis Wolstencrofte	14	"
Johanes filius Johanis ptingtone	"	"
Edwardus Spakman	19	Maij
Ana Luñas	26	"
Jona filia Rici Hey et Dorotheae Parren illeg:	4	Junij
Radulphus Leache	12	Julij
Thomas filius Thomae Valentyne gener:	15	"

Johañes filius Henrici Bordman	...	...	...	4	Augusti
Henricus filius Henrici Redford	...	...	...	11	"
Guilielmus Ashton gener:	...	...	...	18	"
Radulphus milite	...	...	...	5	Septembris
Johanes Hvite	...	...	...	6	"
Joana filia Lawrentij Shawe et Helenae Taylior	...	...	...	22	"
illeg:	...	...	...	13	Octobris
Thomas Bradshewe et Margreta Hardman	...	...	...	20	"
Hugo filius Guilielmi ptington	...	...	...	10	Novembris
daughter	...	...	...	14	"
Joana filia Thomae Shawcrose	...	...	...	4	Decembris
Cathrena filia Eizei Bottomley et Helenae	...	...	...	15	"
ptington illeg:	...	...	...	22	"
Ana filia Thomae Cowape et Alicia Heward illeg:	...	...	...	25	"
Alicia Rothwell	...	...	...	5	Januarij
Helena ptingtone et Margreta Scholes	...	...	...	26	"
Margreta filia Guilielmi Cooke de Ro greene...	...	...	...	29	"
Elizabetha filia Thomae ptingtone et Francisca	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Holland	...	...	...	9	"
Ana Bent et Aña Mort	...	...	...	20	"
Jana filia Radulphi Bailie	...	...	...	21	"
Jona filia Guilielmi Masone et Mariae Wirrall ill:	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Houlden et Elizabetha Birche	...	...	...	27	"
Ana filia Thomae Barlowe	...	...	...	6	Martij
Alicea Smyth et Jacobus Johnstone	...	...	...	8	"
Aña filia Johañis Crosse	...	...	...	11	"
Jona filia Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	23	"
Issabella filia Ranulphi Hope	...	...	...		
Humfridus filius Guilielmi Barlow	...	...	...		
Richardus filius Johañis Mullenex generosi	...	...	...		
Guilielmus filius Johanis Bradshall et Ana filia	...	...	...		
Johañis Cooke	...	...	...		

1589.

Helena filia Peetri Bradshall	...	...	...	25	Martij
Helena filia Petri Smythe et	...	...	...	29	"
Henricus filius Georgij Haworthe	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
Guilielmus filius Ranulphi Williamsone	...	...	...	6	"
Edmudus filius Thomae Greeues	...	...	...	7	"
Richardus filius Richardi Drinkwater	...	...	...		
1 fo. 246 Alicea filia Jacobi Marshe et	...	...	...		
Jacobus filius Jacobi Greenhaughe et	...	...	...	13	"
Elizabetha	...	...	...	15	"
Guilielmus filius Petri Tonge	...	...	...	21	"
Ana filia Dauī Garsit pochiae p'stwiche	...	...	...	30	"
Georgius filius Guilielmi Pendlton et	...	...	...	8	Maij
Johanes filius Guilielmi Darbishire	...	...	...	12	"
Jona filia Christopheri Entwislej	...	...	...		
Jacobus filius Richardi Peake	...	...	...		

Johanes filius Richardi Holden	...	...	...	13	Maij
Helena filia Johanis Tyldsley	...	...	...	14	"
Michaell filius Johanis Bordmane et					
Hugo filius illeg: Aliciae Rauffe daughter	...	...	...	18	"
Alicia Yate	...	...	...	20	"
Aña filia Richardi Sanndersone	...	...	...	1	Junij
Rodgeri [<i>sic</i>] Staples	...	...	...	12	"
Johanes filius Thomae Edge de Eccles	...	...	...	29	"
Robartus filius Janae Cooke illeg:	...	...	...	11	Julij
Hugo filius Hugonis Cooke et					
Johanes filius Johanis Gee	...	...	...	13	"
Elizabetha filia Riči pcivall A: Pollett ille:	...	...	...	20	"
Johanes filius Thomae Scholes	...	...	...	25	"
Cathrena filia Johanis Landsdall	...	...	...	10	Augusti
Rodgerus filius Thomae Meanley	...	...	...	17	"
Margreta filia Richardi Robinsone	...	...	...	30	"
Hugo filius Richardi Thomasone	...	...	...	31	"
Edmudus filius Ranulphi Awen	...	...	...	3	Septembris
Ana filia Thomae Barlow	...	...	...	6	"
Cicilia Wodd Margreta Newton					
Helena Houker et H . . Gilbodie	...	...	...	7	"
Jona filia Alixandri Warde	...	...	...	10	"
Thomas filius Thomae Vnsworthe	...	...	...	14	"
Margreta filia Thomae Hogg et Helena Holland	...	...	...	20	"
Elizabetha Digle Ottivell Worsley	...	...	...	28	"
Robartus Hardmar et Cathrena Kempe	...	...	...	"	"
Alicia filia Thomae Darbshire et Aliciae Hey ill:	...	...	...	3	Octobris
Johanes filius Petri Valentyne	...	...	...	5	"
Lawrencius Wodsworth Thomas Partington					
et Ana ptington	...	...	...	20	"
Johanes filius Oliveri Darbshire	...	...	...	"	"
Eliza filia ill: Johanis Bannester et Mariae					
Tyldsley	...	...	...	"	"
Margeria filia Johanis Langshall	...	...	...	22	"
Jacobus filius Robarti Barlow	...	...	...	16	Novembris
Dorotrea filia Thomae Valentyne gener:	...	...	...	4	Decembris
Alicia filia Johanis Holland	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabetha filia Henrici Bordman et					
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Seddon	...	...	...	14	"
Edmudus Wodwort	...	...	...	6	Januarij
Elizabetha filia Thomae Spakman	...	...	...	28	Decembris
Georgius filius Thomae Parkine et Margeriae					
Thirlwind	...	...	...	11	Januarij
Thomas filius illeg:	...	...	...	"	"
Gyles filius Thomae Seddō illeg:	...	...	...	29	"
Georgius filius Elizabethae Bordmā illeg:	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Margreta Holland et Ana Tyldsley	...	...	...	7	"
Robartus Radulphi Holland filius illeg:	...	...	...	"	"

	Elena Fernisyd Margreta Irlame et		
	Jacobus Birche	9	Februarij
	Thomas filius Johanis Fayercloughe	20	"
1 fo. 247	Johanes Redford et Ana Wostencrofte	1	Martij
	Radulphus Jeffreysone	4	"
	Elizabetha Edge et Dorothea Barlow	7	"
	Hugo filius Richardi Martland... ..	17	"
	Edmudus filius Hugonis Ouldame	21	"
	Guilielmus filius Radulphi Acton illeg:	"	"

1590.

	Margeria Jacsone et Alicia Smythe	5	Aprilis
	Dorothea filia Guilielmi Hatton	10	"
	Joan Turner et Joan Jacsone	12	"
	Guilielmus Edge et Thomas Lingart	19	"
	Milo Skipton Ane Waleworke et Jana Hope	1	Maij
	Joaña filia Runlph: Hankins	4	"
	Alicia ptington Cathrena Williamsone et		
	Johannes Barlow	17	"
	Raphe Scholes et Thomas Andrewe	18	"
	Ana Pollet Guilielmus Hope et		
	Elizabetha Asley	24	"
	Sysley Holland	28	"
	Thomas Ouldame et Richardus Morton	30	"
	Egidius filius Georgij Hardmā	21	Junij
	Johanes filius Edvardi Woodward	12	Julij
	Radulphus filius Radulphi Smythe	6	August
	Richardus Pollet et Maria Wirrall illeg:	24	Julij
	Margeria Edge	27	"
	Thurstan Gybsone et Alicia Pendlton illeg:	2	Augusti
	Lawrentius Gregorie	23	"
	Oliverus filius Guilielmi Peake	6	Septembris
	Ana filia Jacobi Barlowe	16	"
	Essabella filia Richardi Widdall	18	"
	Richardus filius Richardi Hale	20	"
	Issabella filia Thomae Roscowe	27	"
	Robert Landsdall et Ana Partingtone	4	Octobris
	Margeria filia Thomae Newton	11	"
	Margeria filia Thomae Widdall	13	"
	Margreta filia Robarti Holden	1	Decembris
	filia Nicolai Rothwell	22	"
	Radulphus filius Radulphi Radclyffe	26	"
	Ana Whorrockes et Georgius Taylior	30	"
	Margeria filia Thomae Digle	3	Januarij
	Alicia filia Jacobi Bordman	6	"
	Oliverus filius Guilielmi Crosse	15	"
	Cathrena filia Thome Valentyne gener:	20	"
	Dorothea filia Thomae Holcrofte	24	"

	Elizabetha filia Tymothei Williamsone et	
	Helenae Sturroppe	26 Januarij
	Egidius filius Thomae Scholes	30 "
fo. 248	Robartus Scholes et Ana Entwisleje	8 Februarij
	John Cooke et Elizabetha Chowerton	15 "
	Peter Bordman et Edmudus Bordman	6 Martij
	Annis filia Johanis Turner	9 "
	Johanes filius Christopheri Scholes	11 "
	Alix ^r filius Lawrentij Houker	13 "
	Margreta filia Thomae Slade	18 "
	Richardus filius Robarti Drinkwater	20 "

1591.

	Francis filius Johanis Mullenex gener:	1 Aprilis
	Elena filia Guilielmi Cooke et Helena Coliar... ..	18 "
	Richardus filius Richardi Woodworthe	2 Maij
	Johanes filius Edmudi Scholes	18 "
	Robartus filius Johanis Roson	11 Junij
	Jacobus filius Johanis Valentyne	13 "
	Radulphus filius Thurstani Hey	20 "
	Jana filia Petri Edge	6 Julij
	Johanes filius Cathrenae Diconsone illeg	9 "
	Edvardus Fleetwood et Elizabetha Hall	18 "
	Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Pendlton	19 "
	Johana filia Humfridi Barlowe	8 Augusti
	Johanes filius Thomae Travis	15 "
	Johanes filius Petri Valentyne	19 "
	Issabella filia Richardi Holland	25 "
	Arnoldus filius Arnoldi Mort	29 "
	Jacobus filius Johanis Tyldsley	1 Septembris
	Dorothea filia Thomae Barlowe	5 "
	Dorothea filia Robarti Leighe	19 "
	Helena filia Johanis Gee	21 "
	Jana filia Johanis Ridings	26 "
	Elizabetha filia Johanis Holland illeg:	10 Octobris
	Oliverus filius Thomae Darbshire	17 "
	Alix ^r James & Johanes filii Petri Hilton illeg:	18 "
	Jacobus filius Thomae Barlowe	30 "
	Cathrena filia Thomae Wostencroft	7 Novembris
	Ema filia Johanis Landsdall	9 "
	Johana filia Elizabethae Pollet illeg:	25 "
	Thomas Hogge Thomas Rothwell	
	Ellena Burie	5 Decembris
	Lawrentius filius Egidij Dunsture	8 "
	Johanes filius Thomae Partingtone	12 "
	Henricus Lee et Johanes Godsone	4 Januarij
	Dorothea Baylye	6 "
	Radulphus filius Georgij Jacsone	30 "

Issabella filia Jacobi Acton illeg:	4	Februarij
Elizabetha filia Robarti Holden et		
Jana filia Richardi Gee illeg:	10	„
Jana Edge Alicia Sharple Alicia Peake et		
Alix ^r Lowe	21	„
Johañes Wirrall illeg:	24	„
Jacobus Lowe et Cathrena Morton	26	„
Richardus et Edmudus Hvite et		
Radulphus Wirrall	2	Martij
Thomas filius Thomae Pollett	12	„
Robartus filius Jacobi Acton illeg:	15	„

1592.

1 fo. 249 Richardus Valentyne filius Thomae Valentyne de Beanclyffe gener:	1	Aprilis
Alicea Hey et Margreta Knight	9	„
Thurstan Williamsone et Jana Hey	16	„
Thomas filius Radulphi Gibsone	18	„
Thomas Digle et Aña Wadlworthe	23	„
Thomas filius Hamneti Guilbodye	28	„
Edmudus filius Johanis Scholes	10	Maij
Elizabetha Hilton	28	„
Rodgerus filius Robarti Chapman	30	„
Radulphus filius Radulphi Heyward Alicia Knight	4	Januij
Isabella filia Edverdi Seddon	11	„
Aña filia Johañis Hey	25	„
Edmudus filius Guilielmi Widdow	29	„
Radulphus filius Ricardi Wadsworthe	2	Julij
Petrus filius Rodgeri Tyldsley	16	„
Robatrus filius Sheathe Jollye illeg:	2	Augusti
Johanes filius Georgij Haworthe	6	„
Nicolas Sanndersone et Hugo Choartone	13	„
Jana Darbshire et Issabella Higginsone	3	Septembris
Johañes Turner	8	„
Lawrentius filius Lawrentij Houlker	10	„
Elizabetha Holland	13	„
Thomas Greehaughe et Ana Schooles	17	„
Elizabetha James daughter	18	„
Adam filius Richardi Asley	24	„
John filius Richardsone	25	„
Johanes filius Henrici Halle illeg:	10	Octobris
Alicia filia Richardi Schoffeld	28	„
Petrus filius Thomae Roscowe	1	Novembris
Joana William daughter	10	„
Johañes Guilielmi Smythe filius	12	„
Margreta filia Johañis Holland	19	„
Elizabetha Hilton	23	„

Charolus filius Charoli Whittell Curati de Eccles	26	Novembris
Ranulphus filius Ranulphi Olive alias Hankine	2	Decembris
Robartus Meanley et Ma'greta Hatton	4	"
Alicia filia Richardi Bradshew	12	"
Richardus filius Richardi Tyldsley	28	"
Johanes filius Jacobi Harwood illeg:	30	"
Samuell filius Thomae Holland	6	Januarij
Jacobus filius Alix' Clyfley illeg:	12	"
Johanes Hardmā et Tho: Hardman	14	"
Margeria filia Johānis Londsall	16	"
Johanes Hardmā	19	"
Ellen Birch et Elizabetha Martland	"	"
Seathe filius Lawrentij Downoe	28	"
Robartus filius Richardi Robinsone	2	Februarij
Symond filius Radulphi Mather illeg:	8	"
Alicia filia Ottivelli Worsley	9	"
Petrus filius Richardi Valentyne	19	"
Johanes et Guilielmus filij Gualfridi Johnsonsone	28	"
Guilielmus filius Hugonis Ouldame	3	Martij
Johānes Greues et Ana Hale	10	"
fo. 250 Thomas filius Thomae Wicke illeg:	"	"
Thomas Tonge et Ana Bradshewe	15	"
Thomas Edge et Humfridus Byrche	18	"
Robartus filius Richardi Widdowe	20	"
Guilielmus filius Richardi Gee illeg:	23	"
Georgius filius Jacobi Barlowe et		
Elinora Cooke	24	"

1593.

Richardus filius Petri Holden illeg:	1	Aprilis
Petrus filius Georgij Blomelye illeg:	2	"
Jona Buri Edmudus Scholes et		
Guilielmus Bradshew	8	"
Georgius Peake Eliz: Hey illeg:	22	"
Elizabetha filia Johanis Hey	"	"
filia Thomae Bordmā de Clyfton	"	"
Edvardus filius Edvardi Woodworthe	"	"
Thomas filius Thomae Scholes	29	"
Isabella filia Georgij Atkinsone	6	Maij
Thomas filius Thomae Travis	8	"
Thomas filius Robarti Ouldame	13	"
Helena filia Richardi Shepard et		
Issabella Renshaw	20	"
Thomas filius Jacobi Seddon de Clyfton	17	Junij
Thomas filius Robarti Pollet	"	"
Jacobus Masseys Generosus	18	"
Margreta Houker	24	"
Robartus filius Jacobi Holland et Aliciae		
pcivall	28	"

Johanes Harp	...	...	...	...	...	29	Junij
Johanes filius Johannis Devias et Elenae							
Shelm'dine	...	...	...	...	...	4	Julij
Johanes Hope et Margreta Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	8	,,
Radulphus Valentyne generosus	...	...	...	...	...	15	,,
Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	18	,,
Maria filia Francisci Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	28	,,
Ana filia Michaelis Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	4	Augusti
Alicia filia Adami Bradshaw et Jonae Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	7	,,
Cathrena Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	19	,,
Margreta Barlow	...	...	...	...	...	22	,,
Thomas Jones	...	...	...	...	...	24	,,
Johanes Gee et Elizabetha Partington	...	...	...	...	...	26	,,
Sara Williamsone et Richardus Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	9	Septembris
Dorothea Partington	...	...	...	...	...	,,	,,
Richardus Roscow	...	...	...	...	...	12	,,
Jana Sharples	...	...	...	...	...	16	,,
Margreta filia Elizabethae Hilton illeg:	...	...	...	...	...	17	,,
Henricus Knight	...	...	...	...	...	23	,,
Arnoldus Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	25	,,
Margreta Woodworthe	...	...	...	...	...		vltimo die
Thomas Holcrofte	...	...	...	...	...	7	Octobris
Thomas filius Dorotheae Hoir illeg:	...	...	...	...	...	18	,,
Johanes Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	,,	,,
Johanes Mortone	...	...	...	...	...	30	,,
Issabella Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Georgius Leighe	...	...	...	...	...	11	,,
Radulphus filius Richardi Smythe de Eccles	...	...	...	...	...	18	,,
Jana filia Johannis Redford	...	...	...	...	...	25	,,
Issabella filia Jacobi Chourton	...	...	...	...	...	30	,,
Cathrena filia Robarti Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	...	2	Decembris
<i>1 fo 251</i> Johanes filius illeg: Guilielmi Warmishewe	...	...	...	...	...	6	,,
Thomas Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	18	,,
Cathrena Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	...	27	,,
Richardus Charnocke generosus	...	...	...	...	...	30	,,
Henricus Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	3	Januarij
Thomas Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	4	,,
Radulphus Pendltone	...	...	...	...	...	13	,,
Ana Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	20	,,
Helena Barlowe Johana Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	27	,,
Otho Higginsone Thomas filius illeg:	...	...	...	...	...		
Margeriae Hughe	...	...	...	...	...	3	Februarij
Jana Devias	...	...	...	...	...	4	,,
Ranulphus Olive alias Hankine	...	...	...	...	...	10	,,
Guilielmus Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	17	,,
Thomas Higginsone et Johanes Hope	...	...	...	...	...	24	,,
Edmudus Houlden	...	...	...	...	...	27	,,
Maria filia Aliciae Bradshaw illeg	...	...	...	...	...	1	Martij

Joana Cooke	Issabella Morton et Elizabetha Woodd	...	...	...	...	...	3	Martij
Elizabetha Ridinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Arnold filius it̃eg Robarti Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margreta Radeclaffe et Johanes Jeffreysoñe	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Helena Knight	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1594.

Ric : filius it̃eg Jacobi Boulton et Janae Alred	25	Martij
Ana Heywort et Margeria Scholes	31	"
Thomas Tyldsley et Alicia Parr	1	Aprilis
Radulphus filius Radulphi Holt gener it̃eg	"	"
Margreta Holden et Guilielmus Hulton	14	"
Johanes Clyfley	19	"
Ana Irlame	21	"
Richardus Dawnoe	5	Maij
Margreta Andrewe	6	"
Margreta filia it̃eg Jacobi Knowles et Issabellae Rothwell	8	"
Elizabetha Sanndersone	12	"
Helena Wodsworthe et Gracia Hope	19	"
Thomas Seddon	2	Junij
Helena Harwood Ema Thomasdaughter	9	"
Jona Byrche et Martha filia it̃eg viduae Guilielmi Holland	"	"
Alicea filia it̃eg Henrici Munks et Eliz : Vose et Edmudus filius it̃eg Joanae Byrch	10	"
Georgius Holland gener	12	"
Radulphus filius Radulphi Wirrall et Ana Halliwell it̃e	30	"
Johanes Pollett	7	Julij
Georgius Holland	14	"
Richardus Wroe et Radulphus Fletcher	21	"
Robartus Seddon et Richardus Morton	25	"
Johanes filius it̃e Johanes Parren et Elenae Irlame	30	"
Thomas Holland et Margreta Marecrofte	4	Augusti
Sibilla Pollett et Robertus Loe	11	"
o. 252 Cathrena Rothwell	18	"
Helena Hey	22	"
Thurstanus Parr	25	"
Richardus Peake et Joana Cooke	1	Septembris
Radulphus Holland	13	"
Johanes Heye Jacobus Widdall et Ana Byrche	15	"
Aña Massie generosa	19	"
Elizabetha Irlame Alicia Roscowe et Alicia Robinsone	22	"
Guilielmus Alred	29	"

Margeria Tomson	Jacobus Gybsone	...	...	6	Octobris
Otho Bradshewe	...	...	...	11	"
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harwood & Mariae	...	...	...	...	...
Addington	ifte	...	...	13	"
Petrus Bradshew et Dorothea Hardmā	...	...	...	18	"
Cathrena Wirrall	...	...	...	27	"
Georgius Scholes et Thomas Browne	...	...	...	1	Novembris
Elizabetha Gillbodie et Alicia filia iteg	...	...	...	...	...
Guilielmi Valentyne et Anae Valentyne et	...	...	...	...	...
Thomas Hale	...	...	...	24	"
Henricus Dunsture	...	...	...	25	"
Cathrena Darbishyre	...	...	...	30	"
Johanes Martland	...	...	...	4	Decembris
Johānes Alred	...	...	...	17	"
Renoldus filius Graciae Milnner	...	...	...	18	"
Dorothea Vrmstone	Edmudus Acton	...	...	22	"
Guilielmus et Margeria Valentyne geneŕ	...	...	...	24	"
Guilielmus Valentyne	...	...	...	1	Januarij
Margreta Seddon	...	...	...	6	"
Rodgerus Fyldes	...	...	...	12	"
Radulphus Sale et Margreta Hultone	...	...	...	19	"
Margreta Hale et Johanes filius Johanis Mather	...	...	...	...	...
et Cathrenae ptingtone	...	...	...	26	"
Helena Tyldsley	...	...	...	"	"
Johanes filius Jacobi Hale et Aliciae Parsivall	...	...	...	30	"
ill :	...	...	...	...	...
Hugo Leache	...	...	...	9	Februarij
Ana Chourton et Elizabetha Irlame	...	...	...	16	"
Elizabetha Lingart	...	...	...	26	"
Joana Smyth	...	...	...	2	Martij
Guilielmus et Maria Wadlworthe gemelli	...	...	...	21	"

1595.

Petrus Farrane	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
Jana Holland	Margreta Gregoric et Margreta	...	...	...	...
Parren	...	...	...	6	"
Otho Holland	...	...	...	9	"
Richardus Smythe	...	...	...	13	"
Elizabetha Barlowe	...	...	...	20	"
Cathrena Darbishire	...	...	...	25	"
Alicia Jacsone	...	...	...	26	"
Ana filia Tho : Johnson	et Cathrenae Leach iteg	...	...	27	"
Cathrena filia Cathrenae Wadsworth iteg	...	...	...	"	"
Johanes filius Thomae Yate et Issabellae	...	...	...	...	...
Kempe iteg	...	...	...	30	"
Alicia [sic] Gee et Richardus Mather	...	...	...	4	Maij
Elinora Waleworke	...	...	...	18	"
Johanes Bacon geneŕ	...	...	...	25	"

	Johana Smythe	29	Maij
	Edvardus Seddon	1	Januij
2. 253	Johanes Peake	8	"
	Ana Bordman	15	"
	Guilielmus Turner	22	Junij
	Oliver Coliar et Helena Tyldsley	29	"
	Johanes filius Aliciae Lightbowne itte	5	Julij
	Thomas Roscowe et Edmudus filius Guilielmi Robinsone et Alicia Seddon	6	"
	Richardus Smyth et Johana Bradshaw	13	"
	Helena Birche et Margeria Michill	20	"
	Thomas Morton	21	"
	Richardus Wirrall et Elizabetha Darbshire	25	"
	Guilielmus Bordmā et Margreta Seddon	27	"
	Margreta Edge et Alicia Whittell	3	Augusti
	Agnes Scholes	10	"
	Robartus Faulkner	2	Septembris
	Johanes Roscowe	7	"
	Brigetta Masone	12	"
	Margreta Cowape Helena Baylye	14	"
	Jana Hey	21	"
	Egidius Seddon	28	"
	Alicia filia Edvardi ffayrcrough itti:	30	"
	Jacobus filius Cathrenae Bower itte	5	Octobris
	Alicia Walker	7	"
	Richardus Burie	19	"
	Jana Massye geneſ	22	"
	Thomas Irlame et Alicia Willm daughter	26	"
	Richardus Devias	28	"
	Elizabetha Pollet et Gracia filia Graciae Hope itti	2	Novembris
	Johanes Cooke Elizabetha Schole et Alicia Tonge	9	"
	Cathrena Wirrall	16	"
	Johana Aghtone	23	"
	Helena Mullenex geneſ	vltimo	
	Richardus Pollett Johanes Hey Helena Jollye et Elizabetha filia itti Edmudi Pollet et Eliz: Vose	7	Decembris
	Richardus Fletcher	"	"
	Richardus Sanddersone et Helena Warburtoſne	14	"
	Thomas filius itte Thomaſe Cramptone	21	"
	Henricus Dunsture et Helena Travis	26	"
	Cathrena Holland et Thomas Darbishyre	1	Januarij
	Alicia Worsley	7	"
	Helena Shelmerdyne et Maria Brundrethe	11	"
	Ana Barlow	17	"
	Guilielmus Partingtone Radulphus Loe	18	"
	Johanes filius itti Georgij Ashton	25	"
	Alicia Johnsonsone	29	"
	Elizabetha Holland geneſ	11	February

	Johanes Edge	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	February
	Joana filia itte Robarti Rosone et Margretae Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
1 fo. 254	Richardus Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
	Thomas Landsdall et Issabella Harper	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
	Georgius Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
	Alicia Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
	Thomas Bradshaw Elizabetha Hope Elizabetha Wostencrofte et Johānes filius itteg Johanis Booth et Margretae Gaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Martij
	Richardus Widdall Helena Holker Helena Partington et Robartus filius itteg Anae Langley	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
	Robartus Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
	Alicia Morton et Helena Bordmane	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	„

1596.

	Georgius Andrew Ana Alred et Guilielmus Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Martij
	Jana Mather et Elizabetha Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Aprilis
	Richardus Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
	Guilielmus Chapman	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Maij
	Ana filia Margeriae Pendltone itteg Edmudus Valentyne geneŕ et Cathrena Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
	Cathrena Asmall	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
	Thomas Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
	Alicia Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	„
	Margeria Holden	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
	Elizabetha Mort et Issabella Woodworthe	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Junij
	Ana Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
	Johānes Barlowe et Guilielmus Pollet	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
	Jacobus Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	...	vltimo	
	Jacobus Acton	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Julij
	Elizabetha Barlowe et Alicia Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
	Rodgerus Hulme	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
	Elizabetha Hultone et Lawrentius Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Augusti
	Alicia Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
	Edmudus Gooden Edmudus Morton	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Septembris
	Helna Hogge	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
	Samuell Pendlton Johanes Knight	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Radulphus Prescott et Dorothea Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
	Ana Actō alias Sharocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	„
	Ana Mather et Salomon Parsivall et Johanes Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
	Guilielmus Woodworthe Elizabetha Hey et Issabella Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Octobris
	Ana filia Margretae Gryphine itteg	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	„

	Guilielmus Holland et Ana Wadsworth...	...	24	Octobris
	Georgius Tyldsley et Sislea Barlowe	...	28	"
	Johanes Ogden et Dorothea Massie gener	...	7	Novembris
	Radulphus Mortone	...	14	"
	Ana Higginsone	...	28	"
	Thomas Holland	...	vltimo	
	Johana Roscow	...	5	Decembris
fo. 255	Ana Darbishire	...	"	"
	Thomas Darbishire	...	12	"
	Thomas Irlame et Guilielmus Cooke	...	19	"
	Johanes filius iteg Dorotheae Parren	...	20	"
	Elizabetha Seddon	...	6	Januarij
	Elizabetha Pendltone	...	9	"
	Cathrena Higginsonne et Guilielmus Seddon	...	16	"
	Helena Roscowe	...	23	"
	Johanes Loe	...	8	Februarij
	Johannes Farrane et Johanes Fletcher	...	9	"
	Hugo Ouldame et Richardus Asley	...	13	"
	Thomas Wroe	...	20	"
	Richardus Hey	...	3	Martij
	Richardus Valentyne Margreta Smythe Hugo			
	Hoope	...	6	"
	Radulphus Barlowe	...	10	"
	Alicia Williamsone	...	11	"
	Guilielmus Wright et Elena Drinkwater	...	12	"
	Robartus Clyfley	...	20	"
	Johanes Hindley Elizabetha Peake	...		
	Alicia Mortone et Cathrena Birche	...	23	"

1597.

Johanes Robinsone	...	29	Martij
Adamus Rothwell et Elena Widdowe	...	3	Aprilis
Johana Vrmstone	...	5	"
Guilielmus Dawnoe	...	10	"
Richardus Widdowe	...	19	"
Jana Valentyne	...	24	"
Johana Guilbodie	...	27	"
Agnes Cowape	...	8	Maij
Radulphus Dagle	...	22	"
Ana Houlden	...	12	Junij
Elizabetha ffyldes	...	19	"
Johanes Seddone	...	3	Julij
Ana Olyffe	...	10	"
Robartus Hale et Margreta ptingtone	...	24	"
Margreta Greene	...	7	Septembr
Margreta Valentyne gener :	...	9	"
Lawrentius Houlker	...	18	"
Johanes Houlden et Joana Coliar	...	25	"

	Thomas Gee	Oliverus Worsley et Maria		
	Sharplus	...	2	Octobris
	Joana Pollet	...	10	"
	Elena Seddon	...	30	"
	Dorothea Charnocke	gener :	3	Novembris
	Alicea Chourton	...	13	"
	Cathrena Bradshaw	...	20	"
	Thomas Irlame	...	25	"
	Jacobus Wirrall et Franciscus Wirrall	...	4	Decembris
1 fo. 256	Alicea Roscowe	...	1	Januarij
	Helena Gee	...	8	"
	Thomas Pollett	...	15	"
	. . . Scholes et Helena Seddon	...	22	"
	Lawrentius Loe	...	2	Februarij
	Helena Bradshawe	...	12	"
	Jana Holland	...	19	"
	Johannes Tonge	...	26	"
	Johannes Holland	...	5	Martij
	Thomas Whittell et Thomas Horwich	...	10	"
	Henricus Smyth	...	12	"
	Richardus Cowape et Ana Alred et			
	Joana Masone et Ana filia illeg : Guilielmi			
	Valentyne et Anae Valentyne	...	19	"

1598.

	Thomas filius illeg : Jacobi Parren et Helenae			
	Devias	...	31	Martij
	Thomas Fyldes et Robartus Tonge	...	9	Aprilis
	Robartus Irlame	...	16	"
	Radulphus Holland	...	23	"
	Radulphus Travis	...	21	Maij
	Thomas et Dorothea Worsley gemelli	...	9	Junij
	Johannes Ouldame	...	13	"
	Hugo Marecroft et Guilielmus Roscow	...	18	"
	Elizabetha Jeffrey daughter	...	25	"
	Alicea filia ill : Hugonis Wirrall et Helenae			
	Fylds	...	26	"
	Cathrena farrant	...	29	"
	Elizabetha Bradshaw	...	30	"
	Johannes filius ill : Margretae Bordman	...	4	Julij
	Georgius filius ill : Johanis Platt et Cathrene			
	Holland	...	16	"
	Issabella Smythe	...	23	"
	Hugo Hollynworth	...	6	Augusti
	Helena Partingtoñe	...	27	"
	Guilielmus Dukenfeeld gener : et Jana Peake		31	"
	Guilielmus Morton	...	10	Septembris
	Elena Chapman	...	13	"

Ana Burie	...	...	...	...	...	17	Septembris
Richardus Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	15	Octobris
Helena filia illeg: Margrete Dudsoñe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Humfridus Acton et Elizabetha Pollett	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas filius illeg: Thurstani Travis et Cathrene Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Francisca Holland et Helena Turner	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Johannes Parren	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Ana Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	10	Decembris
Johanes Williamstone et Helena Andrew	...	...	...	...	...	9	Januarij
Robartus filius illeg: Cathrene Jacsone	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Dunsture	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Adamus Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Edmūdus Boulton et Margreta Holland	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Thomas Pollet et Margreta Byrch	...	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Aña Holecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Radulphus Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Guilielmus Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Thomas Bayly	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Turner Cathrena Cowape et Ana Hvit	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Thomas Hey	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Johannes Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Elena Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	7	Martij
Hugo Pollett	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Guilielmus Gee et Richardus Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
fo. 257 Elena Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Margreta Jolly et Elena Loe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabetha William daughter	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1599.

Thomas Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
Thomas et Hugo Edge gemelli	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Johānes Smyth et Margreta Edge	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Elizabetha Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Johānes Jones et Innam Haughtone	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Elizabetha filia Arnoldi Mort et Margrete Alred	...	...	...	...	...	1	Martij [sic]
Radulphus Knight	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Robartus filius Joane Pollet ill:	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Elizabetha Vrmstone	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Johannes Chedocke	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Helena filia Guilielmi Barlow et Margrete Dunsture	...	...	...	...	...	10	Junij
Thomas Bordman et Eliz: Wadsworth	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Johanes Roscowe et Elinora Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	22	Julij
Margreta Peake et Elizabetha Hey	...	...	...	...	...	12	Augusti
Susaña filia Fowler et Cathrene Mather ill:	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomasiña Actone	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

Thomas Gooden	...	...	...	...	...	9	Septembris
Elizabetha Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Oliverus Seddon	Thomas	Cooke	...	...	...	16	"
Georgius Holland	gener :	...	...	...	...	17	"
Thomas ffarrant et Alicea Hiltone	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Thomas Seddon et Dorothea Hey	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Thomas Holden	...	...	...	...	...	4	Octobris
Edwardus Milnes filius Adami Milnes	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margreta Dukenfeeld	gener et						
Guilielmus Mortone	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Johanes Ouldame et Juditha Clyffley	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Nicolaus Leeche	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Johanes Chetame	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Richardus filius Richard Leache et Jana							
Orphewe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Guilielmus Reade	...	...	...	...	...	3	Novembris
Richardus Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Thomas Sharplus	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Masone	...	...	...	...	...	9	Decembris
Johañes Mather	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Gracea filia ill : Tho : Barlowe et Anae							
Shelmerdine	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Richardus Tyldsley et Margreta Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Humfridus Bent	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jana Widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Guilielmus Hulme	gener :	Helena Barlowe...				1	Januarij
Egidius Seddon et Dionisius Holland	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Helena Loe	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Rodgerus ffylde et Jana Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Petrus Valentyne	Alicea	Boothe et					
Alicea Hiltone	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Nicolaus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Alicea Sturropp	...	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Elizabetha Wroe et Thomas filius ill : Johanis							
Hughe et Johanes filius ill : Rodgeri Burie						3	"
Johanes Bent	Elizabetha	Bamford et					
Margeria Drinkwater et Dorothea Leighe	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Radulphus Holland	Johañes	Knyght et					
Thomas Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Egidius Roscowe	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Richardus Loe	Thomas	Andrewe et					
Thomas Lort et Francisca Holland	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
1 fo. 258 Helena Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Holker	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Johanes Alred	...	...	...	...	...	2	Martij
Robartus Cook et Thurstani ptingtone et							
Hugo Pollet	Jacobus	Marecrofte et					
Alicea Marecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	9	"

Guilielmus Gee	...	...	...	...	21	Martij
Johannes Rothwell et Ana Prescott	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabetha filia ill: Margrete Smythe et						
Issabella Higginsone	...	...	...	...	"	"
Georgius Fletcher	...	...	...	...	24	"

1600.

Issabella Seddon	...	...	...	...	25	Martij
Richardus Wyrall	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jana Darbshire et Carolus Bexwhicke	...	...	...	...	6	Aprilis
Elena Darbshire	...	...	...	...	7	"
Em̃e Fyshe	...	...	...	...	10	"
Margreta Holland	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ana Gee et Robartus Gibsoñe	...	...	...	...	20	"
Helena Morton	...	...	...	...	30	"
Elena Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	7	Maij
Margreta Holland et Johães Peele	...	...	...	...	11	"
Guilielmus Birche	...	...	...	...	14	"
Johannes Chourton et Ana Leache	...	...	...	...	25	"
Johães filius Thomas Phillipsoñe et						
Elizabeth̃e Walker illeg:	...	...	...	...	28	"
Cathrena Mãe et Margreta filia illeg:	...	...	...	...	22	Junij
Margrete Marshe et Johanis Boothe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Maria Asley	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Pelton et Cathrena Pelton	...	...	...	...	6	Julij
Richardus Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	20	"
Hughe Pollett	...	...	...	...	23	"
Richardus filius Johanis Scholes	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
Johães filius Jacobi Worsley Cathrena Cooke						ultimo
Elizabetha filia illeg: Johanis Hornbie et Anae						
Die quoque	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Wirrall et Johães Bowker	...	...	...	...	7	Septemb ^r
Joana Waleworke	...	...	...	...	21	"
Radulphus Thirlwinde et Thomas Baxter et						
Elizabetha Morte	...	...	...	...	5	Octobris
Johanes filius Richardi Holland	...	...	...	...	12	"
Thomas Cowape et Joana filia illeg:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Richardi Haworthe et Anae Smyth	...	...	...	...	1	November
Tymotheus Edge	...	...	...	...	25	"
Joana Edge	...	...	...	...	16	Novembris
Margreta Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	23	"
Dorothea Goar et Richardus Hale	...	...	...	...	30	"
Alix ^r Irlame	...	...	...	...	7	Decembris
Guilielmus Partingtoñe	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Holden et Margeria Smythe	...	...	...	...	21	"
Elena Ouldame	...	...	...	...	25	"
Cathrena filia Joãae Holecrofte	...	...	...	...	27	"
Helena Hansone	...	...	...	...	1	Januarij
Ãa filia Charoli Whittell	...	...	...	...	6	"

	Edmudus Lingart	...	...	...	...	9 Januarij
	Alicea Reade	...	...	...	...	16 "
	Thurstanus Fyldes	...	...	...	...	18 "
	Jana Parker geñ	...	...	...	...	21 "
1 fo. 259	Petrus Cowape	Ana	Dukenfeeld	geñ	...	25 "
	Ellena Richard	daughter	...	...	...	30 "
	Ana Brownfeeld	...	...	...	...	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha filia	ill: Robarti	Rosone	et		
	Elizabetha Ashtone	...	...	...	...	15 "
	Johannes Baguley	filius	ill: Johanis	Baguley	...	" "
1 fo. 36	Dorotheia filia	Nicholaij	Berye	...	...	23 "
	Anna Mazon filia	Francisci	Mazon	...	...	25 "
	Issabella Wirrall filia	Thomae	Wirrall	...	...	1 Martij
	Georgius Oldā filius	Roberti	Oldā	...	...	" "
	Thomas filius	Witlmi	Roscow	...	...	14 "
	Radulphus Bordmā	...	...	...	...	" "
	Nicholas filius	Richardi	Worsley	parochiae		
	de Leigh	...	...	...	...	18 "

[1601.]

	filia Thomae Pollet	...	...	...	...	29 Martij
	Thomas filius Thomae	Peele	...	...	...	5 Aprilis
	Helena filia Witlmi	Holland	...	...	...	" "
	filia Roberti Barloe	paroch	de Prestwich			
	filia Galfridi Rapheson	...	...	...	...	" "
	Maria filia Edv'di	Vrmoston	Easter	daye		12 "
	Helena filia Witlmi	Turner	...	...	...	14 "
	filia M'garetæ Cooke	[?] illegit	...	...	...	18 "
	Richardus filius	Georgij	Hardmā	...	...	26 "
	Robertus filius	Henrici	Hall	...	...	1 Majj
	Edv'dus Seddon filius	Roberti	Seddon	...	...	2 "
	Edv'dus filius	Randulphi	Lealand	...	...	10 "
	Thomas filius	Radulphi	Berbor	...	...	11 "
	M'gareta Hunt	generosa	...	...	...	20 "
	Anna filia Johis	Knight	...	...	...	vltimo
	Anna filia Pteer	Bradshall	de Irlam	...	...	19 Junij
	Catherina filia	Johis	Valentyne	...	...	19 Julij
	Huge filius	Egidij	Cooke	et Issabella	filia	
	Hugonis Wirrall	...	...	...	...	26 "
	Anna filia Laurētij	ptington	...	...	...	" "
	Richardus filius	Thomae	Travisse	et Emma		
	filia Jacobi	Widall	...	...	...	vltimo
	Radulphus filius	Radulphi	Holland	...	...	9 Augusti
	Johes filius	Wilhelmi	Mason	et		
	Robertus filius	Witlmi	Smyth	...	...	23 "
	Johes filius	Edv'di	Seddon	...	...	13 Septembris
	Richardus filius	Wilhelmi	Morton	...	...	19 "
	Helena filia	Rogeri	Bradshaw	...	...	18 Octobris

A note of all Criseninges at Eccles since the
25 October Anno Dom 1601.

1 fo. 41	Ellzabeth Irelame doughter to John Irelame ...	26	Octobris
	Thomas Thorllwynde allius Irelame	28	"
	Ane Greene d. to Thomas Grin Alce Lomax		
	d. to James Lomax Addame Howecroofte		
	s. to Thomas Howecrofte	1	November
	Elline Weidall d. to Richard Weidall	6	"
	Ane Orphewe d. to Joh : Orphewe... ..	8	"
	Lorance Hawker s. to Lorance Haweker &		
	Margerrete Cheiteame d. to James Cheitame...	15	"
	Wittia & Richarde sones to James Walwarke	17	"
	Roberte Holldam s. to Robarte Holdame ...	22	"
	Hugh Turnnar s. to Thomas Tornar	27	"
	William Sharples s. to Cristifar Sharples	6	December
	Ellzabeth Teylliar d. to James Taylliare ...	18	"
	Thomas Slade s. to Addame Slade	20	"
	Ellzabeth Boordmā d. to Thomas Bordmane...	1	Januarie
	Ellzabeth Lightebovne d. to Richarde		
	Lightebovne	6	"
1 fo. 42	Elline Gi d. to John Gi	20	"
	Iszabel Lech allias Holland d. of Richard		
	Leach	13	"
	John Hudson allias Olliversone s. of James		
	Hudson	14	"
	James Williamessone s. of Williame Jamessone		
	Alce Dickell Margrett Holland doghters to		
	Rappe Dickell & Robart Holland	17	"
	Jane Cappe d. to Thurstane Cawppe	24	"
	Kattaren Flecher d. to Roberte Flechare ...	2	Febrvarie
	Wylliam Haighton s. to Petar Haighton ...	14	"
	Eam Vallandtyd d. to John Vallandtyd ...	"	"
	Jone Rosecoowe d. to Thomas Rosecoowe ...	"	"
	Thomas Hvlto s. to Headmonde Hvltone ...	17	Jannvari
	John Morte s. to Arnnalde Morte	24	Februarie
	Thomas prine s. to John prine		
	Allis Gi d. to Richarde Gi	28	"
	Elline Chadocke d. to Thomas Chadocke ...	"	"
	Ann Barlow filia Johaness Ba'loww skirs ...	10	Ma'che
	James Sedon et Gyles Sedon fillij Thomae		
	Sedon	14	"
	Jone Golie filia Seath Golie	"	"
	Elizabetha Farrar filia Georgi Fa'ar	"	"
	Johaness Peele filius Thomas Peele	20	"

1602.

Anuntion Ladie 1602 Elenor Sedon filia John		
	Sedon	25 Ma'che
1 fo. 43	Johanes Hey filius Thurstane Hey	28 „
	Jane Yonge filius Rog'us [<i>sic</i>] Yonge	„ „
	Thomas Barlow filius Robartus [<i>sic</i>] Barlow ...	vltimo
	Elline Ashton d. to Thomas Ashton alivs Parrin	11 Apprill
	John Hoolden s. to Roberte Holden	18 „
	Geo'ge Sedon Anethonie Loe of Flixeton	
	pish Elizabethe Bradshaw	2 Maij
	Edmudus Birche filius Edmudi Birche et	
	Elizabetha Smithe filia Johānis Smithe de Croft	16 „
	Robartus Bradshew filius Othonis Bradshewe et	
	Joana filia Thomae Thurlwinde	22 „
	Richardus Edge filius Richardi Edge de Owler	
	fforrest	25 „
	Radulphus Barlowe	11 Junij
	Guilielmus Milnes et Parnella Cooke	20 „
	Oliverus Taylior filius Oliveri	27 „
	Margreta Wadsworth filia Ric : Wadsworth...	4 Julij
	Jacobus Woddworthe filius Ric : Woddworth	
	et Dorothea Gee	11 „
	Dorothea Dukenfeeld filia . . . Dukēfeld	
	de Bartō gnero :	13 „
	Johannes Birche filius Johānis Byrche de Barton	
	et Guilielmus Cooke filius Guilielmi Cooke	
	de Roe Grene	18 „
	Ellena Pollet filia Johānis Pollet de Barton ...	22 Augusti
	Alicea Barlowe filia Johannis Barlow de Lostocke	28 „
	Cathrena Alred filia Johānis Alred	29 „
	Cathrena Smyth filia Henrici Smyth	10 Septembris
1 fo. 44	Elena Bradshewe filia Jacobi Bradshewe et	
	Ellena Bent filia Guilielmi Bent	16 „
	Johanes Bradshaw filius Thomae Bradshew et	
	Anna Peltonn filia Johani Peltonn	29 „
	Elenor Chorletonn filia Jacobi Chou'letonn ...	„ „
	Elizabetha Barlow filia Nicholai Barlow ...	„ „
	Oliverus Parr filius Hugonis Parr et	
	Elizabetha Pollet filia Richardi Pollet	
	Georgius Birche filius Johanis Birche &	
	Georgij Ashton filius	3 Octobris
	Robartus filius Thomae Andrewe	10 „
	Hugo Meanley filius Radulphi Meanley	24 „
	Margreta Hulton filia Petri Hulton	7 Novembris
	Johannes Holland filius Thomae Holland ...	„ „
	Issabella Holland fillia Thomae Holland et	
	Margreta filia Margretae Hewood illeg : ...	21 „

Edmudus filius Thomae Widdall et		
Jacobus filius Thomae Tonge	28	Novembris
Robartus filius Johanis Houlde	5	Decembris
Robartus filius Jacobi Charlessone... ..	19	"
Issabella Bradshewe filia Richardi Bradshewe	25	"
Richardus Morton filius Guilielmi Morton ...	26	"
Petrus filius Guilielmi Partingtone	"	"
Margreta Seddon filia Thome Seddon	"	"
Elizabetha Marshe filia Johanis Marsh	9	Januarij
Rodgerus filius Jacobi Talio ^r	12	"
Richardus Goulden filius Edmudi Gouldē et		
Elizabetha Seddō filia Michaelis Seddon ...	14	"
Humfridus Newton filius Humfridi et		
Issabella Dunsture filia Thomae Dunsture ...	23	"
Robartus Tonge filius Robarti	"	"
Ana Peele filia Thome	6	Februarij
Joana ffyls filia Thome	20	"
Petrus Holland filius Dionisij	27	"
Ellena filia Edvardi Higsone et Agnetae vx ^r		
suae papis	"	"
<i>fo. 58</i> Aña filia Alixandri Ouldame	2	Martij
verte ad fotim septimū sequens		
Elizabetha Byrame alias Carver	12	"
Alicea Irlame filia Thome Irlame et Joaña		
Smythe	13	"
Aña filia illegit Margretae Walwork	"	"
Robartus filius Rodgeri Greatracks et Elizabethae		
Walker illeg:	17	"
Thomas Edge filius Johānis Edge	20	"
Issabell Filds filia Johnis ffyls	"	"
Alicea Johnsonae	"	"
et Elizabetha Morton filia Jacobi Mortone ...	"	"

1603.

Elena filia Johānis Edge et		
Gyliana filia Robarti Ouldame	25	Martij
Radulphus filius Thome Hale	27	"
Thomas filius Othe Holland	"	"
et Elena filia Johānis Barlow et Añae Actone...	"	"
Elizabetha filia Johānis Platt et		
Elizabetha filia Richardi Erlame	8	Aprilis
Margreta Rothwell filia Adami Rothwell ...	27	"
Margreta Clyfley filia Alxandri Clyfleye ...	"	"
Robartus filius Oliveri Birche	24	"
Margreta filia Johannis Irlame	8	Maij
Helena Whittell filia Charoli	10	"
Johannes filius Johānis Hollinworth et		
Johana filia Edmudi Mort	15	"

	Issabella Roscowe filia Hugonis et		
	Elizabetha Widdall filia Petri	22	Maij
	Elizeus Pollet filius Edmūdi	"	"
	Dorothea filia Johānis Tildsley pochiae de		
	Leighe	25	"
	Elizabetha filia Abrahami Seddone	29	"
	Elizeus Hey filius Johannis Hey de Manntone...	2	Junij
	Ricardus Hey filius Thomae Hey de Boothes et		
	Arnoldus Thirlwinde filius Arnoldi	12	"
	Aña Pollet... ..	23	"
	ffranciscus Barlowe	3	Julij
	Georgius Loe filius Jacobi	16	"
	 filius Radulphe Mather de Rixtone et		
	Elmira Irlame illeg:	18	"
	Henricus filius Guilielmi Wharmbie	26	"
	Jana filia Elizei Walworke et Añae Orphewe...	6	Augusti
	Johaña filia Johannis Acton	7	"
i fo. 59	Georgius filius Robarti Higginsone	13	"
	Johañes filius Othonis Holland generosus	15	"
	Ellena Heyward filia Guilielmi	28	"
	Johannes Wodword filius Richardi	"	"
	Jacobus Hoope filius Johannis	4	Septembris
	Edmudus Hulton filius Edmudi	11	"
	Georgius Worsley filius Guilielmi	18	"
	Joaña Worsley filia Jacobi	"	"
	Agneta Seddone filia Jacobi	"	"
	Elena Burie filia Nicolai	"	"
	Michael Waleworke filius Johānis	25	"
	Henricus filius Henrici Hoult et Issabellae		
	Leache illegit	"	"
	Aña filia Samuellis Bexwhicke	9	Octobris
	Johañe filia Dorotheae Drinkwater illeg:	12	"
	Margreta filia Guilielmi Smyth	16	"
	Richardus filius Richardi Wirrall	24	"
	Oliverus filius Johānis Darbshire de Brooke...	28	"
	Johañes filius Johnis Williamsoñe	"	"
	Emmata filia Jacobi Luñas et		
	Helena filia Guilberti Parr	1	Novembris
	Richardus filius Richardi Martlande	6	"
	Elizabetha filia Hugonis Lethwatt	13	"
	Richardus Heyward	18	"
	Hugo filius Johannis Burie	20	"
	Richardus Chedocke	27	"
	et Thomas filius Robarti Seddone	"	"
	et Elizabetha filia Edvardi Tonge	"	"
	Petrus filius Richardi Cowape de Hulme	vltimo	
	Johanes filius Thomae Lightbowne	18	Decembris
	Edmudus filius Johānis Orphew et		
	Emā filia Thurstani Cooke	21	"

Elizabetha Hale filia Robarti Hale	...	...	25	Decembris
Guilielmus Bigs filius Guilielmi Bigs	...	...	4	Januarij
Jana filia Cathrene Jacson illeg:	...	...	"	"
Alicea filia Oliveri Taylior	...	...	8	"
Robartus filius Thomae Andrew	...	...	15	"
Thomas Lee filius Guilielmi	...	...	22	"
Margreta Jeffrey daughter	...	...	29	"
Guilielmus Travis filius Thome	...	...	5	Februarij
Thomas Wirrall filius Hugonis	...	...	19	"
Thomas filius Thomae Dudsone	...	...	20	"
Guilielmus filius Thomae Hviyt	...	...	24	"
Alicia filia Johānis Hindley	...	...	25	"
Thomas filius Thomae Ashtō illeg:	...	...	29	"
fo. 60 Ellena filia Guilielmi Roscowe	...	...	4	Martij
Randelus filius Thomae Jacsone paup	...	...	7	"
Issabella filia Thomae Bradshewe	...	...	18	"
Thomas filius Thomae Roile	...	...	20	"

1604.

Ellena filia Richardi Leach	...	...	25	Martij
Jacobus filius Johannes Marshe et				
Margreta filia Robarti Holland et				
Aña filia Adami Slade	...	...	8	Aprilis
Gualfridus Irlame	...	...	15	"
Jana filia Radulphi Barlowe	...	...	22	"
Johānes filius Petri Bradshew et				
Helena filia Edvardi Vrmstone	...	...	23	"
Georgius Bradshewe filius Georgij	...	...	13	Maij
Elizabetha filia Lawrentij Holker	...	...	"	"
Ellena filia Guilielmi Higginsone et				
Margeriae Peake illeg:	...	...	"	"
Radulphus Colliar filius Radulphi	...	...	17	"
Margreta filia Thome Darbshire	...	...	20	"
Elizabetha Parr filia Hugonis	...	...	27	"
Joaña Wirrall filia Thomae et				
Ellena filia Jacobi Charlessone	...	...	"	"
Johanes filius illeget Thomae Pollet	...	...	29	"
Robartus filius Edvardi Hamsone	...	...	3	Junij
Joana filia Jacobi Bradshew	...	...	"	"
et Alicea filia Rodgeri Bradshewe	...	...	"	"
Aña filia Hugonis Burie et Ellene Seddon illeg:	...	...	10	"
Jacobus filius Edmudi	...	...	13	"
Thomas filius Jacobi Chetam et Johānes filius				
Edmūdi Baxter et Aña filia Jacobi Wright	...	...	17	"
Elizabetha filia Petri Haughton	...	...	8	Julij
Elizabetha filia Robarti Barlowe	...	...	15	"
Johānes Darbshire filius Thome	...	...	22	"
Elizabetha filia Thomae Roscowe	...	...	"	"

	Robartus Lightbowne filius Richardi	...	...	5	Augusti
	Elizabetha Greenes filia Thomae	...	...	"	"
	Elena fillia Riĉ Pendlton et Helene Harp	...	...	7	"
	Rogerus filius Johanis Sharplus et Elizabetha Marshall de Flixton	...	...	19	"
	Thomas filius Joana Redford illeg:	...	...	23	"
	Elizabetha filia Thomae Thirlwind	...	...	24	"
	Dorothea filia Guilielmi Heyward	...	...	"	"
	Georgius filius Georgij Jones	...	...	2	Septembris
1 fo. 61	Joh Tonge filius Roß et Thomas Robinsone et Aña Hey filia Thurstani et				
	Aña filia Elizabethae illeg:	...	...	30	"
	Cathrena Bradshewe filia Jacob	...	...	3	Octobris
	Elizabetha filia Hugonis Milnes	...	...	7	"
	Ellena filia illeg: Thomae Lee et	...	...		
	Elizabetha Bordmā	...	...	"	"
	Alicea Edge filia Thome	...	...	"	"
	Guilielmus Chowerton filius Jacobi	...	...	12	"
	Elizabetha Tonge filia Elizei	...	...	14	"
	Maria Holden filia Johānis	...	...	"	"
	Johannes Turner filius Thomae	...	...	28	"
	Hugo Pollet filius Guilielmi	...	...	2	Novembris
	Johana Waleworke filia Georgij	...	...	18	"
	Sislea Parren	...	...	20	"
	Thomas filius Thome daughter	...	...		
	Elizabeth Lee and Elizabetha Holland filia Lawrencij	...	...	2	Decembris
	Ellena filia Richardi Valentyne	...	...	11	"
	Jacobus filius Henrici Seddon et	...	...		
	Joana filia Hugonis Cooke	...	...	16	"
	Joana filia illegitt M'cie loti quoque				
	Egidius Partingtone	...	...	21	"
	Edvardus Wood filius Guilielmi	...	...	22	"
	Jana Jolie filius Sithe	...	...	25	"
	Robartus filius Edmudi Mort	...	...	30	"
	Thomas filius Michaelis Seddon	...	...	1	Januarij
	Johannes filius Ric Cowape	...	...	6	"
	Margreta filia Hugonis Lethwat	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha Alred filia Johani	...	...	13	"
	Jacobus Chadock	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Morton filius Humfridi	...	...	18	"
	Guilielmus filius illeg: Aliciae Dumbell nō natus pochia	...	...	19	"
	Elena Holland filia Thome	...	...	20	"
	Johanes filius Ric Peake et				
	Thomas Roscow filius Oliveri	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Cottrell	...	...	29	"
	Margreta filia Radulphi Mather	...	...	2	Februarij

fo. 62	Richardus filius Johannis Platt et				
	Hugo filius Robarti Mather	...	...	10	Februarij
	Jana filia Anae Shelmerdine illeg:	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus filius illeg: Aliciae Shaclye	...	...	12	"
	Alicea filia Thome Brabine	...	...	17	"
	et Joana filia illeg: Margrete Nedome	...	...	"	"
	Guilielmus filius illeg: Johannis Tyldsley et				
	Elizabethae Longshall	...	...	20	"
	Richardus filius Radulphi Heward	...	...	24	"
	Joana filia Lawrencij Gee	...	...	3	Marcij
	Elizabetha filia Ric Barlow	...	...	4	"
	Thomas filius Guilielmi Read alias Byrame et				
	Alicea filia illeg: Robarti Widdall et Issabellae				
	Johnson	...	...	6	"
	Ellena filia Jacobi Knight et Ellene Awen illeg:			9	"
	Johannes filius Thomae Holland de Clyfton				
	generosi	...	...	10	"
	Hugo filius Johannis Pollett	...	...	17	"
	et Robartus filius Thome Hope et			"	"
	Margeria Smyth	...	...	"	"
	Alicea filia Rodgeri Charnocke	...	...	20	"
	Jacobus filius Thome Dudsone	...	...	24	"

1605.

	Elizabetha filia Othonis Holland generosi	...	vltimo	Marcij
	Thomas filius Lawrentij Partington	...		
	Thomas filius Johannis Valentyne	...	7	Aprilis
	Guilielmus Williamsone	...	"	"
	et Jacobus filius Thomae Chedocke	...	"	"
	Radulphus filius Thomae Irlame de Eccles	...	10	"
	Ellena Cooke filia Adami Cooke	...	13	"
	Alicea Byrch	...	19	"
	Alicea filia Thomae Widdall	...	21	"
	Aña filia Evani Wirrall et			
	Johanes filius Lawrencij Parren	...	24	"
	Alix' filius Johannis Hey	...	5	Maij
	Margreta filia Alixandri Ouldame	...	9	"
	Ellena filia Robarti Wirrall	...	"	"
	Henricus filius Ric Holdene	...	18	"
	Alicea Colliar	...	26	"
	Hugo Erlame filius Thome	...	27	"
	Thomas filius Humfridi Barlow	...	31	"
fo. 63	Alicea filia Richardi Bradshewe	...	16	Junij
	Issabella filia Johanes Darbishire	...	23	"
	Aña filia Elizabethæ Feeldē illeg:	...	4	Julij
	Johanes Lingart filius Thomae	...	5	"
	Margreta Wirrall filia Thomae	...	7	"
	Egidius filius Jacobi Luñas et			
	Petrus filius Petri Holdworthe	...	21	"

Randle filius Ranulphi Lelande pochiae de Leighe	1	Januarij
Issabella Haughes	5	"
Oliverus Parr et Jana filia Richardi Hollande	12	"
Johana filia Humfridi Bent	"	"
Johanes filius Henrici Scholes	19	"
Guilielmus filius Johānis Peake de Roe Greene et Rodgerus filius Thome Wroe	26	"
Jacobus filius Jacobi Worsley et Thomas filius Thome Darbshire	2	Februarij
Dorothea filia Rodgeri Bradshew	"	"
Cathrena filia Edvardi Tonge	9	"
Thomas filius Thome Newton	16	"
Margreta filia Johānis Barlow... ..	19	"
Georgius filius Guilielmi Warmishew	24	"
Alicea filia Thome Holland et Thomas filius illigitt Tho Scholes et Joane pen	2	Martij
160. 65 Elizabetha filia Robarti Seddon	4	"
Guilielmus et Johannes gemelli filii Georgij Darbshire		
et Thurstanus Parr filius Hugonis et Johāna Pollet filia Edmūdi et Elena filia Robarti Charlessone	9	"
Richardus filius Hugonis Wirrall	16	"
Georgius filius Johanis Hollinworth et Joana filia Alix ⁿ Clyfley	"	"
Elena filia Edmudi Birche	"	"
Guilielmus filius Thurstani Cooke	23	"
Robartus filius Guilielmi Worsley et Margreta filia Humfridi Newton	"	"
Ana et Margreta gemelli Abrahami Vnsworthe	21	"

1606.

Thomas filius Richardi et Issabella filia Johānis Parren	25	Martij
Richardus filius Richardi Alred et Richardus filius Robarti Higginsone	30	"
Johanes filius Henrici Tonge et Elizabetha filia Johanis Crosbie	6	Aprilis
Johannes et Robart filij Thome Seddone de Pendlburie et Jacobus filius Lawrentij Holland	20	"
Elizabetha filia Judith Chadwick	23	"
Aña filia illeg: Jacobi Knight	29	"
Egidius Dunsture	1	Maij
Alicea filia Robart Hvit	9	"
Alicea filia Johanis Walework	11	"

	Thomas filius Petri Widdall et						
	Thomas filius Guilielmi Pollett et						
	Guilielmus filius Oliveri Taylior	...	...	...	18	Maij	
	Elena filia Adami Cooke	...	...	...	"	"	
	Margeria filia ilegít Joaṇa Nicol daughter et						
	sine patre	...	...	...	19	"	
	Margreta filia Richardi Wirrall	...	...	...	"	"	
	Margreta filia Johaṇis Burie et						
	Elena filia Johaṇis fildes	...	...	...	25	"	
	Jacobus filius Thome Travis et						
	Johanes filius Johaṇis Actone	...	...	...	1	Junij	
1 f. 66	Margreta filia Johanis Morton	...	...	...	4	"	
	Jana filia Jacobi Morton et				8	"	
	Maria filia illeg: Thome Ashton et Anae Parren				"	"	

Memorand y^t y^o Tenth day of June in y^o Year of
 our Lo: 1606 M^r John Whyte having bin
 inducted into ye vicaridge of Eccles y^o 23th
 day of May immediatly before the date hereof
 did read the Articles agreed vpon by y^o
 Archbishops and Bishops of both p^{ri}nces
 &c. An: 1562 according to the form of y^o
 statute p^{ro}vided in y^t behalfe and declared his
 assent therevnto. in witnes whereof we haue
 set to our hands the 10th day of June as
 after aboue written

Leonard Asshawe
 Thomas Valentyne
 Wiffm Holme
 Ellys Hey
 John Valentyne
 Charles Whittell Curate att Eccles
 Curate att Eccles
 John Bent
 Thomas Erlame
 Edmund Barlowe Jr
 Wiff Barne
 John Barrlow
 x signū Oliuer Darbshire
 Thomas Smithe pishe Clarke

	Guilielmus filius Johanis Peltone	...	...	...	10	Junij	
	Johana filia Johanis Smyth	...	...	...	12	"	
	Richardus filius Lawrencij Holker et						
	Thomas filius Johanis Valentyne et						
	Elizabetha filia Dionisij Holland	...	...	...	15	"	
	Elena filia Robarti Nicolsoṇe	...	...	...	"	"	
	Emata filia Johanis Cook papis	...	...	...	17	"	

	Johanes Irlame de Croft	26 Junij
	Thomas filius Thome Williamsone de Bulehill et	
	Thomas filius Richardi Woodward de Eccles	6 Julij
	Elena filia Oliveri Roscow	13 "
fo. 67	Franciscus filius Rodgeri Downes de Wardley	
	Armigeri	19 "
	Alicea filia Thome Seddone	20 "
	Henricus filius Petri Tonge	27 "
	Alicea filia Robarti Hale	29 "
	Margreta filia Radulphi Coliar	3 Au
	Elizabetha filia Johannis Hunt gner:	7 "
	Daniell filius Thomae Holland gener:	15 "
	Oliverus filius Oliveri Byrch	17 "
	Cathrena filia Thomae Milnes	" "
	Alicea filia Guilielmi Beake	18 "
	Maria filia Jacobi Chetame et	
	Ema filia Edvardi Vrmstone et	
	Johanes filius illeg: Georgij Farrant et	
	Aliciae Widdall	24 "
	Margreta filia Johannis Edge et	
	Elinora filia Hugonis Lethwoodd	vltimo
	Thomas filius Thome Barlowe	2 Septembris
	Johannes filius Thomae Roile	7 "
	Thomas filius illeg: Thome Landsdall et	
	Margreta Cooke	
	Jacobus filius Rodgeri fildes et	
	Richardus filius Johannis Barlowe et	
	Elizabetha filia Thomae Brabine et	
	Elizabetha filia illeg: Richardi Haughtone et	
	Janae Gee viduae	14 "
	Jana Coliare	28 "
	Aña Travis filia Edmudi	30 "
	Issabella filia Jacobi Darbshire	7 Octobris
	Thomas filius Johannis Orphew et	
	Joana filia Guilielmi Lee	12 "
	Radulphus filius Jacobi Seddon et	
	Thomas filius Thomae Lightbowne	19 "
	Cathrena filia Radulphi Holland	28 "
	Cathrena filia Oliveri Darbshire	12 Novembris
	Jacobus filius Jacobi Charlessone	16 "
	Johannes filius Johannis Byrche	" "
fo. 68	Guilielmus Wadsworth filius Leonardi	23 "
	Richardus Erlame filius Thomae	vltimo
	Radulphus Radecliffe filius Jacobi	" "
	Thomas Holden filius Richardi	7 Decembris
	Thomas filius ignoti parentis	12 "
	Ana Heward filius Guilielmi et	
	Elinora Bordmā filia Thomae	14 "

	Richard filius Lawrencij Turner	...	...	...	16	Decembris
	Elena Read filia Guilielmi quoque	...	...	...	25	"
	Margreta Turner filia Joha ⁿ is	...	...	...	"	"
	Alicea filia Oliveri Holland	...	...	...	1	Januarij
	Ana filia Guilielmi Holland	...	...	...	4	"
	Johannes Roson	...	...	...	2	"
	Robartus filius Ro ^b t Fyles	...	...	...	18	"
	Jana filia Thurstani Hey et					
	Elena filia Johanis Platt	...	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus filius Othonis Holland gner et					
	Henricus filius Adami Slade	...	...	...	25	"
	Alicea filia Radulphi Siddall quoque	...	...	...	"	"
	Nicolas filius Joha ⁿ is Starkie gen:	...	...	...	1	Februarij
	Margreta filia Georgij Ashtone et					
	Elizabetha filia Robarti Wirrall	...	...	...	"	"
	Johannes filius Petri Darbishire	...	...	...	8	"
	Lawrencij filius Edmudi Mort	...	...	...	"	"
	Joha ⁿ es filius Ric Lightbowne	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas filius Johanis Partingtone	...	...	...	15	"
	Hugo filius Johanis Williamso ⁿ e	...	...	...	1	Martij
	Georgius filius Thome Bexwhicke	...	...	...	"	"
	... Johanis Holland	...	...	...	3	"
	Richardus filius Guilielmi Smythe et					
	Richardus filius Thomae Skiptone...	...	...	...	8	"
1 fo. 69	Hugo Burie filius Hugonis	...	...	...	"	"
	Cathrena filia Thome Bradshew	...	...	...	"	"
	Petrus filius Richardi Valentyne	...	...	...	11	"
	Jacobus filius Alix ^r i Clyfley	...	...	...	13	"
	Richardus filius Thomae Hvit et					
	Guilielmus filius Nicolai Burie et					
	Henricus filius Henrici Sedone	...	...	...	15	"
	Maria filia Robarti Tonge et					
	A ⁿ a filia Edvardi Hamsone et	...	...	...		
	Alicea filia Hugonis Cooke	...	...	...	22	"
	Adrianus filius Robarti Ouldame et					
	Richardus filius Thome Hope	...	...	...	24	"

1607.

	Joha ⁿ a filia Petri Bradshew	...	...	...	25	Martij
	Johannes filius Elizabethhe Thirlwinde et					
	Elizabethhe filia Henrici Hartles	...	...	...	29	"
	Guilielmus filius Johanis Walkden et					
	Humfridus filius Gregorij Pollet	...	...	...	5	Aprilis
	Maria filia Guilielmi Browne	...	...	...	"	"
	Jacobus filius Richardi Leache	...	...	...	19	"
	Richardus Whittell filius Charoli Whittell	...	...	...	26	"
	Richardus Bradshewe filius Othonis et					
	Jacobus Turner filius Thome	...	...	...	1	Maij

	Elena filia Edmudi Hultone	3	Maij
	Ellena filia Thomae Bent	10	"
	Alicea filia illeg: Añae Ha'p	14	"
	Israell filius Johanis White vicarij Ecclesiensis	17	"
	Cathrena filia Johanis Hindley quoque	25	"
	Elinora filia Johanis Holland	"	"
	Richardus filius Arthuri Smyth et		
	Jacobus filius Johannis Barlowe	24	"
fo. 70	Issabella filia Petri Haughtone	25	"
	Thomas filius Thomae Widdall	26	"
	Elena filia Thomae Irlame	vltimo	
	Alicia filia Thomae Darbshire pochiae de		
	Deane	14	Junij
	Jacobus filius Edvardi Partingtone	3	Julij
	Ranulphus filius Guilielmi Warmishewe	9	"
	Jacobus filius Jacobi Chowertone	19	"
	Margreta filia Andreae Asmall pochiae de		
	Deane	24	"
	Aña filia Henrici Shoughsmithe et		
	Elizabetha filia	26	"
	Elizabetha filia Ranulphi Coliar	"	"
	Thurstanus filius Guilielmi ptingtone pochiae		
	de Leigh	24	Augusti
	Johañes filius Alix ⁿ Ouldame	3	September
	Margreta filia Edvardi Tonge	6	"
	Jana filia Robarti Hvit	9	"
	Radulphus filius filius [<i>sic</i>] Thomae Robinsoñe	13	"
	Guilielmus filius Georgij Darbshire	"	"
	Edmundus filius Hughe Lethwatt	20	"
	Thomas filius Gullielmi Rothwell et		
	Elizabetha filia Josue Dobson	"	"
	Larentius filius Roger Downes gen ^r	29	"
	Margrett filia Thomae Travis	4	October
	Issabell filia Michael Walworke et		
	Johanes filius Richardi Worldley	"	"
	Andreas filius Johanis pen	8	"
	Ottyes filius Johanis Whytheade [<i>struck out</i>]		
	George Hulme [<i>written over</i>]	12	"
	Johañes filius Thom Hollande generos	18	"
	Judith filia Thome Ba'low et		
	Anna filia Robart Halle	"	"
fo. 71	Hughe filius Randle Valentyne et		
	Thomas filius Thomas Boordeman affs Hogge	5	Novemb ^r
	Thomas filius Robert Tounge et		
	Alice filia Ricardi Barlow	15	"
	Katherin filia Georgij Walworke	30	"
	Thomas filius Abraham Seddon	6	December
	Issabell filia Willm Clifton	20	"

Margrett filia Thomae Asheton	...	...	...	1	Januarye
Roger filius Thome Doodson et					
John filius Johanis Alred et					
Anne filia Nicholas Woolsencrofte	...	...	...	10	"
Margret filia Joanis Derbishyre idem	...	...	...	17	"
Robartus filius Jacobi Smithe	...	...	...	"	"
Roger filius Henery Redditt	...	...	...	24	"
Infans Laurentij ptington	...	...	...	27	"
Margrett filia Edmundi Goolden	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
Robert filius Johanis Pollett	...	...	...	14	"
Joane filia Elizabeth Gregorie et					
Willm Pope illigittima	...	...	...	21	"
Ellin filia Thurstan Fylds	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth filia Johnis Borlow	...	...	...	"	"
Richard filius Margeri Hulton et ffranscis					
Walkeden illigittim	...	...	...	"	"
Dorothie filia Hughe Meandley	...	...	...	6	Marche
Em filia Jacobi Taylor dayne pishe	...	...	...	13	"
Em filia Thurstan Peacke illigitt	...	...	...	15	"
Robartt filius Robart Charlson	...	...	...	20	"
Alice filia John Hey et					
Elizabeth filia William Renshall	...	...	...	"	"

1608.

Thomas filius Jacobi Worsley	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Helena filia Jacobi Lomas et					
Jane filia Helena et Robert Doason illigit	...			"	"
John Crosse filius John Crosse	...	...	...	6	"
Ellena filia Richardi Martlande	...	...	...	13	"
Thomas filius Radulphi Cletone	...	...	...	14	"
Elizabeth Alred filia Richardi	...	...	...	17	"
Alicea filia illeg: Edmudi Hardmā...	...	...	...	24	"
Aña filia Guilielmi Heward	...	...	...	1	Maij
Alicea filia Johanis Actone	...	...	...	5	"
Margeria Andrewe filia Thome	...	...	...	8	"
1 fo. 72 Ginetta filia Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	16	"
Johañes filius Jacobi Darbishire	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas filius Georgij Birch de Birch gener:				5	Junij
Margreta filia Robarti Nicolsoñe	...	...	...	"	"
Johannes filius illeg: Robarti Smyth et					
Issabellae Scholes	...	...	...	6	"
Elena filia Elizei Tonge	...	...	...	7	"
Jacobus filius Henrici Cowape	...	...	...	12	"
Hugo filius Richardi Haughtoñe	...	...	...	19	"
Alicea filia Guilielmi Morton	...	...	...	26	"
Issabella filia Guilielmi Ridings	...	...	...	"	"
Edmundus filius illeg: Ellenae Barnes et Edmudi					
Parren	...	...	...	"	"

Alicea et Cathrena filiae illeg: Hamletti

Wright et Johanae Widdall 26 Junij

Elizabetha filia Roßt Whitle 28 „

Johanes filius Guilielmi Pollett 29 „

Petrus filius Radulphi Barlowe 3 Julij

Thomas filius Thomae Greues 10 „

Cathrena filia Hugonis Wirrall 17 „

Robartus filius Hugonis Longshall et

Maria filia Johannis Burie 24 „

Georgius filius Radulphi Radecllyffe et

Johanes filius Johannis Peake 31 „

Alicea filia Guilielmi Bordmā 7 Augusti

Alicea filia Danielis Mather et

Cathrena filia Georgij Morton „ „

Hugo filius Hugonis Burie et

Alicea filia Johannis Waleworke de Clyfton et

Joana filia Henrici Scholes 14 „

Ellena filia Johannis Hindley 21 „

fo. 73 Thomas filius Thurstani Eccarsall 28 „

Jacobus filius Guilielmi Travis 30 „

Radulphus filius Thomae Seddon de Pendlburie

et Johannis Waleworke de Eccles filius Guilielmi 4 Septembris

Adamus filius Adami Holland 11 „

Thomas filius Lawrentij Turner 18 „

Guilielmus filius Johannis Holland de Barton et

Thomas filius Thome Warburton de Swinton 25 „

Johannis filius Johannis Devias de Bartone ... 29 „

Lawrencius filius Laurencij Holland et

Maria filia Othonis Holland „ „

et Johannes filius illeg: Aliciae Widdall ... 2 Octobris

Robartus filius Thome Holland generosi et

Cathrena filia Egidij Harp „ „

et Jana filia Robarti Tyttertone 16 „

Guilielmus filius Thurstani Robinsone et

Elizabetha filia Johannis Walkden 23 „

Elizabetha filia Johannis Williamsone et

Elena filia Guilielmi Crosse 28 „

Elizabetha filia Thomae Holland 6 Novembris

Joana filia Hugonis Roscowe et

Radcllyffe Comies als Widdall „ „

Dorothea filia Thomae Tonge 13 „

Richardus filius Henrici Hartles 15 „

Adamus filius illeg: Margretae Waleworke ... 20 „

Elena filia Thome Pollett 27 „

Guilielmus filius Thome Brabine 4 Decembris

Henricus filius Guilbarti Parre et

Oliverus filius Hugonis Talior 25 „

Ana filia Edmudi Byrch 26 „

	Issabella filia Edmudi Pollett et								
	Margeria filia Johānis Barlowe	...	...	...	27	Decembris			
	Elizeus filius Gregorij Pollett	...	...	...	28	"			
1 fo. 74	Maria Shawe	...	...	...	30	"			
	Ana filia Georgij Parr	...	...	...	1	Januarij			
	Georgius filius Petri Darbshire	...	...	...	15	"			
	Thurstanus filius Robarti Fylds	...	...	...	"	"			
	Margreta filia Edvardi Vrmstone et								
	Sara filia Petri Tonge	...	...	...	"	"			
	Guilielmus filius Thomae Drinkwater	...	...	...	22	"			
	Aña filia Oliveri Taylior et								
	Cathrena filia Guilielmi Browne	...	...	...	29	"			
	Radulphus filius Guilielmi Worsley	...	...	...	12	Februarij			
	Jacobus filius Mathei Turtone...	...	...	...					
	Cathrena filia Richardi Eccarsley	...	...	...	"	"			
	Cathrena filia Riçi Leach	...	...	...	26	"			
	Radulphus filius Johānis Baguley	...	...	...	vltimo				
	Richardus filius Johānis Valenty	...	...	...	"	"			
	Elizabetha filia Thurstani Cook et								
	Elizabetha filia Georgij Darbshire	...	...	...	12	Martij			
	Johanes filius Johānis Fyles et								
	Maria et Cathrenae filiae Richardi Holden et								
	Joaña filia Lawrencij Holker et								
	Jinetta filia Johānis Parren	...	...	...	19	"			

1609.

	Johanes filius Johanis Edge et								
	Elizabetha filia Richardi Valentyne	...	...	...	26	Martij			
	Henricus filius Henrici Brooke et et								
	Egidius filius Henrici Walework	...	...	...	"	"			
	Margreta filia Rici Holdē	...	...	...	29	"			
	Guilielmus filius Thome Holland	...	...	...	2	Aprilis			
	Hugo filius Robarti Needome et								
	Johaña filia Robarti Charlesoñe	...	...	...	"	"			
	Johanes filius illeg: Alicia Tomsone	...	...	...	9	"			
	Edmudus filius Johanis Robins	...	...	...	20	"			
	Johannes filius Richardi	...	...	...	3	Maij			
	Robertus filius Johanis Smythe	...	...	...	4	"			
	Ana filia Jacobi Chetame et								
	Johanes et Jana gemelli Thome Wirrall et								
	Elizabetha filia Thome Holland et								
	Margreta filia Robti Wirrall	...	...	...	7	"			
	Jana filia Rodgeri Downes Armigeri	...	...	...	11	"			
	Richardus filius Johānis Pollett	...	...	...	14	"			
	Thomas filius Radulphi Cletone	...	...	...	20	"			
	Edmudus filius Edm̃di Hiltone et								
	Elisabetha filia Thome Barlow de Haslehurst				21	"			
	Guilielmus filius illeg: Aliciae Williamsone	...			"	"			

fo. 75	Robartus filius Humfridi Newton	...	...	30	Maij
	Henricus filius Thomae Roile	...	...	25	Junij
	Ana filia Georgij Byrch generosi et				
	Radulphus filius et Margeria filia Thome				
	Andrewe	...	...	4	Julij
	Margrata filia Johanis Cooke et Janae				
	Waleworke illeg:	...	...	5	"
	Margreta Holland et Elena filia Adami				
	Bradshewe	...	...	9	"
	Guilielmus filius Oliveri Roscowe et				
	Aña filia Robarti Seddon de Boothes	...	...	23	"
	Hugo filius Hugonis Parr	...	...	30	"
	Ana filia Thome Lightbowne	...	...	9	Augusti
	Thomas filius Henrici Reditt	...	...	24	"
	Elizabetha filia Johanis Starke gener: et				
	Elizabetha filia Thome Parsnepe	...	...	27	"
	Johanes filius Guilielmi Ridings	...		4	Sep:
	Elizabetha filia Robt Redford et filia Johanis				
	Robinsone ill:	...	...	10	"
	Thomas filius Johannis Valentyne de Beanclyffe				
	gener:	...	...	17	"
	Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Rothwell	...	...	"	"
	Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Rothwell et				
	Margreta filia Ranulphi Valentyne	...	...	24	"
	Elena filia Robarti Rodgersone et Joanae				
	Roscow	...	...	25	"
	Johana filia Thurstani Hey	...	...	29	"
	Guilielmus filius Humfridi Pollett	...	...	1	Octobris
	Robartus filius Rici Martland	...	...	8	"
	Elleñ filia Johanis Pollett illeg:	...	...	15	"
	Elena Irlam filia illeg: Georgij Irlame omissa			12	"
	Ana filia ileg: Jacobi Walework	...	...	18	"
	Richardus filius Ric Cowap de Hulme	...	...	29	"
	Humfridus filius Henri Hartley	...	...	1	Novembris
	Johanes filius Josuae Dicsone	...	...	12	"
	Franciscus filius Edmondi Mort	...	...	19	"
	Dorothea filia Humfridi Bent	...	...	26	"
	Humfridus filius Humfridi Busher et				
	Aña filia Rodgeri ffyls	...	...	vltimo	
	Elizabetha filia Thome Bradshew	...	...	3	Decembris
	Elizabetha filia Thome Holland de Clyfton genr			6	"
	Thomas Ashtone filius Thome Ashton et				
	Ana filia Nicolai Burie	...	...	10	"
fo. 76	Elena filia Anae Wirrall illeg:	...	...	15	"
	Joana filia Guilielmi Reade alias Carver	...	...	21	"
	Richardus filius Thome Lightbowne de Bulehill	...	...	24	"
	Elizabetha filia Thome Holland	...	...	vltimo	
	filii Johanis Holland	...	...	"	"

Jacobus filius Guilielmi Travis	...	...	...	22	Januy
Margeria filia Jonae Collinge	...	...	...	24	"
Robartus filius Thomae Irlame de Ackers Feeld	...	...	...	28	"
Oliverus filius Henrici Shoughsmythe	...	...	...	4	Februarij
Petrus filius Thomae Bradshewe et					
Maria filia Thomae Dudsone	...	...	...	11	"
Lawrencius filius Thomae Turner	...	...	...	16	"
Alicea filia Thomae Pendltone et					
Edvardus filius Edvardi Partingtone et					
Robartus filius Thome Scholes et					
Alicea filia Thome Skiptone	...	...	...	18	"
Jana filia Edmūdi Smyth	...	...	...	22	"
Rodger filius Thomae Eccarsley	...	...	...	23	"
Thurstanus filius Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	24	"
Richardus filius Ranulphi Williamsone	...	...	...	25	"
Richardus filius Johanis White Vicarij de Eccles				"	"
Johañes filius Robarti Seddon	...	...	...	4	Martij

1610.

Robartus filius Alix ^{ri} Ouldame	...	...	...	25	Martij
Jana filia Michaelis Sedon	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
Thomas filius Alix ^{ri} Asley et					
Elizabetha filia Thome Irlame	...	...	...	6	"
Johana filia Lawrencij Ridings	...	...	...	8	"
Ginetta filia Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	"	"
Elena filia Henrici Hornbie	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas filius Thome Huit	...	...	...	"	"
Ellena Tyttertton	...	...	...	15	"
Ana filia Radulphi Bradshew	...	...	...	29	"
Margreta filia Petri Tyldsley	...	...	...	6	Maij
Ana filia Othonis Holland gener et					
Georgius Hope filius Thome Hope	...	...	...	27	"
. . . Mather filia Elizei Mather	...	...	...	"	"
Maria filia Johanis Greave et Mariae Taliar					
illeg :	...	...	...	28	"
1 fo. 77 Petrus filius Petri Yate et Anae Wadsworth illeg :				29	"
Nicolaus et Petrus filij Johañis Rollins gemelli				30	"
Joana filia Radulphi Mather	...	...	...	3	Junij
Edmudus filius Thome Greeues	...	...	...	17	"
Guilielmus filius Thome Bordman de Hole					
cloughe	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabetha filia Edmudi Waleworke	...	...	...	24	"
Issabella filia Johañis Orphewe	...	...	...	1	Julij
Johannes filius Edmūdi Barlowe de Lostocke				8	"
Thomas filius Adami Cooke et					
Thomas filius Thome Crosbie	...	...	...	15	"

Radulphus filius Thome Seddon et					
Cathrena filia Guilielmi WarmisheW	...	...	5	Augusti	
Thomas et Guilielmus filij illeg: Petri					
Waleworke et Sarae Eastwood	...	...	8	"	
Stephanus filius Staphani Bexwhicke et					
Dorothea filia Riçi Barlowe	...	...	12	"	
Elena filia Robarti Hvite de Eccles	...	..	15	"	
Johannes filius Johañis Baguley	...	...	18	"	
Georgius filius Rodgeri Hey	...	...	24	"	
Humfridus et Robartus generosi filij Roderi					
Downes de Wardley Armigeri et					
Elizabetha et Thomas gemelli Guilielmi					
Smythe de Boothes	...	...	26	"	
Johaña filia Johañis Holland de Bartone	...		2	Septem	
Richardus filius Johañis Pollet et					
Cathrena filia Riçi Wirrall	...	...	9	"	
Aña filia Johanis Barlowe	...	...	"	"	
Thomas filius Thome Holland de Manch'	...		24	"	
Aña filia Edmudi Bent	...	...	29	"	
Cathrena filia Jacobi Smythe	...	...	vltimo		
Margreta filia Thome Coliar	...	...	"	"	
Robartus filius Johanis Nicolsone	...	...	"	"	
Radulphus filius Henrici Seddone et					
Thomas filius Thurstani Filds et					
Thomas filius Thome Edge	...	...	7	Octobris	
Thomas filius Nicolaij Wolstencroft	...	...	14	"	
Thomas filius Henrici Reditt	...	...	"	"	
Alicea filia Jinettae Nicolsone	...	...	17	"	
Cathrena filia Elizabethae Williamsone	...		18	"	
fo. 78 Thomas filius Robarti Newton	...	...	21	"	
Radulphus filius Margretae Barlowe	...	...	22	"	
Richardus filius Georgij Hulme et					
Mabella filia Egidij Dunsture	...	...	28	"	
Johanes filius Johañes Holland	...	...	4	Novembris	
Johanes filius Thome Landsdall	...	...	18	"	
Cathrena filia Petri Bradshew et					
Thomas filius Ane Harp illeg:	...	...	vltimo		
Joana filia Robarti Hale	...	...	3	Decembris	
Hugo filius Hugonis Longshall	...	...	9	"	
Hugo filius Georgij Darbshire	...	...	"	"	
Margreta filia Thurstani Peake	...	...	"	"	
Alicea filia Johanis Robins et					
Henricus filius Thome Brabine	...	...	"	"	
Leonardus filius Thome Holland de Clyfton					
generosi et					
Jana filia Radulphi Smythe	...	...	16	"	
Georgius filius Johañis Lee	...	...	23	"	
Guilielmus Perie et Isabella Waleworke	...		25	"	

Guilielmus filius Charoli Bradshew	...	...	29	Decembris
Cislea filia Guilielmi Bradshew	...	...	6	Januarij
Margreta filia Lawrencij Holland	...	...	13	"
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Bordman	et			
Elena filia Thome Williamsone	et			
Alicea filia Johanis Barlowe	...	...	27	"
Jacobus filius Jacobi Wright	...	...	29	"
Margreta filia Robarti Chadwhicke	...	...	3	Februarij
Margreta Lee	...	...	7	"
Hugo filius Hugonis Wirrall	...	...	10	"
Petrus filius Petri Tonge	...	...	17	"
Edmudus Smythe	...	...	23	"
Johannes filius Edmudi Birche	...	...	25	"
Margreta filia Johānis Sutherne	...	...	1	Martij
Elizabetha filia Georgij Mortone	...	...	3	"
Isabella filia Petri Darbeshire	et			
Radulphus filius Thomae Darbeshire	...	...	10	"
Robartus filius Jacobi Charlesone	...	...	17	"
Añā filia Hugonis Taylior	...	...	24	"
Thomas filius Jacobi Pollet	...	...	"	"
Margreta filia Johānis Peak	...	...	"	"
Georgius filius Thome Ashton	...	...	"	"

1611.

Margreta filia Oliveri Holland	...	...	25	Martij
Margeria filia Jacobi Darbeshire	...	...	31	"
Margret filia Guilielmi Partington	...	...	1	Aprilis
Georgius filius Guilielmi Morton	et			
Richardus filius Thome Scholes	...	...	7	"
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Browne	...	...	14	"
Richardus filius Radulphi Siddall	...	...	15	"
Johanes filius Robartij Charlessone	...	...	21	"
Johanes filius Robarti Redford	...	...	"	"
Radulphus filius Petri Haughtone	et	Johānes		
filius Johanis Hey	...	...	25	"
1 fo. 79 Johannes filius Guilielmi Travis	et			
Johannes filius Jacobi Luñas	...	...	28	"
Richardus filius Richardi Valentyne	...	...	5	Maij
Henricus filius Johanis Taylior	et			
Thomas filius Radulphi Barlowe	...	...	"	"
Thomas filius Johānis Pollett	...	...	12	"
Jinetta Holden filia Richardi	et			
Sara filia Ranulphi Valentyne	et			
Laurentius filius Edvardi Hampson	...	...	19	"
Johannes filius Robarti Mort	...	...	21	"
Jana filia Petri Hiltone	...	...	29	"
Ana filia Petri Drinkwater	...	...	2	Junij

Edmudus filius Humfridi Wright	2 Junij
Jana filia Hugonis Burie	9 „
Johannes Medowes filius Johanis Medowes ...	12 „
Johannes filius Joha ⁿ is Harisone	24 „
Joha ⁿ es filius Johanis Burie	vltimo
Cathrena filia Henrici Tonge	7 Julij
Thomas filius Joha ⁿ is Smythe	13 „
Lawrentius filius Petri Ornbread gen: ...	14 „
Thomas filius Thomae Irlame	23 „
Margreta filia Ranulphi Coliar et	
Cathrena filia Hugonis Roscowe	25 „
Jana Johanis Walkdene	28 „
Margreta filia Robarti Wirrall	„ „
Edmundus filius Thome Pollet	29 „
Johannes filius Joha ⁿ is Valentyne de Beanclyffe gen: et	
Maria filia Edm ^u di Travis	4 Augusti
Thomas filius Thomae Seddon	11 „
Elizeus filius Richardi Martland et	
Elizabetha filia Thome Holland	„ „
Elena filia Lawrentij Holker	18 „
Rodgerus filius Guilielmi Walworke ...	„ „
Guilielmus filius Robt Rosone	„ „
Oliverus filius Radulphi Lealand	„ „
Johanes filius Joha ⁿ is Waleworke	25 „
Petrus filius Edm ^u di Gooden	„ „
Thomas filius Nicolai Wolstencrofte senioris...	1 Septembris
Elena filia Henrici Waleworke	8 „
Issabella filia Johanis Devias	13 „
Jacobus filius Hugonis Wadsworth de Irlame...	15 „
et Elena filia . . . Radecllyffe et	
Elena filia illeg: Johanis Dosone	„ „
Richardus filius Robarti Seddon et	
Otho filius Richardi Bradshew	22 „
Richardus filius Robarti Nicolsone	„ „
Ellena filia Richard Cowape et	
Margreta filia Henrici Scholes	6 Octobris
Petrus filius Henrici Hartles	13 „
fo. 80 Rutha filia Johanis Joans Vicarius de Eccles...	20 „
Elena filia Guilielmi Warmishew	21 „
Elena filia Richardi Rodgersone	27 „
Johanes fillius Elenae Peake	9 Novembris
Elizabetha filia Henrici Riditt	10 „
Johanes filius Robarti Fyldes	17 „
Hugo filius Egidij Rothwell et	
Jana filia Thomae Drinkwater	„ „
Em ^a filia Johanis ptingtone et	
Ana filia Thurstani Cook	24 „

Humfridus filius Guilielmi Crosse	1 Decemb ^r
Elizabetha filia Johanis Coliar ille	„ „
Rosa filia Thome Skiptone	„ „
Elizabetha filia Robarti Redgers	15 „
Margreta Hardmanne filia Robarti Hardmā ...	16 „
Jacobus filius Johanis Seddon et	
Richardus filius Robarti Needome	25 „
... .. Othonis Holland	„ „
Elizabetha filia Johanis Valentyne	1 Januarij
Elena filia Guielmi Hvit et	
Richardus filius Richardi Cheetame	5 „
Jana filia Thome Tonge	12 „
Peears filius Johanis Starkie gener : et	
Ana filia eiusd Johanis Starki de Kempnoughe	
gene ^r	2 Februarij
Margeria filia Thome Roile	19 „
Johanes filius Guilielmi Worsley	16 „
Willielmus et Thomas filij Thomae Dodd gemelli	18 „
Elizabetha filia Rici Leach	23 „
Maria filia Robarti Sutton	24 „
Joha ⁿ es filius Guilbarti Parr et	
Adamus filius Cathrenae Bibbie	1 Martij
Robartus filius Josuae Dicksone	22 „

1612.

Robartus filius Robarti Redford et	
Ana filia Thomae Wroe et	
Martha filia Guilielmi Coliar	5 Aprilis
Jacobus filius Guilielmi Ridings et	
Jacobus filius Jacobi Chetame et	
Thurstanus filius Tho : Williamsone et	
Margreta filia Edmudi Hulton et	
Alicea filia Oliveri Roscowe et	
Ana filia Joha ⁿ is Platt	12 „
Richard filius Thome Holland gene ^r et	
Elizabetha filia illeg : Jacobi Heywoodd ...	25 „
Elizabetha filia Rodgeri Fyldes et	
Radulphus filius Radulphi Smyth	26 „
Cathrena filia Humfridi Pollett	„ „

verte ad folliū 20 s

1 fo. 120 Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Baxter et	
Elena filia Thurstani Peake	7 Maij
Maria filia E ^m ae Cooke	8 „
Jana filia Nicolaj Burie et	
Elizabetha filia Guilielmi ptington	10 „
Maria filia Hugonis Taylior	17 „
Syslea filia Joha ⁿ is Rolands	„ „
Thomas filius Joha ⁿ is Widdall ill :	„ „

Cathrena filia Thome Lightbowne	24	Maij
Elizabetha filia Joha ⁿ is ffylde	"	"
Thomas Vnsworthe	7	June
Jacobus filius Guilielmi Browne et		
Elizabetha filia Johanis . . .	21	"
Alicea filia Nicolai Valentyne	24	"
Ana filia Thome Warburtone et		
Edmudus filius Johanis Wodword et		
Ana filia Tho: Lightbowne de Bule Hill et		
Johana filia illeg: Dorotheae Bradshew	5	Julij
Richardus filius Joha ⁿ is Barlow	11	"
Joha ⁿ es filius Petri Tyldsley et		
Jana filia Edmudi Smyth	12	"
Lawerentius Guilielmi Valetyne	19	"
Richardus filius Thome Parsmitt	26	"
Margreta filia Richardi Harisone	2	Augusti
Thomas filius Thome Peele	8	"
Johanes filius Joha ⁿ is Nicolasone	9	"
Dorothea filia Henrici Cowape	16	"
Alix' filius Alixandri Bradshewe	24	"
Ranulphus filius Johanis Hope	25	"
Joha ⁿ es filius Edmudi Mort	30	"
Edvardus filius Robarti Newton et		
A ⁿ a filia Guilielmi Marcrofte et		
Johanes filius Nicolaj Lathome	6	Septembris
Georgius filius Johanis Barlowe	13	"
Thomas filius Johanis Tyldsley	20	"
Henricus filius Henrici Shoughsmythe et		
Ana filia Thome Wirrall	27	"
Margreta filia Thurstani Robinsone	16	Octoris
Elizabetha filia Lawres Parren [et] Elene Hey		
illeg:	18	"
Thomas filius Adami Holland	25	"
Robartus filius Robarti Seddon	28	"
Henricus filius Henrici Hope	30	"
Margreta filia Petri Drinkwater	1	Novembris
Richardus filius Elizei Tonge et		
Thomas filius Henrici Brooke	5	"
Thomas filius Thome Bordmā et		
Thomas filius Thome Pendltone	22	"
Elizabetha filia Richardi Haughton	8	Decembris
Henricus filius Henrici Redford	19	"
Jana filia Johanis ffoxe	"	"
Machael filius Michaelis Seddon et		
Elizabetha filia Thome Landsdall	20	"
Johanis filius Johanis Turner	26	"
Johannes filius Cathrenae Holland	1	Januarij
Tho: et Eliza: gemelli Eliz: Pollet	2	"

Jonathan filius Jahnis [<i>sic</i>] Jones vicarij de Eccles	5	Januarij
Margeria filia Hugonis Longshall et		
Richardus filius Robarti Hardmā et		
Alicea filia illeg: Jacobi Barlow	17	„
Radulphus filius Ranulphi Valentyne et		
Johannes filius Johānis Coliar et		
Jana filia Johānis Harp pochiae de Deane ...	24	„
Richardus filius Jacobi Morton et		
Jacobus filius Richardi Turner et		
Jana filia Thome Edge de Hope	31	„
Cathrena filia Johānis Coliar	7	Februarij
Richardus filius Janae Joyly	15	„
Thurstanus filius Adami Cooke et		
Elena filia Caroli Bradshew	21	„
Alanus s. of Adamii Slade et		
Margreta filia Edmudi Birche et		
Radulphus filius Radulph Houghtone	„	„
Margreta filia Thome Smythe	28	„
Guilielmus filius Petri Darbishyre	14	Martij
Robartus filius Radulphi Bradshew et		
Elena filia Edvardi ptington	21	„

1613.

Johanes filius Guilielmi Bordmā	25	Martij
Jacobus filius Gregorij Pollett et		
Johannes filius Robarti Hvitt	29	„
Johanes filius Janae Birche	7	Aprilis
Thomas filius Richardi Cowape	8	„
Cathrena et Issabella filiae Johanis ptingtone et		
Cathrena filia Larentij Hollande	11	„
Thomas filius Margeriae Lee	17	„
Reputatus filius Jacobi Howell	„	„
Richardus filius Lawrentij Parren et		
Joana filia Johānis ptington	18	„
Robartus filius Robti Hey	19	„
Jana filia Tho: Holland geñ	22	„
Thurstanus filius Rodger Heye	25	„
1 fo. 122 Elizabetha filia Johanis Valentyne de Beanclyffe gener: et		
Richardus filius Thome Holland	„	„
Issabella filia Jacobi Taylior	2	Maij
Henricus filius Hugonis Oliversonne	9	„
Elinora filia Johanis Holland	15	„
Elizabetha filia Johanis Starkie de Kempnoughe gen:	25	„
Guilielmus filius Jacobi Charlesone et		
Jacobus filius Jacobi Waleworke ille:	30	„
Richardus filius Humfridi Wright	31	„

Richardus filius Radulphi Coliar et				
Jonathan filius Stephani Bexwhick et				
Issabella filia Guilielmi Byrome alias Carver...	6	Junij		
Georgius filius Petri Ornbread gen:	"	"		
Robartus filius Robarti Redford et				
Guilielmus filius Tho: Darbshire	13	"		
Margreta filia ille: Aliceae Widall	20	"		
Robartus filius Georgij Waleworke	27	"		
Margreta filia Petri Cowape	4	Julij		
Maria filia Thome Ashton et				
Alicea filia ill: Thome pkinsone et Elenae Burie	"	"		
Issabella filia Nicholai Valentyne	11	"		
Elizabetha filia Thurstani Hey et				
Elizabetha filia Tho: Robinsone et				
Jaña filia Radulphi Hardmā pocheae de Deane	18	"		
Robartus filius Jacobi Barlow	8	Augusti		
Johañes filius Thome Dudsone et				
Elizabetha filia Johanis Ottiwells et				
franciscus filius Thome Williamsone	15	"		
Elizabetha filia Georgij Roile	24	"		
Guilielmus filius Edvardi Bent	29	"		
Margreta filia Robarti Hale et				
Elena filia Edmudi Barlowe	5	Septembris		
Jana filia Johanis Irlame	12	"		
Johanes filius Johanis Russell pochiae de Deane	26	"		
Alix' filius Guilielmi Warmishewe	3	Octobris		
Ana filia Guilielmi Tyldsley	10	"		
Guilielmus filius Oliveri Turner	17	"		
Alicea filia Johannes Baguley	28	"		
Guilielmus filius Abrahami Seddon et				
Maria filia Richardi Barlowe	7	Novembris		
Dorothea filia Thome Charnock de Boothes				
Armigeri	18	"		
Richardus filius Robarti Nowell et				
Cathrena filia Johanis Edge	21	"		
123 Robartus filius Richardi Roson	28	"		
Jana filia Johañis Devias et				
Issabella filia Nicolaj Wolstencrofte	5	Decembris		
Thomas filius Petri Tonge et				
Issabella filia Georgij Irlame	12	"		
Margreta filia Johanis ptingtone	21	"		
Thomas filius Thome Hope	25	"		
Elena filia Jacobi Pollett	"	"		
Robartus filius Elizei Mather	6	Januarij		
Sara filia Georgij Parr et				
Joana filia Richardi Leache	9	"		
Elena filia Thome Skipton	16	"		
Robartus filius Richardi Houlden	23	"		

Richardus filius Richardi Coliar et					
Elena filia Humfridi Bent	...	...	...	30	Januarij
Israell filius Rodgeri Edge pochiae Deane	...			4	Februarij
Margreta filia Hamleti Guilbodi	...	...	...	6	„
Robartus filius Rici Alred	...	...	...	13	„
Em̃a filia Petri Haughtone et					
Haña filia Hugonis Parr	...	...	...	20	„
Alicea filia Johanis Seddone et					
Elizabetha filia Humfridi Newton et					
Johannes filius Jacobi Langnages et					
Johanes filius Johanis Cooken	...	...	...	27	„
Ana filia Lawrentij Gregorie	...	...	...	1	Martij
Maria et Margreta filiae Edvardi Hampson et					
Jonathan filius Robarti ffyls et					
Thomas filius Elizabethhe ffyldinge	...	...		6	„
Margreta filia Guilielmi Morton et					
Ana filia Robarti Chadwhick	...	...	...	13	„
Guilielmus filius Robti Ouldham	...	...	...	20	„

1614.

Georgius filius Johanis Peake et					
Johanes filius Johanis Warburton et					
Issabella filia Jacobi Lumas et					
Rutha filia Johanis Rothwell	...	...	...	3	Aprilis
Ana filia Thome Bradshew	...	...	...	10	„
Richardus filius Johanis Hey et					
Rodger filius Hugonis Meanley	...	...	...	17	„
Elizabetha filia Robarti Wroe	...	...	...	21	„
Elizabetha filia Johannis ptington	...	...	...	24	„
Aña filia Johannis Pollett	...	...	...	25	„
Johanes filius Thome Crosbie	...	...	...	1	Maij
Thomas filius Richardi Cheetame	...	...	...	8	„
Elizabetha filia Johannis Mort et					
Richardus filius Thome Pollet et					
Richardus filius Guilielmi Rothwell et					
Johañes filius Johanis Smyth	...	...	...	15	„
Guilielmus filius Johanis Hope	...	...	...	22	„
Johannis filius M ^{ri} Richardi Worthington...	...			12	Junij
Sislea filia Guilielmi Warburton	...	...	...	15	„
Maria filia Thome Irlame	...	...	...	19	„
Johanes filius Radulphi Barlow	...	...	...	26	„
1 fo. 124 Issabella filia Jacobi Smythe et					
Maria filia Henrici Hornbye	...	...	...	29	„
Cathrena filia Thome Peele	...	...	...	1	Julij
Alicea filia Johanis Coliar	...	...	...	10	„
Johanes et Elizabetha gemelli Egidij Eccarsleye					
de Boothes	...	...	...	17	„
Margreta filia Thome Warburton	...	...	...	24	„

Elena filia Thurstani Cooke et		
Elena filia Petri Drinkwater	31	Julij
Thomas s. of John Rolinsō	7	August
Edmundus filius Thomae Hollande generosi...	21	"
John Huit	4	September
John Hartley	"	"
Lawrenc filius Alexandri Hoker	11	"
Thomas et Maria gemelli Williā Hollande ...	"	"
Margret filia Denis Harper	"	"
Robert s. of Raphe Haughton	25	"
Eme d. of John Tildsley	2	October
Katheren d. of John Walworke	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Scholes	"	"
Raphe s. of James Cheetam	"	"
John s. of Thomas Lighbowne	9	"
ffrances s. of ffrances Embersonne	"	"
Ann d. of John Russell	11	"
Alce d. of Robert Charleson	16	"
John s. of Rodger Downes generosus	23	"
John s. of Rodger Bordman	28	"
Robert s. of Roſt Nicolls	"	"
Alce d. of Josua Dixon	"	"
Ann d. of Humphrey Barlowe	30	"
Margret d. of Richard Rodger	"	"
Henry s. of Williā Vallentyne	"	"
Anne d. to John Widdall	11	Novemb :
Alice d. of Humphrey Pollet	13	"
Jane d. of James Holande	27	"
Elen d. of Hue Taylier	4	Decemb :
Mary d. of Thomas Robinson	11	"
125 James s. of John Darbishire	18	"
Anne d. of John Plumbe	"	"
Ellis s. of Ellis Hey	25	"
Margret d. of Raphe Smithe	"	"
John s. of John Simson	"	"
Robert s. of Henry Brooke	26	"
Elen d. of Robert Edge	1	Janv :
Williā s. of Thomas Tonge	"	"
John s. of Richarde Coupe	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Werrall	6	"
Thomas s. of John Darbishire	8	"
Jane d. of James Morris	"	"
Henry s. of Anne Morris illigit	10	"
John s. of Thomas Edge	15	"
Anne d. of Thomas Brabin	"	"
Thomas filius Charles Bradshawe	29	"
Ranndulphe s. of Randulphe Valentyne ...	"	"
Giñet d. of John Barlowe	"	"
Katheren d. of Peter Coupe	2	February

Thomas s. of William Cooke	5	February
Robert s. of Laurenc Parrin	"	"
James s. of Edmund Walworke	12	"
Richarde s. of Richarde Leache	"	"
Elen d. of Williā Partingtō of Leigh pishe	"	"
Richard s. of George Moreton... ..	19	"
Raphe s. of Henry Waleworke	"	"
ffrancis & Clemence s. & d. of ffrancis Mason	"	"
Richard s. of Peeter Tildesley	26	"
Elizabethe d. of John Acton	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Pollet	1	Marche
John s. of Thomas Travis	"	"
Roger s. of Thomas Royle	5	"
John s. of Thomas Leighe	12	"
Margrett d. of John Nicholls	"	"
Ellin d. of Willm Withington & Ginit Dildo		
illigit:	16	"
Henry s. of Henry Leadbeater	19	"

1615.

francis s. of Robert Nelvton	26	Marche
Thomas s. of Willm Browne	"	"
Katherin d. of Robt Needam	"	"
1 fo. 126 Robert s. of Thomas Drinkwater	2	Aprill
Robert s. of Thomas Barlow	"	"
Elizabetha d. of Thomas Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues]	"	"
Ellenor d. of Raphe Hardman of the Dayne		
pishe	"	"
Ginit d. of James Smithe	"	"
Josephe s. of Robert Fyldes	9	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Bancrofte	"	"
Oliv' s. of Oliv' Holland	16	"
Thomas s. of John Seddon	23	"
Humffrey s. of Laurence Guest	26	"
Hester d. of Thomas Smithe of the Dayne pishe	30	"
Anne d. of Robert Seddon	"	"
Hamlet s. of Hamlet Gilbody	7	May
Mary d. of Robert Tonnge	18	"
James s. of William Marecroft	21	"
John s. of William Warburtonn	"	"
John s. of Edmund Travis &		
Ellin d. of John Lee	"	"
William s. of Willm Huit	28	"
Thurstan s. of Adam Cooke &		
Robert s. of Robert Redforde	30	"
Margerie d. of Oliv' Rosscow	12	June
John s. of Robert Rogersonn	18	"
Anne d. of Richard Houlden	25	"

	William Heywortt illigittim:	5	July
	Ellin d. of James Pollett	9	"
	Robert s. of Ellis Tonnge &		
	John s. of Raphe Collier	16	"
	Elis s. of John Pollett	23	"
	James s. of Nicholas Latham	6	August
	Margrett & Katherin daughters of John Passman	13	"
	Em d. of Hughe Cooke &		
	John s. of Nicholas Cooke	"	"
10. 127	Elizabethe d. of John Adkinsonn	19	"
	Issabell d. of Alexand' Bradshaw	20	"
	Elizabethe d. of Edmund Goolden &		
	Matthias s. of Richard ffarnworth	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Turner	23	"
	Ellin d. of Peeter Haughton	27	"
	Hughe s. of Gilbert Parre	3	September
	Ellin d. of Gregorie Pollet	"	"
	Dorothie d. of George Royle	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Boardman	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Vnsworth	10	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Rydinges &		
	Elizabethe d. of Gyles Marshe... ..	17	"
	Theophilus s. of John Joanes vicar de Eccles...	8	October
	Joane d. of Edmund Birch	"	"
	Marie d. of Peeter Travis	15	"
	John s. of Robert Hardman &		
	Ellin d. of Edmund Johnson	22	"
	Thomas s. of Peeter Derbeshire	5	November
	Raphe s. of Adam Slade &		
	Anne d. of Thomas Ashtonne	"	"
	Elizabethe d. of William Martam a poore man	15	"
	Thomas s. of John Buttler a poore man ...	19	"
	Elizabethe d. of Oates Holland of Clifton ...	"	"
	Robert s. of Edmund Hulme of Lostocke		
	gentleman	3	December
	Thomas s. of Edward ptingtonn	"	"
	Elizabethe d. of Will Eckerssley &		
	Jane d. of Thomas Schoales	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Derbeshire of the Dayne pishe	10	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Houghton a poore man		
	whose wyffe was deliuered of the same in		
	the lane by John Actons of Barton	13	"
10. 128	Anne d. of Ellis Hey of the Munckes Halle		
	Margret d. of Alexander Lightboun		
	Thomas s. of Richard Hankins & of Issabell		
	Ouldam illigit	17	"
	John s. of Richard Boardman	24	"
	Humffrey s. of John Devias	25	"

Thomas s. of Henry Redforde	...	...	...	28	December
Oliver s. of John Collier	...	...	...	7	Januarie
Martha d. of Thomas Madin Iligit	...	...	...	11	"
James s. of James Barlow	...	...	...	14	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Warberton	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of George Sweetloue	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Skipton	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Prestwich	...	...	...	21	"
Elizabeth d. of John Diconson	...	...	...	"	"
Jane d. of Henry Hope	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas s. of William Haywortt	...	...	...	28	"
Henry s. of Robert Seddon & Margrett d. of Robert Charleses	...	...	...	"	"
Alice d. of William Warmisham [Warminham in E.T.]	...	...	...	2	Februarie
Thomas s. of Richard Pollett of Poule	...	...	...	4	"
John s. of Mr John Starckie	...	...	...	11	"
Ellin d. of Robert Landsdall	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of Edward Bente	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Nicholas Vallentyne	...	...	...	17	"
James s. of James Grundie & John s. of James Taylior of Dayne pishe	...	...	...	18	"
John s. of Thomas Holland of Whit lane	...	...	...	25	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Hooghe & Ginit Harper illigitt	...	...	...	26	"
Thomas s. of Peeter Boardman & Ginit Smithe illigittimus	...	...	...	1	March
Edmund s. of Edmund Mortt of Chapmosse & Alis d. of Michaell Seddon	...	...	...	3	"
Robert s. of Robert Halle & Margrett d. of Thurstan Williamsone	...	...	...	10	"
Marie d. of ffrancis Emerson	...	...	...	17	"

1616.

Hughe s. of Raphe Haughton & Richard s. of Peeter Drinkwater	...	...	...	4	Aprill
1 fo. 129 Samuells s. of Edward Newton	...	...	...	7	"
Bridgett d. of Thomas Hayge	...	...	...	"	"
Charles s. of Willm Bradshaw	...	...	...	21	"
Myles s. of Thomas WoollsenCrofte & Jane d. of Robert Titterington	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Hugh Langshaw	...	...	...	28	"
Prisilla d. of Mr Thomas Holland of Clifton gent	...	...	...	9	May
Elizabeth d. of Richard Wroe	...	...	...	19	"
Issabell d. of John Widdall	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Roger Pendleburie	...	...	...	26	"

James s. of James Barlow et Ginit Nicholls		
illigitt	26	May
Ottiwell s. of Thomas Worssley	9	June
John s. of John Barlow & Thomas s. of Thomas		
Hogge	16	,,
Margrett d. of James Charleses	23	,,
Anne d. of Oliver Assley	,,	,,
Margrett d. of Roger Boardman	30	,,
Thomas s. of John ptington	7	July
Edmund s. of John Waleworke	,,	,,
Sara d. of Thomas Doodson	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tildesley	,,	,,
Thomas s. of Edmund Hardman	14	,,
Henry s. of Henry Redditt &		
Mary & Martha daughters of Laurenc Holland	21	,,
Anne d. of Thomas Robbinsone	28	,,
Mary d. of George Parr	4	August
Anne d. of Gyles Hey	,,	,,
Vnytie d. of Caleb Hardman	11	,,
Margrett d. of Oliv' Peake	18	,,
John s. of John Derbishire of the Roe Greene	25	,,
Thurstan s. of Edmund Barlow	1	September
Elizabeth d. of Robert Mortte	22	,,
0. 130 William s. of Richard Alred	29	,,
Ellin d. of John Tildesley	,,	,,
Sara d. of Richard Barlowe	,,	,,
Alis d. of John Ottiwells	,,	,,
John s. of John Gregorie	6	October
Elizabeth d. of James Gibson	,,	,,
George s. of George Leighe of Barton vpon		
Irwill gent baptized at Warburton	10	,,
Thomas s. of Henry Hartley	20	,,
Ellis s. of John Pimlet Richard s. of Raphe		
Bradshaw	27	,,
Francis s. of Ellis Hey of y ^e Munckes Halle &		
Ellin d. of John Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues]	4	November
Thomas s. of Roger Fyldes	1	December
Marie d. of John Rothwell	15	,,
Elizabeth d. of Robert Oldam &		
Ellin d. of Ann Irlam illigit	,,	,,
Margret d. of Henry Hornby	22	,,
Adam s. of Adam Hulme & Ellin Barlow illigit	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bent	25	,,
Susanna d. of William Vallentyne	28	,,
Thomas s. of John Russell of y ^e Dayne pish ...	29	,,
Francis d. of William Crosse	5	Januarie
Robert s. of Robert Chadwicke	7	,,
0. 131 Peeter s. of Thomas Crossbie	12	,,

Elizabeth d. of Oates Holland of Clifton ...	19	Januarie
Ellin & Ellin daughters of John Peacke & Raph Haywortt	26	"
Alis d. of Thomas Lightbounne of Broom house Lane	31	"
William s. of Peeter Tounge	2	February
Peeter s. of Richard Cheetam	"	"
John s. of Peeter Knight	"	"
Andall d. of Alis Thropp illigitt	"	"
John s. of Humfrey Crosse	9	"
Josua s. of Josua Diccson	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Humfrey Pollet	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edge	23	"
Dorothie d. of John Lee	"	"
Jane d. of James Smith	"	"
William s. of Sibill Whytlegge illigit	"	"
Thomas s. of Humfrey Bent	2	March
John s. of John Hey	"	"
Henry s. of Henry Waleworke	"	"
Ellin d. of William Moreton	"	"
Thomas s. of Alis Widdall illigitt	8	"
Samuell s. of Thomas Pendleton	9	"
Richard s. of Raph Hardman	"	"
George s. of George Andrew	"	"
Anne d. of William Warburton	"	"
Ellin d. of Nicholas Coocke	"	"
Hugh s. of Hugh Taylior	16	"
Alexander s. of Alexander Houlker	"	"
Alis d. of Edmund Waleworke	"	"
Marie d. of Katherin Tatton illigitt	"	"
James s. of William Boardman of Clifton ...	23	"
John s. of Thomas Derbyshire of Hulton Lane	"	"

1617.

John s. of Richard Cowap	30	March
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boardman	"	"
Margrett d. of Thurstan Williamson	"	"
<i>1 fo. 132</i> Ellin d. of Peeter Tildesley	6	Aprill
James s. of James Barlow	13	"
John s. of William Rothwell	"	"
John s. of Humfrey Wright	"	"
John s. of James Marsh of y ^e Dayne	"	"
& Raph s. of Raph Bradshaw & Anne Wirrall illigitt	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Fyldes	22	"
John s. of Edward Vrmstonn & James s. of James Lomas	"	"
Dorothie d. of Thomas Holland of Clifton gent :	25	"

Mary d. of John Smith &		
Ellin d. of Thomas Brabin	26	Aprill
Robert s. of Robert Coocke & Jane Eckersall		
illigitt	5	May
Ellin d. of Robert Newton	11	"
Richard s. of Robert Edge	18	"
Ellin d. of Raphe Collier	"	"
Raph s. of Jane Walley illigitti	"	"
Richard s. of Katherin Wilson illigitt &	"	"
Richard Waleworke	"	"
Edmund s. of John Starckie gent	25	"
Margret d. of John Seddon	"	"
Richard s. of Alexander Lightbounne	1	June
William s. of William Charnocke &		
Dorothie d. of Thomas Williamson	8	"
John s. of Robert Arderne gent :	10	"
Sislie d. of John Partington	15	"
Ellin d. of Locklen . . . &	22	"
Anne d. of John Waleworke of y ^e Lower end of		
y ^e Wood	"	"
Mary d. of Raph Barlow	29	"
Richard s. of Thomas Williamson of the Buile		
Hill	6	July
John s. of John Schoales	13	"
Margrett d. of Edmund Hulme gent	3	August
Margrett d. of Thomas Schoales	"	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Hope	"	"
Alis d. of Thomas Robinson	10	"
Katherin d. of Christopher Thorpe	17	"
10. 133 Raphe s. of Richard Woodward	24	"
Thomas s. of Adam Coocke	"	"
Roger s. of Thomas Wood	7	September
Charles & Thomas s. of Charles Whittell gemelli	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pollett	"	"
Issabell d. of Franscis Mason	"	"
Humfrey d. of Robert Whittell	14	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Hagh Anne Holland	"	"
Margrett d. of John Nicholson	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Rogers	"	"
Richard s. of John Baguley	"	"
Sicelie d. of John Woodward	28	"
John s. of Charles Bradshaw	12	October
Raph s. of Henry Cowap	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Hamlet Gilbody	"	"
Anne d. of George Leeigh gent	13	"
Anna d. of Thomas Smith of y ^e Dayne pish ...	19	"
James s. of Thomas Huit	26	"
Thomas s. Charles Smith	"	"

	Margret d. of John Knight	...	...	...	...	26	October
	Margret d. of John Foxe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert s. of Peeter Boardman	...	...	...	...	2	November
	John s. of Thomas Tonngge	...	...	...	...	"	"
	William s. of William Coocke of y ^e Mosse Lane	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellin d. of James Cheetam	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Collier de Meanlee...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Adam s. of John Olyue a ^{lis} Hankins	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Ellin d. of William Irlam	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Roger s. of Thomas Bradshaw of Hagge	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Randle s. of Ginit Smith & Randle Olyue a ^{lis}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hankins illigitt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Mosse pauper	...	...	...	...	5	December
	William s. of Hughe Burie	...	...	...	...	14	"
1 fo. 134	Margret d. of Peeter Widall	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Marie d. of Randle Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John s. of John Plumme	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas s. of Christopher Schoales	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margrett d. of Edmond Lathum gent:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Francis d. of Thomas Holland	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of William Alred & Anne Adkinson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	illigitt	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
	Bedforde s. of Thomas Chernocke the ymbroderer	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margret d. of William Partington	...	...	...	...	25	"
	William s. of Thomas Edge Oliver s. of John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edge	...	...	...	...	1	Februarie
	Hugh s. of Thomas Royle	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter s. of Henry Redford	...	...	...	...	8	"
	John s. of John Widall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward s. of Anne Olivers illigitt	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellin d. of John Devias	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Turner	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hughe s. of John Darbshire	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Raphe s. of Robert Hardman	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Richard & Ellin c. of Peeter Derbshire twiñes	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George s. of Richard Marsh & Alis Haliwo of	...	...	...	...	"	"
	y ^e Dayne pish illigitt	...	...	...	...	5	"
	John s. of John Warde	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Richard s. of Richard Holden of Eccles	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of Robert Rogerson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane d. of Edward Codrey	...	...	...	...	10	"
	James s. of Thomas Seddon of Clifton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Issabell d. of Gilbert Parre	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Oliuer Derbshire	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane d. of Edmund Hooghe	...	...	...	...	"	"
1 fo. 135	James s. of James Perciuall	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margrett d. of William Turner	...	...	...	...	"	"

1618.

Josua s. of Edward Newton	...	...	...	...	5	April
John s. of Thomas Sidall	...	...	...	...	12	"
John s. of Gyles Marshe	...	...	...	...	19	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Holland	...	...	...	...	26	"
John s. of Adam Slade	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of Hugh Coocke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert & Joane s. & d. of Gregory Pollet	...	...	...	...	3	May
Thomas s. of John Vallentyne gent	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Greenes [or Greeues]	...	...	...	...	24	"
Peeter s. of John Jones Vicar	...	...	...	...	26	"
John s. of James Moreton	...	...	...	...	31	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Travis	...	...	...	...	7	June
Richard s. of James Taylior of y ^e Dayne pish	...	...	...	...	21	"
John s. of Thomas Robinson	...	...	...	...	28	"
Alis d. of Edmund Birch	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret d. of George Andrew	...	...	...	...	5	July
Thomas s. of Thomas Skipton	...	...	...	...	12	"
Oliuer s. of Thomas Ottiwells	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of James Rattcliffe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of Peeter Rosscowe	...	...	...	...	19	"
Katherin d. of Elizabeth Haydock & Henry	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hey illigitt	...	...	...	...	20	"
Roger s. of Thomas Chernock of the Boother	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esquire	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henry s. of Roger Pendlebury	...	...	...	...	25	"
Ellin d. of John Smith &	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bradshaw of y ^e Bancke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Diggle	...	...	...	...	16	August
Mary d. of Michael Seddon	...	...	...	...	"	"
2. 136 Richard s. of Robert Halle	...	...	...	...	31	"
Dorothie d. of James Peacke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Edward Toppinge	...	...	...	...	20	September
Edmund s. of Richard Boardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of Thomas Pollet	...	...	...	...	27	"
Anne d. of Henry Walework	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ginit d. of Jane Foxe & . . . Moreton	...	...	...	...	...	...
illigitt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of James Barlow	...	...	...	...	4	October
Francis d. of Edmund Hardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Thomas Moreton	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Richard Walework	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Christopher Thorpe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Raphe Hayward de Houlte	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of George Leigh of Barton Esquyre	...	...	...	...	11	"

	Hamlet s. of Lawrence Bent	18	October
	Robert s. of Edmund Johnson	"	"
	Humfrey s. of Edward Bent	1	November
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Langshaw	"	"
	Anne d. of John Knight	5	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith of y ^e Dayne pish	8	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Crossbie	"	"
	Mary d. of Richard ffarneworth	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Fooler	15	"
	Richard s. of Robert Wroe	22	"
	Ellin d. of William Bradshaw	30	"
	Peeter s. of Peeter Tyldesley	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Tyldesley	"	"
	Hester d. of Nicholas Coocke	"	"
	Thomas s. of Joane Bradshaw & Ottiwell		
	Worsley illigitt	6	December
	Thomas s. of John Collier	"	"
i fo. 137	Margrett d. of John Russill of y ^e Dayne pish...	15	"
	James s. of James Smith	20	"
	Samuell & Jeremy Woalsencrofte	21	"
	Margret d. of Gyles Waleworke & Anne Greene		
	illigitt	10	January
	Ales d. of Roger Boardman	"	"
	Anne d. of Laurence Holland	"	"
	Hugh s. of Fransis Emberson	17	"
	Elizabeth d. of Ellis Mather	"	"
	Henry s. of John Halle	24	"
	John s. of John Woodward	"	"
	Raph s. of James Gibson... ..	31	"
	Dorothie son [<i>sic</i>] of Thomas Barlowe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Marecrofte	7	February
	Else d. of William Parre	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Redford	21	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Higginson	"	"
	Edmund s. of Edmund Barlow	28	"
	Thomas s. of Edmund Waleworke	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fayrecloogh	"	"
	James s. of James Grundy	"	"
	Else d. of Richard Peake	"	"
	Ellin d. of Edmund Boardman &		
	Alis d. of Laurence Johnson	7	March
	Robert s. of Humfrey Pollet	8	"
	Thomas s. of Ellis Hey de Munkes Hall ...	14	"
	John s. of Richard Alred	21	"
	Alis d. of James Charleses	"	"
	Alis d. of Richard Wroe	"	"

1619.

Issabell d. of John ptington	...	...	...	...	28	March
Sara d. of John Huidson	...	...	...	...	4	Aprill
Elizabeth d. of William Rothwell	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of James Smith	...	...	...	...	18	"
Anne d. of Thomas Widall	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Tounge & Anne Bent illigitt	...	...	...	...	1	May
John s. of Robert Nicholls & Margrett d. of Thomas Pendleton	...	...	...	...	2	"
138 John s. of Thomas Jackson	...	...	...	...	9	"
Dorothie d. of John Derbishyre	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katherin d. of Raph Collier	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of John Pollett & Marie d. of Edward Hampson	...	...	...	...	16	"
William s. of Thomas Barlow	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Newton	...	...	...	...	23	"
Else d. of John Tildesley	...	...	...	...	30	"
Elizabeth d. of John ptingtonn	...	...	...	...	1	June
Susanna d. of George Waleworke	...	...	...	...	6	"
James & Jane children of John Passman	...	...	...	...	13	"
John s. of John Seddon	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stopperton	...	...	...	...	27	"
Thomas s. of Robert Titterington	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Newton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Else d. of Sicelie Smith & Richard Roason illigitt	...	...	...	...	4	July
Ann d. of John Ottiwells	...	...	...	...	11	"
Joani d. of John Widall	...	...	...	...	"	"
Joane d. of Raph Haughton	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth d. of John Adkinson & Ann Guest illigitt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Schoales	...	...	...	...	25	"
William s. of Thurstan Williamson	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Oliver Peake	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ann d. of Robert Oldam	...	...	...	...	"	"
Else d. of Thomas Travis	...	...	...	...	1	August
Ellin d. of Raph Barlowe	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Peeter Travis	...	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas s. of Alexander Houlker & Ellin d. of Robert Mortt	...	...	...	...	15	"
Edmund s. of Edmund Travis	...	...	...	...	22	"
William s. of Henry Tounge of ye Dayne pish	...	...	...	...	19	September
Daniell s. of John Rothwell	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Lightboune	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of Awyn Sayer	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of John Schoales	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edward s. of John Landsdall	...	...	...	...	"	"

1 fo. 139	Thomas s. of Thomas Coocke	3	October
	Roger s. of William Vallentyne	"	"
	Thomas s. of Randle Olyue & Ellin Barlow illigitt	10	"
	Margret d. of Ginit Nicholls & James Barlow illigitt	11	"
	John s. of Alexander Lightbounne	17	"
	Alse d. of John Hasleum	"	"
	Margret d. of Gyles Edge	"	"
	James s. of Robert Sedon	"	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Worssley	"	"
	Hughe s. of Alis Widall & Hugh Pollet illigitt	24	"
	Margret d. of Locklen Raynolds	31	"
	Alis d. of Charles Bradshaw	7	November
	Margrett d. of Peeter Tounge	"	"
	John s. of Richard Pollet	"	"
	James s. of James Sorrowcolde	14	"
	Ellin d. of John Nicolls	28	"
	Margerie d. of William Cowdall	30	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Smith pish Clarke ...	5	December
	Adam s. of Thomas Doodson	"	"
	James s. of Robert Charleses	"	"
	Robert & Ellin children of Nicholas Huyton & Susan Seddon gemelli illigitt	"	"
	Anne d. of Randle Vallentyne	12	"
	John s. of Humfray Royle	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Birche	19	"
	Richard s. of Hughe Langshawe	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues] ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gee	21	"
	Ruthe d. of John Taylier	26	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Turner	27	"
	Richard s. of Gregorie Pollett	5	Januarie
	Margrett d. of Richard Woodward	"	"
	Francis s. of Thomas Johnson preacher ...	9	"
	Robert s. of John Lanckton	"	"
	Robert s. of Richard Cheetam	16	"
1 fo. 140	Thomas s. of William Edge	30	"
	Hester d. of Richard Barlowe	4	Februarie
	Hester d. of Adam Coocke	6	"
	Jane d. of Adam Jepson	13	"
	Katherin d. of Edmund Ouldham	"	"
	Anne d. of Peeter Derbishire	"	"
	Samuell s. of John Jones Vicar	20	"
	Margerie d. of Alis Hilton illigitt	"	"
	Ellin d. of Edmund Gooeden & Thomas s. of Richard Leatche	27	"
	Sara d. of Josua Dickson	5	March

Henry s. of Thomas Richardson	...	...	...	5	March
Jane d. of William Wharmbie	...	...	...	"	"
Raphe s. of Peeter Haughton &				"	"
Elizabeth d. of Peeter Tildesley	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Edward ptington	...	...	...	12	"
William s. of Robert Fyldes	...	...	...	"	"
Margrett d. of Ann Wirrall & Raph Bradshawe					
illigitt	...	...	...	"	"

1620.

Joane d. of Richard Rogers	...	...	...	26	March
Margret d. of Hughe Bexwick	...	...	...	"	"
Parnell d. of William Collier	...	...	...	9	Aprill
John s. of Richard Erlam	...	...	...	10	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Edge	...	...	...	16	"
Thomas s. of Robert Redforde	...	...	...	17	"
Margrett d. of Robert Edge	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lightbounne	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of James Pollet	...	...	...	30	"
Ellin d. of Richard Peacke	...	...	...	"	"
Margret d. of Adam Rothwell	...	...	...	"	"
Marie d. of John Bradforde	...	...	...	"	"
Roger s. of Roger Fyldes	...	...	...	14	May
Raphe s. of Thomas Diggle	...	...	...	"	"
Katherin d. of Richard Assley	...	...	...	21	"
Thomas s. of Robert Landsdall	...	...	...	"	"
141 Jonathan s. of William ptington	...	...	...	28	"
William s. of William Warburton	...	...	...	"	"
Marie d. of George Royle	...	...	...	1	June
Margret d. of Hughe Taylier	...	...	...	11	"
James s. of Thomas Tildesley	...	...	...	14	"
Alis d. of Abraham Sedon &					
Sara d. of Thomas Jackson	...	...	...	18	"
James s. of Thomas Chernocke ymbroderer	...			4	July
James s. of John Ottiwells	...	...	...	9	"
Henry s. of Hamlet Partington	...	...	...	16	"
Margret d. of Thomas Wood	...	...	...	23	"
Thomas s. of Humfrey Pollet	...	...	...	"	"
Francis s. of Thomas Huit &					
Elizabeth d. of Fardinando Sharples	...	...	...	30	"
Issabell d. of John Foxe	...	...	...	8	August
Henry s. of John Waleworke	...	...	...	13	"
Margret d. of Edmond Mortt	...	...	...	"	"
James s. of Oates Bradshawe	...	...	...	"	"
Robert s. of Henry Hope	...	...	...	20	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Lathum gent :	...	...	...	25	"
Edmund s. of Raphe Smith	...	...	...	3	September
Henry s. of William Cooke	...	...	...	10	"

	James s. of George Parre	10	September
	Richard s. of Richard Pollet	17	"
	Raphe s. of John Jeffreys	"	"
	Imin d. of Raphe Barlowe	24	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hardman	25	"
	Margerie d. of Oliuer Derbshire	"	"
	Marie d. of John Deuias	1	October
	Katherin d. of Thomas Collier	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Samuel pciuall & Elizabeth Sumner illigitt	8	"
	Ellis s. of Ellis Tounge	"	"
	Issabell d. of William Moreton	"	"
	Richard s. of Laurence Bradshay of y ^e Hope gent:	11	"
1 fo. 142	Thomas s. of Robert Irlam	15	"
	Richard s. of Raph Moreton	"	"
	Robert s. of Thomas Lightbounne	18	"
	Margrett d. of Hugh Maneringe	22	"
	Anne d. of Peeter Seddon	29	"
	Thomas s. of Peeter Rossow	"	"
	Marie d. of Raphe Trauis & Elizabeth Woalsencrofte illigitt	"	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Pinington & Alis Worsley illigitt	1	November
	Ellin d. of Thomas Pollet of Manton & Marye d. of Gyles Hardman	12	"
	Richard s. of John Derbshire	19	"
	Marie d. of William Eckersley & Annis Johnson illigitt	20	"
	Anne d. of Henry Dunsture	28	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Trauis	30	"
	Anne d. of Peeter Boardman	3	December
	Issabell d. of James Cheetam	"	"
	Thomas s. of Raphe Hardman	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Titterington	10	"
	William s. of Hugh Partington	"	"
	John s. of George Thorpe	"	"
	Richard s. of John Edge	17	"
	Alis d. of Raphe Bradshaw	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Cook	"	"
	Ellin d. John Smith	24	"
	James s. of Robert Rogers	"	"
	Marie d. of John Knight	31	"
	Mary d. of Lawrence Johnson	6	January
	Margrett d. of Alexander Lightbounne	7	"
	Alis d. of Lawrence Holland	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bradshawe	21	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Grundy of y ^e Dayne pish	"	"

	Laurence s. of Laurence Bent	21	January
7. 143	Thomas s. of Alis Derbishire & Thomas Tildesley illigitt	23	"
	Robert s. of William Par	28	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Tongue	4	February
	Roger s. of John Peacke	11	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Hollande	"	"
	Marye d. of George Leighe gent:	14	"
	Dorothie d. of William Turner	18	"
	Margrett d. of John Gregorie	"	"
	Henery s. of Henry Burie	"	"
	Anna d. of Nicholas Coocke	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Smith pish clarke	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Parin & Ellin d. of Alexander Houlker	25	"
	Edward s. of Edward Bent	4	March
	Margrett d. of Thomas Crossbie	"	"
	William s. of Locklen Raynoldes	11	"
	George s. of James Smith	18	"
	Robert s. of James Moreton	23	"

1621.

	Marie d. of Henry Waleworke	25	March
	Margret d. of John Smith de Bromehurst	1	Aprill
	John s. of John Fooler	8	"
	John s. of John Halle	"	"
	Ellin d. of George Andrew	"	"
	Thomas s. of Gilbert Parr	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Tongue	15	"
	Ellis d. of Ellis Mather	22	"
	Joane d. of James Holland	"	"
	Alis d. of James Sorrowcould	29	"
	Anne d. of Robert Hardman	"	"
	John s. of Richard Wright	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Schoales & Ellin Seller illigitt	1	May
	Robert s. of William Huit	6	"
	Marie d. of Adam Jepson	13	"
	Mary d. of William Rothwell	20	"
	James s. of John Robinson	"	"
	Richard s. of Charles Whittell	"	"
7. 144	Joane d. of Richard Walework	27	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Moreton	28	"
	Richard s. of Richard Woodward	3	June
	Thomas s. of Henry Hormbie	"	"
	James s. of Edward Toppinge	"	"
	William s. of William Marecrofte	10	"
	Ellin d. of Laurenc Houlker de Wood	12	"

Alis d. of Richard Cheetam	...	...	...	...	17	June
John s. of Edmund Accton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of Richard Houlden of Eccles	...	...	...	...	24	"
Robert s. of James Gibson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry s. of Thomas Linggart & Anne Pendlebury illigitt	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Thomas Woolsencroft	...	...	...	...	8	July
Mary d. of Edward Newton	...	...	...	...	15	"
Mary d. of John Taylier of y ^e Dayne pish & Roger s. of Edmund Waleworke	...	...	...	...	22	"
Henry s. of Henry Leighe	...	...	...	...	25	"
James s. of Hugh Chorleton	...	...	...	...	5	August
Henry s. of Hamlet Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Edmund Boardman	...	...	...	...	12	"
Anne d. of John Collier	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of James Grundy	...	...	...	...	15	"
Katherin d. of John Tildesley	...	...	...	...	2	September
Thomas s. of Robert Johnson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of James Charlson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Higginson	...	...	...	...	16	"
William s. of Raphe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of William Bradshaw & Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lightboun	...	...	...	...	23	"
Katherin d. of Adam Rothwell	...	...	...	...	30	"
John s. of John Foxe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Dorothie d. of Edmund Hardman	...	...	...	...	7	October
James s. of James Adkinson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Holland de Whit Lane	...	...	...	...	"	"
1 fo. 145 Robert & Elizabeth children of Robert Bradshaw of Clifton twinnes &						
Hugh s. of Raphe Houghton	...	...	...	...	14	"
John s. of John Derbyshire	...	...	...	...	21	"
Thomas s. of Thurstan Williamson	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of William Moreton	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Henry Hey	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edmund s. of Arnold Schoales & Ellin Andrew illigitt	...	...	...	...	28	"
John s. of Thomas Cooch	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hester d. of Richard ffarneworth	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson preacher	...	...	...	...	5	November
Ellin d. of Thomas Redford	...	...	...	...	11	"
Laurence s. of Laurence Crompton	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth d. of John Shawe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert s. of Charles Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret d. of William Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane d. of George Rosscowe	...	...	...	...	20	"
John s. of James Hardman	...	...	...	...	25	"
Richard s. of James Peack	...	...	...	...	"	"

James s. of Gyles Sedon	25	Nouember
George s. of James Taylier	"	"
Richard s. of Awin Sear	2	December
Elizabeth d. of Robert Newton	"	"
Richard s. of Edmund Barlow... ..	9	"
Issabell d. of Gyles Edge... ..	"	"
Raphe d. of Robert Sutton & Margret Edge illigitt	14	"
Jonathan s. of Thomas Edge	16	"
Allexander s. of Edward Bent & Ellin Turner illegitt	"	"
Thomas s. of Richard Pollet	23	"
Anne d. of Richard Wroe	26	"
Peeter s. of Thomas Doodson	27	"
John s. of Thomas Jackson	30	"
146 Anna d. of John Birch	6	January
Ellin d. of William Pinington & Margret Worsley illigitt	7	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Robinson	20	"
Alis d. of John Derbishire	"	"
Thomas s. of Lambert Hope & Anne Irlam illigitt	"	"
Henry s. of Henry Williamsone & Jinit Entwisle illigitt	"	"
Richard s. of Thomas Gee	17	February
Joane d. of William Cooock & Margrett Jolly illigitt	"	"
Mary d. of William Moreton	24	"
John s. of Thomas Williamson	3	March
Margret d. of Thomas Tildesley	"	"
Issabell d. of George Holland & Anne Hurst illigitt	4	"
William s. of William Dantesie gent:	10	"
Elizabeth d. of Raph Boardman	"	"
Anne d. of John Nicholls	17	"
Thomas s. of John Holland	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Woodburne	24	"
John s. of Gyles Hey	"	"
John s. of William Woodward	"	"

1622.

Tabitha d. of John Rothwell	31	March
William s. of Samuell Man	3	Aprill
Margret d. of Hugh Langshawe	7	"
Elizabeth d. of William Barlowe	14	"
Charles s. of Thomas Stopperton	"	"
Thomas s. of John Trauis	"	"
George s. of Richard Alred	22	"

	Cecill s. of John Jones Vicar	5	May
	Hughe s. of Peeter Derbshire	"	"
	Cisslie d. of Edward Bent	"	"
1 fo. 147	Katherin d. of Richard Assley	12	"
	Raphe d. of Robert Heyward	19	"
	George s. of Randle Vallentyne	"	"
	Humffrey s. of Humffrey Barlowe	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Wirall	26	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Nicholls	2	June
	George s. of William Warburton	9	"
	Jane d. of William Bancrofte	11	"
	Jane d. of Raphe Balie	16	"
	John s. of Robert Johnson	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Ratcliff	23	"
	Anne d. of James Leyland	"	"
	Anne d. of Francisc Emerson	"	"
	Thomas s. of James Lomas	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Derbshire	30	"
	Jinit d. of Adam Cook	14	July
	Roger s. of John Widall	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Widall	21	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Irlam	23	"
	Roger s. of Humffrey Royle	28	"
	John s. of John Darowe & Dorothie Mason illigitt	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Diggle	11	August
	Richard s. of Robert Sedon	"	"
	Alis d. of Thomas Boardman	15	"
	John s. of John Halle	25	"
	Mary d. of Edmund Trauis	"	"
	Mary d. of Raphe Moreton	"	"
	Ellis s. of Richard Tongue & Elizabeth Rydinges illigitt	"	"
	Edmund s. of Edmund Accton & William & Elizabeth twinnes of John Jeffreyes	1	September
	John s. of John Partington	6	"
	Thomas s. of Henry Tonge	8	"
	George s. of Edmund Morte	"	"
	James s. of John Edge	"	"
	Ellenor d. of James Sorrowcolde	22	"
	Charles s. of John Newton	"	"
	Ellin d. of Edmund Hardman	29	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Warburton	"	"
	Anne d. of James Pollet	"	"
1 fo. 148	Edmund s. of Raphe Barlowe	6	October
	Richard s. of Thomas Wroe & Elizabeth Guest illigitt	"	"
	Roger s. of Robert Charlses	"	"

Thomas s. of William Bradshaw	...	...	...	27	October
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sedon	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Edward Moreton	...	...	...	"	"
Ellenor d. of Robert Edge	...	...	...	"	"
Alse d. of Peeter Tildesley	...	...	...	3	November
Issraell s. of John Partington	...	...	...	5	"
John s. of Thomas Smith pish clark	...	...	...	10	"
Roger s. of Laurence Houlker de Wood	...	...	...	17	"
John s. of Humffrey Birch	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Hamlet Gilbody	...	...	...	24	"
Alis d. of Hugh Taylier	...	...	...	1	December
Thomas s. of Thomas Halle	...	...	...	8	"
James s. of Allexander Lightboun	...	...	...	15	"
Ellin d. of Robert Bradshaw	...	...	...	22	"
Raphe s. of Raphe Collier	...	...	...	1	January
Oliuer s. of Oliuer Derbishire	...	...	...	5	"
Anne d. of Robert Irlam	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of George Andrew	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth & Joans drs. of Thomas Wright twinnes	...	...	...	6	"
Hari s. of George Holland gener :	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Lightboun	...	...	...	12	"
Robert s. of John Partington	...	...	...	19	"
Raphe s. of Peeter Boardman	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of Thurstan Cook	...	...	...	2	February
Mary d. of Laurence Bradshawe gent :	...	...	...	9	"
Raphe s. of Edmund Barlowe	...	...	...	"	"
Jane d. of John Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues]	...	...	...	"	"
Alse d. of James Tildesley	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Smith	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Hugh Partington	...	...	...	"	"
149 Mary d. of John Turner & Ellin Hewood illigitt	...	...	...		
Edmund s. of Edmund Pearson & Issabell	...	...	...	16	"
Smith illigitt	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of William Turner	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Charles Whittell	...	...	...	"	"
Edward s. of William Hamson	...	...	...	23	"
John s. of John Pollet	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of John Bradford	...	...	...	"	"
Arnold s. of Arnold Schoales	...	...	...	2	March
Ellin d. of Gyles Wright	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Hey	...	...	...	16	"
Joane d. of John Derbishire	...	...	...	23	"

1623.

Thomas s. of Oates Bradshawe	...	...	...	30	March
Richard s. of John Deuias	...	...	...	13	Aprill
Thomas s. of John Holland	...	...	...	"	"
James s. of John Knight	...	...	...	20	"

	Katherin d. of Hugh Chorleton	...	...	...	20	Aprill
	Thomas s. of Thomas Brooke	...	...	...	27	"
	Imin d. of Thomas Turner	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Pollet	...	...	...	4	May
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard s. of Richard Deuias	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Trauis	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard s. of Robert Landsdall	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter s. of Peeter Rosscowe	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary d. of Richard Woodward	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne d. of Robert Johnson	...	...	...	25	"
	Margret d. of James Bradshaw	...	...	...	8	June
	Richard s. of Henry Bury	...	...	...	29	"
	Peeter s. of Lawrence Bent	...	...	...	6	July
	John s. of William Parre	...	...	...	3	August
1 fo. 150	Elyha s. of Thomas Johnson Clark	...	...	...	5	"
	Samuell & John sonnes of Thomas Smith of y ^e Dayne pish	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of John Chorleton of Straitford	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne d. of Margrett Drinkwater & Gilbert Gerrard illigitt	...	...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Gibson	...	...	...	31	"
	Sibill d. of Christopher Hey	...	...	...	14	September
	Mary d. of Edward Bent	...	...	...	28	"
	Dorothie d. of Richard Worthington	...	...	...	5	October
	Thomas s. of James Sorrowcolde	...	...	...	12	"
	Mary d. of John Birch of Bromehurst	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Pollet	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of Robert Mort	...	...	...	"	"
	William s. of William Smith	...	...	...	"	"
	Em d. of William Warburton	...	...	...	26	"
	John s. of Richard Barlowe	...	...	...	28	"
	Margret d. of James Holland	...	...	...	9	Nouember
	William s. of John Ottiwells	...	...	...	16	"
	Richard s. of Henry Hope	...	...	...	"	"
	William s. of Thomas Wood					
	Ellin d. of Ellin Barlowe & James Bradshawe illigitt	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holland gent:	...	...	...	14	December
	Alis d. of John Fooler	...	...	...	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Holland of Clifton gent	...	...	...	4	January
	William s. of William Stones	...	...	...	11	"
	John s. of William Vallentyne of Roe Green	...	...	...	25	"
	Roger s. of Josua Dickson	...	...	...	1	February
	John s. of Jinit Bradshawe & Humfrey Gregory illigitt	...	...	...	2	"
	Adam s. of Robert Garsyde	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne d. of John Hasleum	...	...	...	"	"

	John s. of John Travis	15	February
	Joseph s. of Thomas Huit	22	"
	Anne d. of William Marcrofte	"	"
	Martha d. of George Holland gent	6	March
0. 151	James s. of Edward Toppinge	7	"
	Anne d. of John Waleworke of Higher End	"	"
	Tabitha d. of John Rothwell	14	"
	John s. of John Tildsley	"	"
	Jane d. of John Turner	"	"

1624.

	Dorothie d. of Raphe Boardman	28	March
	Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson	2	May
	Margrett d. of Gyles Marsh	"	"
	Ginit d. of Richard Tongue	"	"
	Jeremy s. of Nicholas Coocke	9	"
	Ellin d. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
	Thomas s. of Henry Hope	6	June
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Leighe	23	"
	Elizabeth d. of Humffrey Pollet	27	"
	Alis d. of Edmund Boardman	11	July
	Joane d. of Thomas Edge	"	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Boardman	18	"
	Richard s. of William Hulme gent:	1	August
	Ellin d. of John Gregorie	22	"
	Edmund s. of John Jones Vicar	12	September
	Elizabeth d. of Ellis Hey [gent in E.T.]	20	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Bradshawe	29	"
	Raphe s. of Hughe Meanley	3	October
	Francis s. of Thomas Woolsencrofte	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Adam Rothwell	10	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Lightbourne	17	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Tongue	21	"
	Anna d. of Robert Fyldes	31	"
	John s. of John Derbishire de Stanish street... ..	7	November
	Margret d. of Henry Leighe	14	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Redforde	28	"
	John s. of James Tildsley of y ^e Dayne pish	30	"
0. 152	Anne d. of Thomas Warburton	1	December
	James s. of Richard Peack	"	"
	Ginit d. of George Waleworke	"	"
	Thomas s. of James Smith	12	"
	John s. of Richard Pollet	19	"
	Robert s. of Edmund Houlden	21	"
	Thomas s. of George Vallentyne & Alis Tongue illigitt	"	"
	Margrett d. of Edmund Barlowe	26	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Tildesley	"	"

	John s. of Thomas Hardman	26	December
	Elizabeth d. of Awin Sear	27	"
	Jane d. of Thomas Smith pish Clerk	2	January
	Richard s. of Thomas Widall	6	"
	Jane d. of James Peacke	"	"
	Ellin d. of Hughe Coocke	9	"
	Thomas s. of George Andrew	16	"
	Hester d. of Raph Moreton	"	"
	Susanna d. of Hamlet Partington	"	"
	Joane d. of Thomas Turner	"	"
	John s. of William Bradshaw	23	"
	Margret d. of Raph Balye	"	"
	Ellin d. of Humfrey Birch	27	"
	Ellin d. of William Smith hamber maker ...	30	"
	Ellenor d. of Richard Cheetam	"	"
	Thomas s. of Allexander Barlowe	9	"
	Joseph s. of Greggorye Pollet	"	"
	Anne d. of Hugh Bexwicke	6	February
	Imin d. of William Stones	13	"
	Laurence s. of Laurence Johnson	"	"
	John s. of Thurstan Coocke	24	"
	John s. of John Lowe	27	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Edge illigitt	"	"
i fo. 153	George s. of George Holland gent:	2	March
	Thomas s. of Robert Katherall	6	"
	Laurence s. of Robert Hardman	"	"
	Myles s. of Thomas Diggle	"	"
	Richard s. of John Ottiwells	"	"
	Thomas s. of Raphe Barlowe	"	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Sedon of Clifton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Anne Royle wydow & William Cock illigitt	"	"
	James s. of James Radcliffe	13	"
	Thomas s. of John Smith	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Holiwell of the Dayne pish	"	"
	Alis d. of John Robinson	"	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Higginson	20	"
	Anne d. of Peeter Rosscowe	"	"

1625.

	William s. of Hugh Chorleton	27	March
	Jane d. of Thomas Redford	"	"
	Jane d. of Charles Bradshawe	"	"
	Thomas s. of Gyles Hey	1	Aprill
	Richard s. of Dorothe Tongue & Roger Boardman illigit	3	"
	Alis d. of Ellis Tongue	10	"
	Mary d. of John Wirrall	18	"

	Jeffrey s. of Henry Hope	...	...	...	...	1	May
	Margrett d. of George Par	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Rosscowe & Ellin Scott						
	illigitt	...	...	...	...	6	"
	William s. of John Woodburne	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne d. of Edmund Waleworke	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Barlowe	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooock	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of George Platt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Widall	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Nicholls	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George s. of Gyles Hardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Allexander s. of Allexander Lightbounne	...	...	...	...	29	"
fo. 154	Anne d. of Laurence Houlker de Wood	...	...	...	...	5	June
	Margret d. of Raphe Widall	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Edmund s. of Randle Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Bradshawe de Fleete	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis d. of Richard Hey	...	...	...	...	14	"
	William s. of John Frithe & Anne Hodson						
	illigitt	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Ellin d. of George Barlowe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of Henry Hormbie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James s. of Raphe Hardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of Gyles Waleworke	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas s. of Robert Rogere	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Fyldes	...	...	...	...	3	July
	Richard s. of William Coocke	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellenor d. of Richard Wright	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Allexander s. of Oswould Chorleton of						
	Manchester	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Hester d. of John Birch of Bromhurst	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Adam s. of James Adkinson	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Anne d. of Randle Oliue als Hankins	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Gee	...	...	...	...	7	August
	Mary & Anne d ^{rs} of John Hall	...	...	...	...	10	"
	George s. of Edmund Hardman	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jane d. of Henry Waleworke of Clifton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John s. of Hughe Taylier	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Pollet	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of John Knight	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Gyles Seddon	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert s. of John Cliueley	...	...	...	...	11	September
	Ratcliffe s. of John Greggorie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Pollet de Akersfeild	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Beniamin s. of Richard Irlam	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane d. of John Pollet de Pendleton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Devias	...	...	...	...	16	October
	John s. of Richard Woodward	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Anne d. of Edmund Accton	18	October
	Denis s. of George Becam	19	"
i fo. 155	Alis & Mary twinnes of John Hey	26	"
	Anne d. of Richard Vallentyne	30	"
	James s. of Thomas Lightbounne de Bule Hill	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Irlam of Laighe pish ...	1	November
	Anne d. of Arnold Schoales	6	"
	Thomas s. of Humfrey Royle	13	"
	George s. of John Williamson of Barton ...	20	"
	Gyles s. of John Hardman of Clifton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Oates Bradshaw	4	December
	Roger s. of Hughe Partington... ..	11	"
	Alis d. of Robert Tongue	18	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Doodson	27	"
	William s. of Thomas Chapman & Ellin		
	Ashworthe illigitt	31	"
	Anne d. of William Hurlebutt	6	January
	William s. of Arnold Smith & Ellin Tildsley		
	illigitt	"	"
	Ginit d. of Roger Fyldes Shoomaker	22	"
	Peeter s. of Richard Wroe	"	"
	Robert s. of Thomas Woolsencrofte	"	"
	Robert s. of Humfrey Birche	29	"
	James s. of John Pollet	"	"
	Henry s. of Hughe Nihill & Mary Hall illigitt	2	February
	William s. of Richard Tongue	5	"
	Robert s. of James Gibson	19	"
	Margrett d. of Peeter Cowap	24	"
	William s. of Thomas Holland of Clifton		
	younger gent	5	March
	Anne d. of Nicholas Ryder	"	"
	James s. of James Bradshawe	12	"
	John s. of Henry Tongue &		
	Edmund s. of Hamlet ptington & Margret		
	Jollie illigitt	19	"
i fo. 156	Anne d. of Thomas Bent of Eccles	24	"

1626.

	Anne d. of James Marshe	2	Aprill
	William s. of James Marecrofte	"	"
	William s. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Francis Emerson	"	"
	Humfrey s. of Robert Newton	13	"
	Roger s. of Robert Titterington	16	"
	Richard s. of Richard Eckersley	23	"
	Amery d. of William Warburton	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Bradshawe of Burne leatche	"	"

	Mary d. of Henry Waleworke	23	April
	John s. of Thomas Parin	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Bancrofte	30	"
	Thomas s. of Roger Whitlegge	"	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Smith of Pendleton ...	7	May
	John s. of Francis Shawe	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Irlam of Eccles	14	"
	James s. of George Holland gent:	18	"
	Alis d. of Robert Charleses	21	"
	Mary d. of John Collier	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Parre	4	June
	Mary d. of Henry Hilton	"	"
	John s. of James Hollande	"	"
	George s. of James Tildesley	11	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Pendleton	18	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Moreton	25	"
	Katherin d. of John Derbishire	"	"
	Ellin d. of Richard Mort of Hilton Lane ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Clooghe	2	July
	John s. of John Edge of Hollow clooghe ...	16	"
	Ellin d. of George Seddon	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Pollet of Manton	23	"
157	Anne d. of William Alred	6	August
	John s. of Henry Garstange & Ginit Jollie illigitt	3	September
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edge of the Drye Wood	10	"
	Alse d. of Thomas Boardman of Hollowclooghe	"	"
	Alce d. of Thomas Widall	24	"
	Thomas s. of Thurstan Cook	"	"
	Ellin d. of William Parr	1	October
	William s. of Peeter Boardman of Swinton ...	"	"
	Hughe s. of Hughe Chorleton	8	"
	John s. of John Holland de Clifton	"	"
	Anne d. of William Cook & Ellin Tongue illigitt	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Irlam of Irlam a ^{is} Allexanders	15	"
	Robert s. of George Ouldham	"	"
	Edward s. of Humfrey Bentt & Alse Byrom illigitt	"	"
	John s. of Raphe Pendleton a ^{is} Pelton & Katherin Birche illigitt	"	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Smithe of y ^e pish of Middleton	22	"
	James s. of William Vallentyne	29	"
	Samuell s. of Roger Hulme	5	November
	John s. of John Tildesley	"	"
	Hester d. John Jones Vicar	12	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues] ...	"	"
	Edmund s. of William Smith of Eccles	"	"

	Elizabeth d. of Gyles Seddon & Elizabeth		
	Greggs illigitt	26	November
	Thomas s. of Edward Bent	3	December
	Thomas s. of Gyles Hey	10	"
	Ellin d. of William Hulme gent	17	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	24	"
1 fo. 158	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Smethurst of y ^e		
	Dayne pish	14	January
	Henry s. of Edmund Hardman	21	"
	William s. of William Pollet of Eccles ...	"	"
	William s. of John Williamson of Haslehurst	"	"
	Henry s. of Richard Wigan & Ellenor Fishe		
	illigitt	"	"
	James s. of Josua Dixon... ..	28	"
	John & James twinnes of James Ottiwells of		
	Ashton	"	"
	Thomas s. of Laurence Dunsture	4	February
	William s. of Richard Tongue of Eccles ...	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Hayward atis Dayne of		
	Ashton	18	"
	James s. of Robert Holte	"	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Moreton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thurstan Fyldes & Elizabeth		
	Wood illigitt	23	"
	Anne d. of Olliuer Worsley & Elizabeth		
	Bromeley illigitt	24	"
	Dorothie d. of Edmund Boardman... ..	25	"
	Joane d. of Raphe Hamson	"	"
	William s. of John Trauis	"	"
	Ellin d. of Ellin Tellton & John Rosscow illigitt	4	March
	Mary d. of Richard Hey	11	"
	Katherin d. of Roger Taylier	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Hayward	18	"
	Anne d. of Robert Bradshaw de Lane ...	"	"

1627.

	Edmund s. of Edmund Holden	25	March
	Thomas s. of Thomas Doodson	"	"
1 fo. 159	Thomas s. of Thomas Tildesley	1	Aprill
	William s. of William Stones	"	"
	Nicholas s. of Randle Vallentyne	"	"
	Mary d. of Richard Bradshawe de Sandy Lane	8	"
	George s. of George Andrew	15	"
	Laurence s. of Edward Toppinge	22	"
	William s. of Wilm Bradshaw Butcher ...	29	"
	Richard s. of Raph Barlowe of Barton ...	"	"
	Anne d. of Olliuer Collier	"	"
	John s. of Allexander Barlowe	"	"

Elizabeth d. of James Partington	6	May
Katherin d. of Hamlet Partington	"	"
Laurence s. of James Hardman	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Barlowe of Litle Boulton	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Widall of Winton ...	"	"
Richard s. of Charles Whittell	15	"
Samuell s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Clifton illigitt	20	"
Peeter s. of Peeter Rosscowe	27	"
Elizabeth d. of Edmund Backster	"	"
Katherin d. of Olliver Derbeshire young ^r de Brooke	17	June
Ellin d. of Thomas Parrin de Hulme	"	"
Mary d. of Thomas Turner	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Edmund Accton	"	"
Joane d. of Richard Sanderson	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Raphe Balie	1	July
Mary d. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
William son Edward Moreton	8	"
James s. of fferdinando Sharples	15	"
James s. of John Derbeshire of Stanistreete ...	22	"
Anne d. of Awin Sear	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Bradshawe de Bancke ...	29	"
to. 160 Mary d. of Thomas Lightbowne	5	August
Ellinor d. of Thomas Irlam de Richards ...	19	"
Elizabeth d. of James Holland de Thorne ...	"	"
Ellin d. of John Barlowe de More Hey ...	26	"
William s. of Robert Cooke de Worsley ...	30	"
Ellin d. of Laurence Bent	2	September
Jane d. of George Platt	9	"
Raphe s. of Raphe Alred	"	"
Richard s. of Laurence Johnson	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Turner... ..	"	"
Roger s. of Roger Valence	16	"
Margrett d. of Richard Gooeden	"	"
Katherin d. of Richard Seddon & Elizabeth Raynolds vide matrimonia [<i>struck through</i>]	"	"
Alis d. of Edward Kempe	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Clayton	"	"
Robert s. of Gilbert Halseworthe	29	"
William s. of Hughe Nihill	"	"
John s. of William Smith coller maker ...	14	October
George s. of George Waleworke	17	"
Anne d. of Thurstan Parr	21	"
Margrett d. of Adam Rothwell	"	"
Roger s. of Henry Leighe	28	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Lightbowne de Bule Hill	4	Nouember
Richard s. of William Edge	"	"

	Humffrey s. of Humffrey Newton shoemaker...	4	November
	John s. of John Irlam & Margrett Lowe illigitt	"	"
	Denis s. of Peeter Holland	11	"
	Alis d. of Humffrey Bent Taylier	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hulton... ..	"	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Diggle	25	"
	John s. of Thomas Fyldes	"	"
	Thomas s. of Ellis Tongue & Elizabeth Derbeshire illigitt	30	"
i fo. 161	John s. of Thomas Bradshawe de Fleete ...	16	December
	Anne d. of Thomas Redforde	"	"
	Roger s. of John Smith de Worsley	23	"
	Edmund s. of John Nicholls	"	"
	Hugh s. of Thomas Coocke	"	"
	Issabell d. of John Robinson	25	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warburton	13	January
	Jane d. of Edmund Barlowe de Lostocke ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Duckworth	20	"
	Issabell d. of Charles Bradshawe	27	"
	Robert s. of Thomas Chapman	"	"
	George s. of Robert Bradshawe de Burneleach	3	February
	Richard s. of William Arrowsmith	"	"
	Dorothie d. of James Pollet	17	"
	Hamlet s. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
	Henry s. of John Knight	24	"
	John s. of Edward Wetherbie	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Deuias	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Wirrall	"	"
	John s. of John Williamson	2	March
	Adam s. of Hugh Cook of Mill Houses... ..	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Pollet	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Derbeshire de Lane ...	"	"
	Peeter s. of Richard Knight & Elizabeth Moreton illigitt	"	"
	George s. of George Heape of Laighe pish ...	9	"
	Alse d. of Thomas Horrwich	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Widall of Manton ...	16	"

1628.

i fo. 162	Ellin d. of Richard Wright of Barton	30	March
	Randle s. of Randle Oliue	6	Aprill
	Thomas s. of Richard Tongue of Walkden Moresyde	"	"
	Thomas s. of James Hope	13	"
	Ellin d. of Robert Hardman	"	"
	Thomas s. of Robert Bradshaw & Issabell Bradshawe both of Burnleache (a married man) illigitt	14	"

Richard s. of James Sorrowcolde	Aprill 20
Myles s. of John Bradshawe	" "
Hughe s. of Hughe Bexwick	" "
James s. of William Huit de Limme	" "
Joseph s. of William Moreton	" "
Richard s. of Robert Tongue de Manton ...	21 "
Henry s. of William Younge	27 "
John s. of Robert Holte	" "
John s. of Thomas Gee	" "
James s. of Nicholas Allins & Joane Rydinges als Drinkwater illigitt	" "
John s. of James Haywood	4 May
Thomas s. of John Woodburne	" "
Ellin d. of James Marsh	" "
Thomas s. of Edmund Trauis	11 "
Margrett d. of Robert Landsdall	" "
Ellin d. of James Tildesley	" "
Jane d. of John Abbott	" "
William s. of John Lowe	18 "
Adam s. of Thomas Smith of y ^e Pole	25 "
Margrett d. of Henry Hey	" "
Katherin d. of Thomas Tildesley de Haslehurst	8 June
Edmund s. of Raph Hardman de Hilton Lane	" "
Mary d. of Allexander Lightbowne	29 "
Roger s. of Hugh Taylier	" "
163 James s. of John Jones Vicar	6 July
Katherin d. of James Adkinson	" "
John s. of Hugh Chorleton	20 "
Mary d. of James Gibson	" "
Anne d. of Henry Waleworke de Clifton ...	" "
Elizabeth d. of Henry Redford	27 "
Richard s. of Richard Turner of Hulme ...	3 August
Alice d. of John Gregorie	10 "
Elizabeth d. of John Shephard & Alis Hilton illigitt	14 "
Margrett d. of Adam Warmingham & Margrett Taylier illigitt	" "
Robert s. of Ellis Hey	17 August
Robert s. of Myles Bradshaw	" "
Ellin d. of Thomas Hardman	24 "
Hugh s. of Hugh Meanley	31 "
Anne d. of Oates Bradshawe	3 September
Mary d. of George Johnson	7 "
Robert s. of Myles Scholes	" "
Ellin d. of William Hurlbutt	14 "
Katherin d. of George Holland	21 "
Randle s. of Nicholas Ryder	" "
Gyles s. of Gyles Hardman of Clifton	28 "

	Ellin d. of Thomas Barlowe de Barton	28	September
	Ellin d. of William Gee	"	"
	William s. of Franscis Shawe	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Holland de Intake	5	October
	Edmund s. of Thomas Goolden	14	"
	Thomas s. of George Seddon	26	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Widall of Winton younger	2	Nouember
	Hughe s. of Hugh ptington	9	"
	Elizabeth d. of Arnold Smith	"	"
1 fo. 164	Richard s. of Richard Peack of Eccles	23	"
	Robert s. of Robert Shriggley & Anne Irlam illigitt	"	"
	John s. of Adam Lever curate	30	"
	Anne d. of John Fishe	7	December
	Nicholas s. of Randle Vallentyne of Eccles ...	14	"
	Raphe s. of Thomas Irlam of Eccles	"	"
	Hughe s. of Thurstan Cooke	"	"
	Hughe s. of William Pollet	"	"
	Alis d. of Richard Mort of Dayne pish	28	"
	Thomas s. of Roger Hulme	1	Januarye
	William s. of John Derbeshire de Roe Greene	"	"
	John s. of John Hardman	6	"
	Thurstan s. of John Hey of Eccles	11	"
	William s. of George Ouldham	"	"
	Alis d. of Raphe Collier young ^r	25	"
	John s. of Richard Deuias	"	"
	Thomas s. of George Barlowe	"	"
	Abram s. of James Bradshawe de Sandy Lane younger	1	February
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	8	"
	Issabell d. of George Vallentyne of y ^e Meane Lee	"	"
	Anne d. of Myles Moreton	"	"
	James s. of Peeter Holland a twinne	"	"
	Ellin d. of William Warburton	15	"
	John s. of Thomas Edge de Dry Wood	20	"
	Margrett d. of Raphe Moreton	22	"
	Ellin d. of Hugh Langshawe	"	"
1 fo. 165	Em: d. of Roger Taylier	1	March
	Elizabeth d. of Peter Cowap	8	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Derbeshire & Margrett Worsley illigitt	"	"
	Abraham s. of Allexander Seddon	"	"
	Katherin d. of Thomas Wright Yorkshire ...	15	"
	John s. of George Andrewe	22	"

1629.

John s. of Robert Clooghe	29	March
Ellenor d. of Allexander Irlam	"	"

Thomas s. of Thomas Willson	29	March
Mary d. of Roger Valence	12	Aprill
James s. of Thomas Smith de Black More	„	„
Alis d. of George Platt	19	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wroe	26	„
Ellin d. of John Gooden	1	May
Thomas s. of Elizabeth Robinson wydowe of John Robinson late decassed whoe was borne at Thomas Doodsons of y ^e Hills, the sayd wydow beinge a poore woman & a wanderer, shee sayd shee was of		
Wollmeslowe pish	2	„
Ellin d. of Edward Moreton	3	„
Anne d. of George Heape	10	„
Dorothie d. of Christofer Smethurst of y ^e Dayne pish		
Richard s. of Edmund Hardman	17	„
Richard s. of Richard Sanderson	24	„
Mary d. of Nicholas Duckworthe	7	June
Anne d. of George Smith	14	„
Jane d. of Thomas Boardman of Hollowclooghe	21	„
Elizabeth d. of Richard Irlam de Akers feilds	28	„
Mary d. of Arnold Schoales	„	„
66 Ellin d. of Henry Hooghe & Anne Gee illigitt	3	July
Robert s. of Robert Tongue of Manton ...	12	„
John s. of Edmund Houlden	„	„
Margrett d. of Thomas Tildesley Webster (young ^r)		
Ginit d. of Henry Williamson	„	„
Margrett d. of Peeter Boardman	26	„
Thomas s. of Gyles Rosscowe	9	August
William s. of Thomas Cooke de Mosse Lane	„	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Seddon of y ^e Rake Lane...	16	„
Peter s. of Henry Pyke of y ^e pish of Presscot labourer		
Anne d. of Thomas Cooke of Barton	25	„
Elizabeth d. of John Trauis &	6	September
Sislie d. of John Schoales of Eccles	13	„
Joane d. of Thomas Pollet of Manton	20	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas farrant	„	„
Margrett d. of Edward Kempe	27	„
Robert s. of Oliuer Collier	„	„
Edward s. of Robert Worsley	„	„
Robert s. of Gyles Waleworke... ..	4	October
Raphe s. of Raphe Mosse & Katherin Alred illigitt		
Ellin d. of James ptington	7	„
John s. of John Gasskin	11	„
	„	„

	Jane d. of William Vallentyne de Roe Greene	11	October
	Thomas s. of William Backster	18	"
	John s. of John Smith of Swinton	1	November
	Richard s. of Ellis Tongue	"	"
	James s. of Henry Waleworke of Clifton ...	8	"
1 fo. 167	Anne d. of Richard Wroe	15	"
	Edward s. of John Collier de Boothes	"	"
	Richard s. of Richard Seddon	22	"
	Ellin d. of John Lanckton	29	"
	James s. of James Hope of y ^e Crofte	6	December
	Sara d. of Thomas Barlow of Litle Boulton ...	"	"
	Myles s. of Myles Bradshawe of New Hall ...	"	"
	Em d. of Robert Cooke	18	"
	Jane d. of John Holland of Clifton	20	"
	Edmund s. of Raphe Boardman of Clifton ...	"	"
	Katherin d. of Thomas Horrwich	27	"
	Humfrey s. of Humfrey Birch	"	"
	Robert s. of George Holland gentl:	1	January
	Alice d. of William Alred	2	"
	Roger s. of Thomas Chapman	6	"
	Peter s. of John Cheetam & Ellin Charleses illigitt	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Gooden	10	"
	Dorothie d. of Myles Schoales	"	"
	John s. of William Dautesie gent	17	"
	Gyles s. of Gyles Seddon of Hilton Lane ...	24	"
	Richard s. of Richard Landsdall	31	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Fyldes	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Olliuer Worsley	"	"
	Raphe s. of Robert Bradshawe	"	"
	Mary d. of Edmund Waleworke of Clifton ...	14	February
	Mary d. of James Wirrall	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of Hamlet ptington	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Lightbounne de Broom house Lane	"	"
	Sara d. of Thomas Warburton	"	"
	John s. of John Greenes [<i>or</i>] Greeues	"	"
1 fo. 168	Thurstan s. of Hughe Cooke of Waleworke ...	3	March
	William s. of Raphe Alred of Clifton	7	"
	Anne d. of Edmund Accton	"	"
	Henery s. of Henery Hope of the Boothes ...	14	"
	Elizabeth d. of Humfrey Bent	"	"
	Raphe s. of John Hooghe & Susan Morris illigitt	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Widdall of Manton ...	21	"
	Mary d. of Richard Tongue of Walkeden Moresyde	"	"
	Peter s. of Arnolde Smith	"	"

1630.

Robert s. of Humfrey Newton shoemaker ...	28	March
Katherin d. of Gilber Halsworth	29	"
Roger s. of William Yonngge	4	Aprill
Elizabeth d. of Robert Bradshaw de Lane ...	"	"
Anne d. of John Hope & Margerie Nicholls illigitt	"	"
William s. of John Pollet	11	"
Mary d. of James Holland	"	"
John s. of Edward Wetherbie	18	"
Richard s. of Edmund Boardman	"	"
Ann d. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Gee	25	"
Richard s. of Edmund Barlow	"	"
Robert s. of John Chapman	"	"
Ginit d. of Richard Pollet younger	2	May
Thomas s. of Ellis Piggatt	"	"
Anne d. of Henry Backster	9	"
Alis d. of William Moreton	"	"
James s. of John Hardman of Clifton	"	"
Ellin d. of John Knight	16	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Linggartt	18	"
Emm d. of Robert Charlesses	23	"
Elizabeth d. of James Bradshawe	30	"
69 Edmund s. of Edmund Lingart	20	June
Richard s. of Thomas Diggle	"	"
Allexander s. of Thomas Doodson	"	"
Allexander s. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	27	"
Elizabeth d. of Peter Holland	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Widall of Winton ...	4	July
Thomas s. of Olliuer Derbishire	"	"
Margrett d. of Humfrey Newton	"	"
Anne d. of William Birche	11	"
James s. of William Smith of Manton	18	"
Thomas s. of Richard Goolden of Pendleburie	25	"
James s. of Laurence Dunsture	15	August
Elizabeth d. of Randle Oliue	22	"
Anne d. of Robert Hall	24	"
Ginit d. of William Pollet of Eccles	29	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Smith de Boothes ...	"	"
Richard s. of John Pollet of Munkes Hall ...	12	September
Elizabeth d. of Allexander Lightboune	"	"
Dorothie d. of Thomas Cooke de Roe Greene	19	"
Raphe s. of Awin Sear	"	"
Thomas s. of Robert Titterington	"	"
Amos s. of John Rothwell	26	"
John s. of Thomas Higginson	29	"
Ellenor d. of Thomas Holland of Clifton gent	3	October

	Alis d. of William Farneworthe	3	October
	Richard s. of Robert Tongue & Issabell Ottiwells illigitt	4	"
	Thomas s. of Hugh Chorleton	10	"
	John s. of John Irlam	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Laurence Johnson a ^{lis} Whitticar	"	"
	Mary d. of Christofer Smethurst	17	"
	Richard s. of George Platt	"	"
	Anne d. of John Parren	"	"
	James s. of James Tildesley of Hilton Lane...	18	"
	Richard s. of Henry Leighe	24	"
1 fo. 170	Joane d. of John Parre of Hulme	10	November
	William s. of Peter Rosscowe	13	"
	James s. of John Tildesley	19	"
	Issabell d. of Thomas Turner of Barton ...	22	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Bancrofte & Margret Barlowe illigitt	24	"
	Margrett d. of John Irlam	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Holland de Intake ...	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Hulme gent	12	December
	James s. of Raphe Moreton	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Bradshaw	19	"
	Hester d. of Thomas Barlow de Barton ...	26	"
	Dorothie d. of Robert Holt	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Irlam de Eccles	2	January
	Richard s. of Henry Holden	"	"
	John s. of William Gee	6	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Cooke de Waleworke & Margrett Edge illigitt	"	"
	Ellin d. of John Robinson	16	"
	James s. of James Chorleton	23	"
	John s. of William Gee of y ^e Dale	"	"
	John s. of Ellis Hey de Munkes Hall	30	"
	Anne d. of John Hughes de Straitford ...	"	"
	Alis d. of Raphe Leuer	6	February
	Alice d. of Adam Rothwell	"	"
	Richard s. of Hughe Langshawe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Eckersley of Leigh pish	"	"
	Thomas s. of George Platt of Eccles	13	"
	Issabell d. of Richard Holland of y ^e Akers feild young ^r	20	"
	Robert s. of George Holland gent	27	"
	Andrew s. of Henry Williamson	"	"
	John s. of Richard Vallentyne	"	"
	James s. of John Lowe	"	"
	Anne d. of Robert Bradshaw de Burnlake ...	6	March
	James s. of Roger Taylier	"	"
	George s. of John Wirrall	"	"

171	Katherin d. of Thomas Derbshire	13	March
	Jane d. of Henry Hoogh & Elizabeth Nightgell illigitt	18	13
	Richard s. of Peeter Vallentyne	20	18
	Gilbert s. of Oliuer Parre	20	20
	Edward s. of John Kashe	20	20

1631.

	Robert s. of Hamlet Smith	27	March
	James s. of Abraham Seddon	27	27
	Hester d. of James Haywood	27	27
	Jane d. of Arnold Schoales	27	27
	Robert s. of Robert Schoales & Joane Grundy illigitt	27	27
	George s. of George Tildesley & Elizabeth Wood illigitt	28	28
	Margrett d. John Edge & Margret Collier illigitt	31	31
	Richard s. of James Pollet	10	Aprill
	Margrett d. of Robert Hardman	12	12
	Alice d. of John Hey of Eccles	17	17
	William s. of William Wardleworth	24	24
	George s. of John Jones Vicar	8	May
	Thomas s. of Allexander Irlam	24	24
	Henry s. of John Derbshire	24	24
	Ellin d. of Anne w. of Thomas Johnson of Kinges Cliffe in Northamptonshire	9	9
	John s. of James Warburtonn	22	22
	Mary d. of Humfry Wood	29	29
	Peter s. of John Aldersey gent	29	29
	Jane d. of John Crouther	29	29
	Anne d. of John Turner	29	29
	Allexander s. of Adam Leuer Curat	12	June
	William s. of Nicholas Allins	19	19
	John s. of Thomas Cook de Roe Greene nup de Mosse Lane	24	24
	Jane d. of Robert Heape	24	24
	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Hope	17	July
	Alis d. of Thomas Tildesley	24	24
	Alis d. of James Waleworke	24	24
172	Mary d. of Thomas Vnsworth	24	24
	Margrett d. of Edmund Birche & Margrett Greenes [or] Greeues illigitt	28	28
	Lawrence s. of Laurence Houlker de Litle Haughton	31	31
	Dorothie d. of Thomas Vallentyne of Litle Haughton	7	August
	Edmund s. of John Deuias	14	14
	John s. of Thurstan Fyldes	21	21

	Emme d. of George Tildesley	28	August
	George s. of John Hardman	"	"
	Mary d. of Randle Shackerley of y ^e Dayne pish	4	September
	Thomas s. of Francis Shawe	"	"
	Mary d. of Ellis Hey young ^r	7	"
	Thomas s. of Thurstan Parre	11	"
	Ellenor d. of Thomas Holland of Barton ...	18	"
	Thomas s. of William Drinkwater	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Irlam de Pendlebury ...	2	October
	Ginit d. of Oliuer Collier	"	"
	Thomas s. of Raphe Collier young ^r	"	"
	Anne d. of Richard Hey de Boothes	"	"
	Ginit d. of Robert Tongue	9	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Wroe	"	"
	William s. of Thomas Cheetam	16	"
	Ginit d. of James Fyldes	18	"
	Anne d. of James Marsh	23	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Seddon & Margrett Newton illigitt	4	Nouember
	Ellin d. of Thomas Edge de Dry Wood	13	"
	Thomas s. of Myles Bradshaw	"	"
	John s. of William Bradshaw de Pole	"	"
	Edmund s. of John Barlow de Intake	27	"
	John s. of Roger Hulme	"	"
	John s. of George Vallentyne	"	"
	Ellin d. of Robert Irlam de Leigh pish	"	"
1 fo. 173	Katherin d. of John Landsdall of Laighe pish	11	December
	Ellin d. of James Doodson	18	"
	Ellin d. of Richard Skipton	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Irlam	25	"
	Ellin d. of Robert Royley & Margrett Makum illigitt	27	"
	Katherin d. of Henery Arrowsmith	1	January
	Alis d. of Richard Gee	15	"
	John s. of William Peacke	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Turner of Eccles ...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Gooden	16	"
	Thomas s. of Peter Boardman of Warrington pish & Margrett Sutherne of this pish illigitt*	19	"
	Richard s. of William Grundy & Ellin Moreton illigitt	21	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Landsdall	22	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Birche	"	"
	Laurence s. of James Riggbie	"	"
	Ellin d. of Richard Sanderson	29	"

* Marginal note, "laye at Tho Laurenses"

Hester d. of Edmund Boardman	22	February
Edward & Thomas sonnes of Thomas Horrwich twinnes	26	"
Margerie d. of Myles Schoales	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Cowdall & Anne Hayward illigitt	29	"
Issabell d. of James Partington	4	March
Mary d. of Robert Clooghe	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Hamson	"	"
Anne d. of John Travis	"	"
Margrett d. of George Seddon	"	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Holland of Intake	"	"
Anne d. of William Huit of Manton	"	"
John s. of Thomas Chapman	8	"
174 John s. of Edward Kemppe	11	"
Alis d. of James Marecrofte thelder	"	"
Anna d. of Thomas Fyldes	"	"
Thomas s. of Raphe Boardman of Clifton ...	18	"
William s. of Robert Worsley	"	"
Sara d. of Henry Tongue de Pinfolde	"	"

1632.

Anne d. of Edmund Barlow de Lostocke ...	25	March
Thomas s. of Thomas Widall de Manton ...	29	"
Margrett d. of Robert Hall	1	April
Thomas s. of Thomas Deuias of y ^e Dayne pish	8	"
Alice d. of Ellis Tongue	15	"
Robert s. of Thomas Wright alis Trimme ...	22	"
Mary d. of Robert Johnson de Straitforde ...	"	"
Mary d. of George Shelmerdyne	"	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Hill	"	"
John s. of Thomas Boardman of Hollowclooghe	29	"
Peeter s. of Gauthier Gasskill	"	"
Katherin d. of William Withington of Laighe pish	6	May
Henry s. of Thomas Tongue & Ellin Widall illigitt	8	"
Katherin d. of Thurstan Cooke	13	"
James s. of James ap Robert	22	"
Margrett d. of William Bradshawe Butcher ...	27	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Houlden	"	"
Henery s. of Allexander Mather de Boothes ...	10	June
Alis d. of Thomas Moreton de Dobe Hole ...	24	"
Mary d. of Thomas Seddon Carrier	"	"
Thomas s. of William Derbishire	1	July
Anne d. of John Ottiwells	"	"

BURIALS.

1563.

1 fo. 14	Annes Hartley	...	...	...	...	...	25	Marche
	Robert Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	20	Aprill
1 fo. 15	John Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margerye Gest	...	...	...	...	...	6	Maie
	William Morton	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jane Dunsture	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	John Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	15	June
	Eme Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	2	Julie
	Henrie Redit	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Joan & James Holande	William Greene	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Edmude Gee	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	William Morton	...	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Raphe Hilton	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Gynet Morton	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	George Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Raphe Mallowne	George Ashton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margerie Leyche	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jhon Langshawe	...	...	...	...	...	10	October
	Margret Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Thurstan Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Robinsone	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Robert Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	10	December
	Williā Fayercloughe	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Issabell Awen	...	...	...	...	...	18	Januarie
	Agnes Hunt	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Betriche Bent	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Agnes Gybbs	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Richard Shepard	...	...	...	...	...	10	Februarie
	Elizabethe Gregorie	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Perrē	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Chorlton	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Añe Gee	...	...	...	...	...	8	Marche
	Ales Ashton	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Margerie Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1564.

John Mather	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	April
Ales vx' James ptintone	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Richard Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Richard Woode	Margerie Andrewe	...	...	...	...	...	27	"

	Richard Dampont	...	...	...	...	10	Maie
	Edmūd Gooden	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Shawe	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Thomas Bordman	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Cysley vx' Ric: Wirrall	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Robart Hall	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Byrch	...	...	...	...	4	Julie
	Thomas Smythe	...	...	...	...	7	"
fo. 16	Katheren ffyles	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Robart Gyles	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Elizabeth Parrē	...	...	...	...	15	"
	John Coke	...	...	...	...	17	"
	William Ayer	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Margret Heye	...	...	...	...	1	August
	John Entwisle	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margret Erlame	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Roscowe	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Wrigley Elizabeth Wrigley & Nicolas Erlame	...	...	...	...	4	October
	John Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Robart Rothwell	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Grace Ducket	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Añe Marshe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Robart Hey	...	...	...	...	6	December
	John Charlessone	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Newton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Helen vx' Raphe Mortone	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Gynet Chamberlayne	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Elizabeth vx' William Haughton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robart Erlame	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Margerie vx' Thomas Walkdē...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Ales vx' Oliver Erlame	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Kathren vx' William Crosse	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Gynet vx' Williā Meanley	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellyn Holland	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Henrie Ouldame	...	...	...	...	11	Februarie
	Añe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Raphe Bordman John Turner	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Robart Pendlton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Gee	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Joan Mortone	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Edmūd Scholes	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
	Richard Hogg Thurstan Haughton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth vx' Hugh Wroughe	...	...	...	...	17	"

1565.

Richard Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	11	Aprill
Nicolas Sheparde	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
Thurstan Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	8	Maie
John Woode	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Joan Holland	...	...	...	...	...	13	„
Gynet vx ^r John Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
Jhon Widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	13	June
Elenor vx ^r Robart Newtone	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
Añe Warberton	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Elizabeth Radeclaffe	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
John Ashton	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
John Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	11	Julye
James Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	7	August
John Edge	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Peter Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
^{1 fo. 17} Kathren vx ^r Raphe Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	8	November
Thomas Holland Esquier	...	...	...	...	...	last	„
Margret Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	19	December
Richard Twist	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Thomas Robinsone	...	...	...	...	...	31	„
Añe Morton	...	...	...	...	...	10	Januarie
Oliver ffyles	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
Kathrē Hunt	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
James Mortone	...	...	...	...	...	6	Februarie
Joan Hey	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Hellē Acton	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
Robart Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Robart Parr	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
Gynet vx ^r Hughe Chourton	...	...	...	...	...	vkimo	die
Peter Valentyne & John Hunt...	...	...	...	...	...	„	„
Robart Pilsworth	...	...	...	...	...	14	„

1566.

Grace Nowell widdow	...	...	...	...	...	last	of Marche
James Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	last	of Aprill
Sislie Morton	...	...	...	...	...	4	Maie
Joan Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
John Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
Ales Boothe	...	...	...	...	...	12	June
John Rolins	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Joan Heffelt	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
James Birche	...	...	...	...	...	5	Julie
John Dudson	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
Ellē vx ^r Ric: Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
William Leche	...	...	...	...	...	28	August
Jane Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	12	September

Letis vx ^r Rodger Hulton	...	...	...	...	18 September
William Smyth Kathren Thomason	...	...	...	...	12 November
Ales Gregorie	...	...	...	...	last of „
John Massie Gentlemā	...	...	...	...	29 December
Robart Nedome	...	...	...	...	6 Januarie
Kathren Cooke	...	...	...	...	10 „
William Williamsone	...	...	...	...	13 „
Thurstane Cooke	...	...	...	...	27 „
Adam Rothwell	...	...	...	...	28 „
George Worsley	...	...	...	...	30 „
Vrian Gregorie & Ellen vx ^r Richard Landsdall	...	...	...	...	„ „
Gynet Warberton William Twist	...	...	...	...	6 Februarie
Margret Gregorie	...	...	...	...	8 „
vx ^r Nicholas Saunderson	...	...	...	...	9 „
George Rolinsone	...	...	...	...	10 „
John Baguley	...	...	...	...	11 „
fo. 18 Dorithe vx ^r Robart ptinton	...	...	...	...	15 „
Joan Valentyne	...	...	...	...	18 „

1567.

Alles Knyght	...	...	...	...	28 Marche
Elizabeth Widdowe	...	...	...	...	29 „
William Hope	...	...	...	...	13 Aprill
Margret Hope Thomas Pendltone	...	...	...	...	20 „
Thomas Wostencrofte	...	...	...	...	8 Maie
Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	14 „
Agnesse Holland	...	...	...	...	27 „
Raphe Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	5 June
Kathrē Wirrall	...	...	...	...	7 „
Helen Turnet	...	...	...	...	9 „
Gynet Turner	...	...	...	...	12 „
John Chorlton	...	...	...	...	19 August
Alix ^r Harwoode	...	...	...	...	18 October
Richard Nedome Richard Tonge	...	...	...	...	1 November
Kathrē Cooke	...	...	...	...	7 „
vx ^r John Barlowe	...	...	...	...	27 „
Añe Knight	...	...	...	...	29 „
Jane Loe	...	...	...	...	5 December
John Redforthe	...	...	...	...	9 „
vx ^r Christopher Pertintone	...	...	...	...	12 „
John Clyffe	...	...	...	...	30 „
Raphe Cowape	...	...	...	...	12 Januarie
Helen Foxe	...	...	...	...	15 „
Richard Hiltone	...	...	...	...	16 „
vx ^r James Hulme	...	...	...	...	19 „
Grace Smyth	...	...	...	...	23 „
John Ryle	...	...	...	...	26 „
Margret Meanley	...	...	...	...	30 „

Thomas Wright	...	...	...	...	...	5	Februarie
Ales Slade...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
vx ^r John Hughforth	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
vx ^r Raphe Roscove	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
William Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	10	Marche
Oliver Vere	...	...	...	...	...	15	"

1568.

Thomas Roscove	...	...	...	...	...	30	Marche
John Slade	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Margret Hey	...	...	...	...	...	6	Aprill
vx ^r Hamlet Massie	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Parrē	...	...	...	...	...	25	Maie
vx ^r John Huit	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Raphe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
vx ^r Raphe Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	4	June
vx ^r James Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
John Seddon vx ^r Rodger Shepard	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Hughe Milnes John Byram	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Gee	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
1 fo. 19 filius Robarti Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	8	Julie
vx ^r Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	last of	September
Richard Holland	...	...	...	...	...	3	October
vx ^r Robarti Edge	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
vx ^r John Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Johnsoñe	...	...	...	...	...	17	November
fillus Thurstani Colliar	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Robart Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thurstane Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	9	December
Kathren ffyles	...	...	...	...	...	8	Januarie
John Ouldham	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
George Bybbie	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Peter Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	5	Februarie
John Roscove & Bartholomewe Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Robart Cheshire	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Nicolas Parr	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
John ffyles	...	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
Jone ffyles Ales Radeclaffe	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Jone Parr	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Peake	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Margerie Williamsone	...	...	...	...	...	25	"

1569.

Ould Peake wiffe	...	...	...	...	...	4	Aprill
Nicolas Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Parr	...	...	...	...	...	12	"

Margerie Partington	...	...	...	...	...	19	June
Ellen Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
Elizabeth Barne	...	...	...	...	...	12	Maye
Thomas Partinton	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Oliver Wright	Thomas	Barlowe	...	...	...	1	June
Luce Hulton	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
John Greene	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
Titus Williamsone	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Añe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	30	Julie
Elen Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	5	August
Thomas Holecroft	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
Sysley ptington	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
Jane Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	...	30	„

1570.

Añe Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	18	Aprill
vx' Robart Pendlton	vx' Radulphi	Slade	...	...	...	20	„
filia Radulphi Slade	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
Margret Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	...	3	June
Grace Nursse	...	...	...	...	...	7	„
Elizabethe Hey	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Ric: Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
2. 20 vx' William Thomasone	...	...	...	...	...	20	August
Margret Thomassone	Hughe Warberton	...	...	...	...	21	„
vx' John Partinton	...	...	...	...	...	23	December
vx' Robarti Edge	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Jenet Pertinton	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Richard Nedome	...	...	...	...	...	11	„
vx' John Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
filia Edmüdi Orphewe	quoque George Worsley	...	...	...	...	4	Februarie
Adam Hulton	...	...	...	...	...	23	„

1571.

vx' Peter Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	26	Marche
Jane Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
vx' Raphe Mosse	...	...	...	...	...	3	„
vx' Ellis Hulton	...	...	...	...	...	11	„
Ladie Jane Brearton	Eme Edge	...	...	...	...	14	„
John Charlsson	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
Rodger Hey	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
Ellen Scoles	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
Thomas Wilde	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
Richard Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	last	„
Rodger Eckersley	...	...	...	...	...	8	Maie
vx' Edmüd Slade	Kathren Huget	...	...	...	...	20	„
Hughe Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	21	„

	Ane Key	29	Maie
	filia Williā Morton	4	June
	filius Ric: Cowape	13	"
	filius Alix ^r Acton	15	"
	vx ^r Thomas Meanley	16	"
	Elizabeth Russet	17	"
	vx ^r Christopher Shawe	26	"
	Williā Coke	29	"
	Williā Bradshaw	20	Julie
	Cathrē Dunsture	22	"
	Charles Hunt	27	"
	Jane Pollet	30	"
	Robart Redford	1	August
	Margret Gee	7	"
	Thomas Chourton	16	"
	filius Gulielmi Edge	17	"
	vx ^r Thomae Ouldame filius Thomae Ouldam	19	"
	John Hey	"	"
	vx ^r Thomas Massie	20	"
	Thomas Holland	30	"
	Thomas Thirlwinde	3	September
	Raphe Roscowe	6	"
	Elizabethe Heworth	7	"
	John Wittacar	23	"
	Henrie Roscowe	3	October
	Oliver Holland	27	"
1 fo. 21	John Bothe Laughton	18	"
	Williā Barlowe	1	November
	John Erlame	5	December
	John Rothwell	6	"
	vx ^r Thurstan Cowape	10	"
	vx ^r Thomas Awen	21	"
	vx ^r Georg Holland	22	"
	Ales Shelmerdyne vx ^r Byrche	9	Januarie
	Robart Drinkwater	15	"
	Charles Cooke	19	"
	vx ^r Rodger Gee	28	"
	Peter Drinkwater	2	Februarie
	vx ^r Georg Shelmerdyne	4	Februarie
	vx ^r Lawrence Wittaker	"	"
	Peter Andrewe	7	"
	Thomas Eckersall	25	"
	Thomas Dampont	28	"
	John Jacsone	2	Marche
	Elinor Bexwicke	4	"
	vx ^r Geffrey Worsley	6	"

1572.

Edmund Morton	Vrian Worsley	...	...	...	4	April
Raphe Johnsoñe	...	...	...	...	8	„
Kathren Redforthe	...	...	...	...	16	„
William Worsley	Agnes Morton	...	...	...	5	Maie
Margerie Barlowe	...	...	...	...	25	„
William Hardmā	...	...	...	...	28	„
Williā Ridings	...	...	...	...	5	Julie
Elizabeth Hope	...	...	...	...	13	August
John Erlame	...	...	...	...	19	September
Edmund Slade	...	...	...	...	5	October
Robart Meanley	...	...	...	...	13	„
Genet Batersbie	...	...	...	...	2	November
vx ^r John Hall	...	...	...	...	6	„
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	11	„
Edwarde Bent	John Raue	...	...	...	14	„
John Pendltone	...	...	...	...	18	December
Francis Bibbie	...	...	...	...	20	„
George Seddon	...	...	...	...	26	„
Elizabeth ptintone	...	...	...	...	11	Januarie
Edmūd Faukner	...	...	...	...	30	„
John Harwoode	...	...	...	...	13	Februarie
John Roscove	Helen vx ^r John Devias	...	...	...	21	„
John Hodgkinsone	...	...	...	...	25	„
John Raue	...	...	...	...	27	„
Richard Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	2	March
Helen vx ^r John Coke	...	...	...	...	5	„
Thomas Gybbes	...	...	...	...	20	„

1573.

M ^{rs} Charnocke	...	...	...	...	2	April
Thomas Knott	...	...	...	...	21	„
Dorethe Clyfley	...	...	...	...	2	June
Thomas Partingtone	...	...	...	...	9	„
vx ^r Richard Erlame	...	...	...	...	20	„
John Hall	...	...	...	...	1	Julie
John Darbshire	...	...	...	...	10	„
Guilbart Parr	...	...	...	...	1	August
Helen vx ^r Hamlet Warberton	...	...	...	...	3	„
Robart Cooke & Issabell Byrche	...	...	...	...	4	„
Margret Rondell daughter	James Massie	...	...	...	26	Septembris
Thomas Jannye	Geffrey Davias	...	...	...	15	October
Margerie Erlame	...	...	...	...	17	„
Elis Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	19	„
John Warberton	...	...	...	...	20	„
Robart Edge	...	...	...	...	21	„
vx ^r Robart Chorlton	...	...	...	...	22	„

Joane Gawen	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 November
Margerie Alred	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 "
Peter Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 December
Esabell Fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 Januarie
Richard Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 "
Alisone vx ^r Vrian Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 Februarie
Robert Parr & Jane Pendltone	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 "
vx ^r Humfrey Baguley	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 "
Helē Reade	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 "
Ales Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 "
Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Henrie Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 "
vx ^r Robert Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 Marche
Rodger Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 "

1574.

Añe Digle	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 Aprill
Henrie Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 "
John Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 "
Robert Meanley & Thomas Eckersley	...	...	...	...	...	...	" "
vx ^r Hamlet Guilbodie	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 Maye
Raphe Fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 "
Williā Jacsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 "
vx ^r John Jenkinsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 "
Peter Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 "
Williā Ryder	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Richard Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 June
Edmūd Widdow	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 August
Robert Widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 "
Guilbart Parr	...	...	...	...	...	...	28 September
vx ^r Lawrence Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 October
1 fo. 23 John Jenkinsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 November
vx ^r Ellis Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 December
vx ^r Adā Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 "
John Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 "
Ales Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 Januarie
Ector Bothe	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 "
John Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 Februarie
Robert Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 "
Robert Gyleses & John Walker	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 "
vx ^r Hamlet Smyth Añe Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 March
Williā Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 "
vx ^r Hughe Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 "
Raphe Johnstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 "
1 fo. 32 Jana Mawbone vx ^r Thomas Bamford	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 "

[1575.]*

* This is called 1574 in original, which is almost certainly an error :
a complete list of Burials for 1574 has already been given.

Elena Robinson	Johannes Barlowe	...	...	27	March
vx ^r Raphe Cowape	Margreta Partington	...	...	6	Aprilis
Thomas Partington	...	...	...	7	"
Henrie Bent	...	...	...	23	"
James Coliar	vx ^r Thomae Horridge	...	...	28	"
vx ^r Henrie Tonge	...	...	...	29	"
The wyffe of Othes Holland	...	...	...	30	"
Thomas Williamsone	...	...	...	2	Maij
vx ^r John Lawe	...	...	...	6	"
vx ^r Thomas Monton	...	...	...	11	"
vx ^r Thomae Partington	...	...	...	12	"
Issabella Barkwodd	...	...	...	18	"
vx ^r Johannis Harwod	...	...	...	27	"
Margeria Bent	...	...	...	6	Julij
Richardus Bradshewe	...	...	...	7	"
Joan Dunsture	...	...	...	11	"
Añe Cowape	...	...	...	12	"
Alicea Acton	...	...	...	13	"
vx ^r Thomae Woodd	...	...	...	14	"
Alix ^r Erlame	...	...	...	17	"
Helena Barlowe	...	...	...	21	"
John Barlowe et John Barlowe [sic]	...	...	...	1	Augusti
vx ^r Thomae Rothwell	...	...	...	15	"
Dorethea Widdill	...	...	...	1	Octobris
Thomas Slade	...	...	...	11	"
Radulphus Prescott	...	...	...	17	"
Hamletus Warburton	...	...	...	29	"
Margerie Heyworthe	...	...	...	5	Decembris
Cislea Shelmerdine	...	...	...	20	"
Margeria Hope	...	...	...	6	Januarij
Edmūd Trafford	...	...	...	14	"
John Cocke	...	...	...	15	"
Jana Bibbie	...	...	...	25	"
Richardus Yate	...	...	...	6	Februarij
Oliverus Seddon	Joan Worsley	John Johnson	...	7	"
Humfrey Barlowe	...	...	...	16	"
Añe Worsley	...	...	...	3	Martij
Thomas Perrē	...	...	...	5	"
Margreta Darbishire	Helena Erlame	...	...	10	"
Emme Hey	...	...	...	14	"
Ric Moris	Thomas Daye	...	...	15	"

1575.*

* This should probably be 1576.

	Thomas Raue	filii Rogeri Staples	...	...	4	Octobris
1 fo. 33	Alicea Parrē	...	...	...	10	"
	Henricus Wright	...	...	...	13	"
	Jinnie Pomfret	...	...	...	29	"
	Margreta Seddon	...	...	...	12	Novembris
	Margreta Hope	...	...	...	14	"
	Radulphus Richardsone	...	...	...	25	"
	vx' Guilielmi Morton	Johannes Mather	...	...	30	"
	Alicea Heape	...	...	...	2	Decembris
	Johannes Ouldham	...	...	...	12	"

1575 [*sic*].

vx'	Johannis Alred	...	...	...	25	Martij
vx'	Petri Edge	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
	Petrus Widdall	...	...	...	5	"
	Margreta Widdall	...	...	...	7	"
	Joana Morte	...	...	...	16	"
	Helena Widdall	...	...	...	17	"
	Margreta Widdall	...	...	...	23	"
	Issabella Lowe	...	...	...	25	"
	Guilielmus Shepard	...	...	...	26	"
vx'	Jacobi Taylier	...	...	...	30	"
vx'	Richardi Smyth	...	...	...	3	Maij
	Helena Pendlton et Helena Bradshewe	...	...	...	6	"
	Aña Darbishire	...	...	...	8	"

1585.

	Johannes Peele	...	...	...	22	Junij
	vx' Robarti Pendlton	...	...	...	23	"
	vx' Edwardi Bordman	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Hey	...	...	...	12	Julij
	Milo Bradshew	...	...	...	15	"
	Guilielmus Haughton	...	...	...	28	"
	Richardus Smyth	...	...	...	23	Octobris
	Robartus Alred...	...	...	...	22	Novembris
	Robartus Worsley miles	...	...	...		Decembris
	Johannes Bradshew et Margreta Wright...	...	...	...	1	Januarij
	Robartus Barne	...	...	...	10	"
	Helena vx' Johannis Bothe gener :	...	...	...	12	"
	Adamus Drinkwater et Issabella Gee	...	...	...	1	Februarij
	Alicea Worsley	...	...	...	13	"
	vx' Thomae Erlame	...	...	...	20	"
	Robartus Meanley	...	...	...	23	Martij

1586.

	Jacobus Gregorie	...	...	...	...	28	Martij
	Johannes Hide	...	...	...	...	21	Aprilis
	vx ^r Robarti Hollande	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Otho Higginson	...	...	...	...	7	Maij
	Guilielmus Holland de Broadocke	...	...	...	...	10	"
	vx ^r Richardi Gregorie			Johannes Smyth	...	15	"
34	Helena Woodworde	...	...	...	...	25	Junij
	Richardus Cowape	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Alix ^r Hope	...	...	...	...	13	Julij
	Helena Cooke	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margreta Vosse	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jacobus Wright	...	...	...	...	14	August
	Johannes Haughton	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Johannes Barlowe	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Worsley	...	...	...	...	30	"
	franciscus Bordman	...	...	...	...	1	Septembris
	Johannes Bordman	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Petrus Hultone	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Helena Eckersley	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jacobus Horredge	...	...	...	...	4	Octobris
	vx ^r Johannis Ottiwell	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Edge et Margreta Raphe daughter...					12	"
	Helena Ouldham	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Phillippus Seddone	...	...	...	...	25	"
	vx ^r Hugonis Longshall	...	...	...	...	28	"
	vx ^r Jacobi Taylior	...	...	...	...	7	Novembris
	vx ^r Georgij Valentyne	...	...	...	...	18	"
	filius Richardi Smythe	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edvardus Warbertone	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Richardus Hulme	...	...	...	...	2	Decembris
	vx ^r Johannis Barlowe	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Robartus Londsall	...	...	...	...	15	Januarij
	Petrus Partington	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Johannes Warbertone	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margeria Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	9	Februarij
	vx ^r Richardie Barlowe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	vx ^r Guilielmi Smyth	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elinora Hope	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Haughton	...	...	...	...	23	"
	vx ^r Guilielmi	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jacobus Chadocke	...	...	...	...	25	"
	vx ^r Guilielmi Pendlton	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Johannes Hyde	...	...	...	...	21	Marcij
	Edmūdus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	24	"
	vx ^r Richardi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	25	"

1587.

	Hugo Hurdsfeeld	...	...	...	...	...	28	Marcij
	vx ^r Richardi Judrū	Margreta	Byrch	et				
	Thomas Morte	...	...	...	...	...	5	Aprilis
	vx ^r Adami Pendltone	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
	Alix ^r Houldame	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
	vx ^r Jacobi Hyde	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
	Nicolaus Longtone	...	...	...	...	...	2	Maij
1 fo. 35	vx ^r Johannis Raphes	...	...	...	...	...	4	„
	Richardus Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
	Johannes Hiltone	...	...	...	...	...	25	Junij
	vx ^r Richardi Gee	...	...	...	...	...	4	Julij
	Robartus Mather	...	...	...	...	...	8	Augusti
	Helena Barne	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
	vx ^r Robarti ptingtone	...	...	...	...	...	2	Septembris
	vx ^r Guilielmi Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	6	„
	Aña Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	8	„
	Margeria Burie	vx ^r Robarti	Ouldame	...	...	...	11	„
	Nicolaus Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
	Rodgerus Shepard	...	...	...	...	...	13	„
	vx ^r Robarti Parr	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
	vx ^r Richard Meanley	...	...	...	...	...	12	Octobris
	Georgius Williamsone	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
	Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
	vx ^r Robarti Hey	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
	Johannes Devias	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
	vx ^r Hugonis Needome	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
	Thomas Thurlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
	Johannes Lawrensone	...	...	...	...	...	31	„
	Thomas Sladie	...	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
	Guilielmus Grundie	...	...	...	...	...	13	„
	vx ^r Rodgeri Byrche	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
	Thomas Hardman et Rodgerus Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
	Elizabetha Mustart	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
	Petrus Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
	vx ^r Jacobi Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	23	„
	Thomas Hattar* alias Roscow	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
	vx ^r Johannis Holland et vx ^r Guilielmi Mortone	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
	vx ^r Johannis Gregorie et Jana John daughter	...	...	...	...	...	„	„
	vx ^r Johannis Heyworthe	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
	Humfridus Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	10	Decembris
	Johannes Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
	vx ^r Richardus [<i>sic</i>] Irlam alias Ouldam	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
	vx ^r Jacobi Harwarde	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
	vx ^r Thomas Tyldsley gener:	...	...	...	...	...	6	Januarij
	Johannes Syddall	...	...	...	...	...	8	„
	Radulphus Johnsone	...	...	...	...	...	18	„

* Blotted.

1586.

223	Edmūd Barlowe*	...	...	...	...	...
	Vx ^r Richardi Barlo*	...	...	...	...	...
	Hugo Hurdsfelde*	...	...	...	...	...

1587.

vx ^r Richardi Needom*	et Margreta Birche*	...	
vx ^r Adami Penlltone*	Alix ^r Ouldame*	...	
vx ^r Jacobi Hide*	...	...	27 Martij
Nicolaus Langtone*	...	...	2 Maij
vx ^r Jacobi Raphes*	...	...	4 „
Richardus Holland*	...	...	
Johannes Hultone*	...	...	5 Junij
vx ^r Richardi Gee*	...	...	4 Julij
Robartus Mather*	...	...	8 „
Helena Barne*	...	...	29 „
vx ^r Robarti ptingtone*	...	...	2 Septembris
vx ^r Guilielmi Bradshewe*	...	...	6 „
Aña Shawe*	...	...	8 „
Margeria Burie*	vx ^r Robarti Ouldame*	...	11 „
Nicolaus Smythe*	...	...	12 „
Rodgerus Sheparde*	...	...	13 „
vx ^r Robarti Parr*	...	...	15 „
vx ^r Richardi [Meanley]*	...	...	12 Octobris
Georgius Willmso*	...	...	15 „
Thomas Barton	...	...	
Guilielmus Grundye*	...	...	13 Novembris
vx ^r Rodgeri Birche*	...	...	15 „
Thomas Hardmā*	et Rodgerus Thirlewynde*	...	17 „
Elizabethe Mustayte*	...	...	18 „
Petrus Holland*	...	...	22 „
Vx ^r Jacobi Walewarke*	...	...	23 „
Thomas Hatter alias Roscowe*	...	...	24 „
vx ^r Johannes Holland*	et vx ^r Guilielmi Morton*	...	25 „
vx ^r Johānis Gregorye*	et Jana John daughter*	...	„ „
vx ^r Johanis Heworthe*	...	...	27 „
Humfridus Thirlwinde*	...	...	10 Decembris
Johannes Holland*	...	...	17 „
vx ^r Richardi Irlame alias Oldame*	...	...	19 „
vx ^r Jacobi Heywarde*	...	...	29 „
vx ^r Thomae Tyldsley gener:	...	...	6 Januarij
Johannes Syddall*	...	...	8 „
Radulphus Johnstone*	...	...	18 „
vx ^r Lawrentij Seddon	...	...	29 „
Jona Boothe	...	...	vltimo

* The entries marked with an asterisk * are duplicates of entries on fo. 34 and fo. 35.

	vx ^r Thomae Pilsworthe	...	...	...	...	1	Februarij
	Jacobus Holland filius Roberti	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Edvardus Norley	...	...	...	...	5	"
	vx ^r Egidij Tonge	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Guilielmus Andrew alias Dad	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margeria Bent	...	...	...	...	18	"
1 fo. 224	Henricus Tonge	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Petrus Darbshire	...	...	...	...	2	Martij
	Jacobus Clyfleye vx ^r Johanis Valentyne	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Holland	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hamon Wadsworth Richardus Jacsone	...	...	...	...	17	"
	vx ^r Egidij Benisone	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Alicea Hewell	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Richardus Hankine alias Olyffe	...	...	...	...	24	"

1588.

	vx ^r Guilielmi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
	Margeria Loe	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Oliverus Parrine	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Elizabetha Acton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Vx ^r Nicolai Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Johannes Gregorie	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Cathrena Spakman	...	...	...	...	30	"
	vx ^r Hugonis Chourton	...	...	...	...	1	Maij
	Elizabetha Pollet	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Higinson	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Clemens Morres	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Richardus Wattson	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Barnes	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henricus Parr	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Alicea Cowape	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Robartus Redford	...	...	...	...	5	Juniij
	vx ^r Nicolai Redit	...	...	...	...	14	"
	vx ^r Jacobi Spakman	...	...	...	...	15	"
	vx ^r Johānis Ridings	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Robartus Bibie	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jana Roscowe	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Burie	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henricus Heye	...	...	...	...	7	Julij
	Richardus Landsdall	...	...	...	...	9	"
	vx ^r Hamonis Warburton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Phillippus Twiste	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jacobus Travis	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Guilielmus Acton et Margret Worsley	...	...	...	...	22	"
	vx ^r Richardi Cooke	...	...	...	...	26	"
	vx ^r Robarti Smythe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ranulphus Gest	...	...	...	...	1	Augusti

Rodgerus Morton et Eliz : Shepard	...	...	5 Augusti
Thomas Irlam (Templo vicinus)	...	...	12 "
Guilielmus Pelton Jacobi Wadsworth et			
vx ^r Thomae Wright	...	...	21 "
Elizabetha Partington	...	...	23 "
vx ^r Thomae Hardman	...	...	24 "
vx ^r Guilielmi Haughton	...	...	3 Septembris
vx ^r Jacobi Seddon	...	...	5 "
Radulphus Parkinsone pochiae de deane	...	...	9 "
Egidius Walewarke	...	...	10 "
vx ^r Jacobi Widdall	...	...	14 "
Helena vx ^r Tho : Willmsone vicarij de Eccles	...	...	15 "
Thomas Pollet	...	...	21 "
Oliverus Heward	...	...	23 "
Jacobus Spakman	...	...	27 "
Thomas Bradshewe	...	...	3 Octobris
vx ^r Haimonis Heyward	...	...	4 "
vx ^r Johanis Acton	...	...	8 Novembris
Hamn : Guilbodie	...	...	17 "
vx ^r Edmudi Barlow	...	...	19 "
225 Alicea filia Thurstani Cowape	...	...	20 "
vx ^r Georgij Ashton	...	...	2 Decembris
Anna Reditt	...	...	7 "
Clemens Twisse	...	...	13 "
vx ^r Johānis Shelmerdine	...	...	15 "
Johannes Mee	...	...	23 "
Johannes Gowen	...	...	24 "
Thomas Roile Helena Heward	...	...	25 "
Cathrena Smyth	...	...	26 "
Lawrentius Seddon	...	...	1 Januarij
Guilielmus Digle	...	...	5 "
Jacobus Fydes et vx ^r Johanis Gibson	...	...	28 "
Johannes Shelmerdine	...	...	30 "
Jana Hardman	...	...	31 "
Alicea Redford	...	...	1 Februarij
Johannes Edmudsone	...	...	8 "
Jone Barlow	...	...	2 Martij
filia Richardi Hey de Irlame	...	...	8 "
Thomas Tonge de Worsleye	...	...	11 "

1589.

Elizabetha Alred	...	...	4 Aprilis
Bradshew Widdowe	...	...	8 "
Richardus Heifelt	...	...	11 "
Guilielmus filius Ranulphi Harrison	...	...	15 "
Richardus filius Johānis Mullenex gener :	...	...	21 "
Margeria vx ^r Jacobi Sheppard	...	...	17 Maij

vx ^r Radulphi Bordman	...	...	...	...	30	Junij
Johannes filius Richardi Smythe	...	...	...	...	20	Augusti
Radulphus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	24	"
Joha ⁿ a vx ^r Nicolai Wostencrofte	...	...	...	...	30	"
Aña filia Thomae Barlowe	...	...	...	...	9	Septembris
Margreta filia Thomae Newton	...	...	...	...	10	"
Johannes Irlame	...	...	...	...	12	"
Joha ⁿ es filius Thome Scholes	...	...	...	...	13	"
Johanes Edge	...	...	...	...	18	"
filius Johanis Gee	...	...	...	...	25	"
filius Jacobi Grenhaughe	...	...	...	...	29	"
Issabella Haughton et Ellen Copine	...	...	...	...	15	Octobris
Richard Wirrowe	...	...	...	...	17	"
vx ^r Joh ⁿ Partington	...	...	...	...	28	"
James Wadsworth	...	...	...	...	29	"
vx ^r Thomas Holden	...	...	...	...	17	Nove :
filius Richardi Williams	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margerie Heward	...	...	...	...	21	"
Alicea Cooke	...	...	...	...	1	Decembris
Elizabetha Higginson	...	...	...	...	3	"
Guilielmus Holland gener :	...	...	...	...	9	"
Maude Hilton et Edmud Bordman	...	...	...	...	12	"
Jeffrey Irlame	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Partintone et Cathrena Taylior	...	...	...	...	20	"
Patrike Murchetre et Edmud Woodworthe	...	...	...	...	11	Januarij
Nicolus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	17	"
Christopherus filius Johanis Bordmā	...	...	...	...	11	Februarij
vx ^r Johanis Slater	...	...	...	...	20	"
vx ^r Radulphi Bordman	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ellen Pelton cū filio	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margreta filia Christopheri Entwisle	...	...	...	...	3	Martij
Margreta filia Denis Holland	...	...	...	...	4	"
Thomas Holden	...	...	...	...	7	"
Rodulphus filius Robarti Leaighe	...	...	...	...	10	"
Gyles Hey	...	...	...	...	17	"
William Bent et Margeria Bordmā	...	...	...	...	22	"

1590.

Jane filia Jacobi Hill illeg :	...	...	...	...	16	Aprilis
filia Thomae Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	19	"
vx ^r Johanis Pollett vidua	...	...	...	...	24	"
<i>1 fo. 226</i> Johannes filius Petri Edge	...	...	...	...	25	"
filia Guilielmi Edge	...	...	...	...	1	Maij
Rigenoldus Seddon	...	...	...	...	4	"
filius Robarti Seddon	Luce Orton	...	...	...	8	"
vx ^r Gregorie Scholes	...	...	...	...	10	"
Edmud Williamsone	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margret Houcroft	Jane Andrewe	...	...	...	17	"

vx ^r Thomae Arsbott Joane Gooden vidua ...	18	Maij
filius Thomae Seddon illeg :	23	"
vx ^r Robarti Holden ...	5	Junij
Thomas Heiffeeld ...	18	"
vx ^r Johanis Ottiwells ...	23	"
vx ^r Thomae Oredd ...	7	Julij
Johanes filius Rodgeri Tyldsley ...	8	"
Joha ⁿ es filius Nicolai Burie ...	13	"
filius Thome Barlowe ...	15	"
Humfrey Birche ...	20	"
Joan Wirrall ...	21	"
vx ^r Thomas Ouldam ...	24	"
vx ^r Hughe Harwoode ...	28	"
Hughe Bordman ...	29	"
James Birche ...	3	Augusti
vx ^r Johanis Batersbie ...	7	"
A ⁿ e Walworke ...	5	"
vx ^r John Warburton ...	6	"
vx ^r Thome Roile et filius Tho : Ouldam ...	7	"
Dominus Thomas Massye ...	14	"
Johannes filius Petri Valentyne ...	15	"
Robert ffernesyde et filius francisci Wirrall ...	16	"
vx ^r Henrici Hope ...	21	"
Sysly Shawe ...	23	"
filius Joha ⁿ is Turner ...	26	"
Johannes Entwisle ...	28	"
filius Margeriae Thirlwinde illeg :	30	"
Johannes filius Giles Dunsture ...	31	"
Elizabethe Birche ...	2	Septembris
vx ^r Robarti Barlow vidua ...	5	"
filia Johanis Worsley ...	8	"
Ales Lanewe ...	9	"
filia Thome Edge et filius Margretae Gee itlg	10	"
Thomas Bradshewe ...	11	"
filius Richardi Morton ...	16	"
Thomas Rowe ...	22	"
Margret Morton ...	25	"
filius Adami Holland ...	26	"
vx ^r Richardi Oled ...	28	"
filius Georgij Platt ...	3	Octobris
Ales Twist ...	6	"
filius Richardi Hale ...	10	"
Joha ⁿ es filius Johanis Olverson ...	11	"
vx ^r Thurstani Chapman ...	13	"
Helena vx ^r Jacobi Hulme gen :	16	"
Chathrena Birche et Richardus Knight ...	26	"
vx ^r James Parren et Radulphus filius Edmudi Scholes ...	30	"

	Humfrey Warmishewe	...	...	...	...	2	Novembris
	Cathrena Hogge vidua	...	...	...	...	8	"
1 fo. 227	Margreta Coupe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Richardus Chetame	...	...	...	...	15	"
	vx ^r Robarti Meanley vidua	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margreta filia Robarti Houlden	...	...	...	...	23	"
	vx ^r Johānis Taylior	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Irlame et Issabella Grenhaughe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	filius Guilielmi Bradshew	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Lawrence Bent	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Johānes filius Jacobi Massie gen :	...	...	...	...	14	Decembris
	filius Jacobi widowe	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John Pilsworthe	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Haughton et John Smythe	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Marie Wryght	...	...	...	...	28	"
	vx ^r Gyles Rosone	...	...	...	...	3	Januarij
	Margreta Irlame	...	...	...	...	7	"
	vx ^r Jeffrey Bradshew vidua	...	...	...	...	8	"
	vx ^r Richardi Cooke	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Rodger Smythe	...	...	...	...	21	"
	vx ^r Othes Higinsone	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Hellena filia Guilielmi Sturropp	...	...	...	...	27	"
	vx ^r Thome Wilde	...	...	...	...	11	Februarij
	filius Henrici Bordman	...	...	...	...	20	"
	filius Radulphi Gibson	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Guilielmus Pollet et Margret vx ^r eius	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John Watson de Poule	...	...	...	...	25	"
	filius Jeffreye Hope	...	...	...	...	1	Martij
	Edward Pollet	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Infans Thomae Lingard	...	...	...	...	5	"
	vx ^r Humfridi Barlow de Barton	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Johannes Wilde	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Johānes Battersbie et Johanis filius Johanis						
	Byrche	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margreta filia Thomae Slade	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Cathrena Rothewell	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Nicolas Wostencrofte	...	...	...	...	23	"

1591.

Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	29	Martij
vx ^r Jacobi Walworke et Margreta Mustard	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
vx ^r Charoli Bradshew vidua	...	...	...	...	...	4	Aprilis
vx ^r Richardi Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Francis filius dom : Johanis Mullenex gen :	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
filius Georgij Awen	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Añis Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
filius Johānis Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"

	filius Georgij Darbshire	19	Aprillis
	vx ^r Johanis Mather vidua	24	„
	filius Jeffrey Hope	25	„
	filia Johannis Irlame	26	„
	Henrye Holland	30	„
	Rodger Fyles et Ellina Walworcke	2	Maij
	vx ^r Guilielmi Edge et Syslea darbshire	4	„
	Margret Skipton de Worsley	8	„
	Guilielmus Edge	16	„
	Johannes filius Edmudi Scholes	18	„
	Nicolas League et Johanes Pyper	26	„
	vx ^r Patricke Murchetre	27	„
	Margeria filia Johannis Longshawe	30	„
	George Auen	5	Junij
	Elizabethhe Crosse	6	„
228	Raphe Fletcher	7	„
	Dominus Jacobus Hulme et Edwardus ptington	12	„
	Alis Valentyne	13	„
	vx ^r Johannis Peake	15	„
	Thomas Gee	20	„
	filius Richardi Bent	21	„
	John Travis	25	„
	Ellena Holland gener:	7	Julij
	vx ^r Radulphi Fletcher vidua	12	„
	Helena Heward	20	„
	Thomas Slade	2	Augusti
	filia Johannis Smythe	8	„
	John Roscow	12	„
	Helena Jenkinson de Barton vidua	16	„
	Cathrena Longton vidua	19	„
	Johannes filius Johannis Roscow cū alio puero... ..	21	„
	vx ^r Nicolai Peake vidua	25	„
	vx ^r Nicolai Smythe et vx ^r Edmudi Hey	28	„
	Thomas Roscowe	29	„
	Thomas Craven	1	Septembris
	George Ashton	8	„
	Jona filia Guilielmi Mason illeg:	12	„
	Charles Darbshire	16	„
	Ales Walworke	17	„
	William Valentyne	19	„
	Richard Irlame	22	„
	Issabella filia Richardi Holland	28	„
	Elinora Seddon vidua	29	„
	Elinora Barlowe vidua	5	Octobris
	Robartus Newton	12	„
	Helena filia Johannis Gee	18	„
	James et Johannes filij Petri Hilton illeg:	„	„
	vx ^r Christopheri Scholes	26	„

vx ^r Edvardi Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	28	Junij
Henricus Moorte	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
vx ^r Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	15	Julij
filius Georgij Haworthe	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
vx ^r Miles Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
filius Thomae Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
vx ^r Charles Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	14	Augusti
Joha ⁿ es filius Georgij Hawarthe	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
John Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
filius Radulphi Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
James Slade	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Edmud Gooden	...	...	...	...	...	3	Septembris
Sislye Hide	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Elizabeth Warburton	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Robart Wright	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
vx ^r Francis Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
John Holland	...	...	...	...	...	12	Octobris
Margrett Holland	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Alicea vx ^r Richard Schaffield	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Thomas filius Radulphi Gibson	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Cathrena Hardman vidua	...	...	...	...	...	9	Novembris
filia Johanis Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Richardus Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
vx ^r Thomae Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
vx ^r Charles Woodworthe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Johannes filius Henrici Redfort	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Oliver Heward	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Randle filius Randle Hankins	...	...	...	...	...	3	Decembris
vx ^r Jacobi Ridclyffe et filius Margretae Hartston	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
illeg:	...	...	...	...	...	6	Januarij
Joha ⁿ es filius Guilielmi Sturroppe	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ottiwell Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margeria filia Johanis Holland	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Robart Tonge et filius Guilielmi Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Mason	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Johanes filius Edmudi Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Johannes filius Jacobi Harwood	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Peter Valentyne et filius Johanis Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Richard Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Ellen Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
filius Thome Holland	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
vx ^r Johanis Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Luce vx ^r Richardi Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Alicea vx ^r Alix ^r Ouldame...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Rosen	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
filius Johanis Parine	...	...	...	...	...		"

vx ^r Hugonis Rosco	vx ^r Thurstonis Hey et		
Henricus Hope et filius Jeffrey Johnson	...	3	Martij
Richard Hoker et filius Richardsone	...	11	„
Dorothea vx ^r Johanis Hey	...	12	„
Johannes filius Joha ⁿ is Devias	...	17	„
Thomas Barlowe et Jacobus filius Alix ^r Clyfley	...	18	„
vx ^r Rodger Asley	...	21	„
filius Johanis Hey	...	22	„
filius Lawrentij Downes	...	23	„
John Partingtone	...	25	„
filia Richardi Schofeild	...	30	„

1593.

Elizabetha filia Elizabetha Sharplus illeg :	...	4	Aprilis
Nicolas filius Guilielmi Saundersone	...	5	„
Jana filia Guilielmi Edmudsone	...	„	„
Issabella Turner	...	6	„
Margreta Langton	...	8	„
Henricus Williamso ⁿ e	...	11	„
Henricus Pendltone of New Hale	...	13	„
filius Jacobi Birche	...	14	„
John Talior	...	26	„
vx ^r Joha ⁿ is Marshe de Swinton	...	28	„
vx ^r Humfridi Wood	...	14	Maij
Margreta Pollett	...	17	„
filia Richardi Wroe	...	20	„
Maria vx ^r Lawrentij ptington	...	2	Junij
Richardus Bent de Hulme	...	9	„
Margeria Devias	...	20	„
Thomas filius Robarti Pollett	...	23	„
Jacobus Barlowe de Hulme	...	29	„
Johannes Massye et filius Petri Tonge	...	23	Julij
Johannes Taylior de More Hey	...	26	„
vx ^r Jacobi Taylior	...	9	Augusti
Richardus Travis	...	10	„
Jacobus Wirrall	...	13	„
vx ^r Oliveri Darbshire	...	14	„
Thomas Horwiche	...	16	„
Dorothea Looke	...	19	„
Alicea filia Adami Bradshewe et Jonae Wirrall	...		
ille :	...	21	„
Joha ⁿ es Cooke	...	23	„
Joha ⁿ es Hardman	...	31	„
Egidius Seddon de Criston	...	6	Septe :
Margareta Clyfley vidua	...	10	„
filius Lawrentij ptington	...	16	„
Rodgerus Taylior	...	29	„

Richardus Roscowe	4	Octobris
vx' Georgij Lathum de Irlam gener:	12	,,
vx' Thurstani Hardman de Barton	13	,,
Henricus Holden	29	,,
Ranulphus Williamsone	16	Novembris
Petrus Seddon et filia Tho: Hogge	23	,,
Margeria vx' Thome Wolstencroft	25	,,
vx' Joha ⁿ is Ottiwell de Lostock	26	,,
vx' Henrici Tonge	28	,,
vx' Georgij Barlowe de Hulme	9	Decembris
Margreta vx' Nicolai Leeche	10	,,
231 Syslea vx' Thomae Edge de Drywood	12	,,
Joha ⁿ es Turner de Hulme	17	,,
Alicea Hilton	24	,,
Charolus Woodworthe	2	Januarij
A ⁿ a Bordman vidua	8	,,
Henricus Smythe infans	9	,,
Joha ⁿ es Mullenex gen: infans	15	,,
Issabella Chourton	24	,,
Joana Sturrop	25	,,
filius Thomae Bamford	2	Februarij
Nicolaus Bordman	7	,,
Guilielmus Peake et Rodgerus Byrche	10	,,
Joha ⁿ es Devias	11	,,
Thomas filius Margeriae Hughe illeg:	20	,,
Edmudus et Joana Morton	2	Martij
Thomas Pelton et Johana Warburton	8	,,

1594.

Elizabetha Cowape	31	Martij
Alicea Horridge	4	Aprilis
Johanes Holden	5	,,
Maria filia Alicea Bradshew illeg:	19	,,
filius Oliveri Darbishire	25	,,
Margreta filia Elizabethae Hulton	2	Maij
Arnoldus Leache et Jana Turner	15	,,
Elizabetha filia Thomae Hogge	19	,,
filius Edmūdi Heye	22	,,
Guilielmus Johnson	31	,,
Alicea Fyldes et Alicia Slade	9	Juniij
Syslea Barlowe	13	,,
Johannes Hey	22	,,
Georgius Holland gen:	23	,,
Radulphus Holt gen:	28	,,
Petrus Tyldsley	3	Julij
Martha filia viduae Holland	12	,,
Thomas Meanleye	13	,,
filia Richardi Wirrall	18	,,

Richardus Boulton illeg :	...	...	...	...	22	Julij
Humfridus Devias	...	...	...	...	29	"
filia Johanis Partington	...	...	...	...	3	Augusti
Richardus Morton	...	...	...	...	18	"
vx ^r Rodgeri Hulton	...	...	...	...	8	Septembris
Radulphus Wright	...	...	...	...	16	"
vx ^r Hugonis Pendlton et vx ^r Johanis Holland	...	...	...	...	16	Octobris
filia Johanis Shelmerdine	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Clemens Langshall	...	...	...	...	6	"
vx ^r Henrici Smythe	...	...	...	...	21	"
vx ^r Jacobi Wright	...	...	...	...	3	Decembris
Petrus Barlow et Alicia Valentyne	...	...	...	...	7	"
Helena vx ^r Edmūdi Pollet et Aña Clarke	...	...	...	...	8	"
vx ^r Petri Barlowe	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jacobus Partington*	...	...	...	...	22	"
Johanes filius Johānis Parine et Helenae Erlame illeg :	...	...	...	...	25	"
ffeles filia Thome Harles	...	...	...	...	27	"
filius Thomae Bordmā	...	...	...	...	28	"
Guilielmus Entwisle	...	...	...	...	4	Januarij
filius Thomae Travis	...	...	...	...	5	"
Alicia vx ^r Johanis Knight	...	...	...	...	9	"
vx ^r Adami Seddon	...	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Edge	...	...	...	...	17	"
Puer Guilielmi Sturrop et infans ignotus	...	...	...	...	18	"
Guilielmus Walworke	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margeria Valentyne geñ	...	...	...	...	25	"
1 fo. 232 Thomas Roscowe	...	...	...	...	27	"
Infans Cathrena Smythe ille :	...	...	...	...	15	Februarij
vx ^r Riçi Hankine et Johanes Heffefeld	...	...	...	...	18	"
Hugo Oliverson alias Digle et filia Thomae Wolstencrofte	...	...	...	...	1	Martij
Robertus Forster	...	...	...	...	12	"
Eña Williamdaughter	...	...	...	...	17	"
Infans Tho : Barlowe et Luciae Gregorie ille :	...	...	...	...	23	"

1595.

Issabella Coliar	...	...	...	...	26	Martij
Alix ^r Irlame et Nicolaus Turner	...	...	...	...	27	"
Richardus Smythe	...	...	...	...	5	Aprilis
vx ^r Edvardi Morton	...	...	...	...	9	"
Johañes Bradshew	...	...	...	...	19	"
Aña Sheppard	...	...	...	...	23	"
Johañes Spakman	...	...	...	...	25	"
Cathrena Darbshire et infans Riçi Jacsoñ	...	...	...	...	26	"

* Written over "Alicia wive et filia Rodgeri Tyldsley" erased.

Alicea Jacsone	27	Aprilis
vx' Hamnetti Bordman	30	"
Jacobus Taylior et Margreta Hilton	21	Maij
Jana Wright	30	"
Alicea Bacon geñ	2	Junij
Johañes Smythe	20	"
Elizabetha Seddon	21	"
Guilielmus Flamsteed gen :	17	Julij
Johañes Marshe	28	"
Elena Hordsfold	29	"
Galfridus Irlame et vx' Johanis Marshe	31	"
Guilielmus Woode	7	Augusti
Alicia Gowen et Richardus Wirrall... ..	14	"
Richardus Mather	16	"
filius Richardi Smyth	24	"
vx' Jacobi Turner	2	Septembris
Infans Radulphi Dewsburie et Eliz : Hurdsfold	9	"
Richardus Hvite	12	"
Hamletus Smythe	13	"
Infans Edmudi Woodworthe	23	"
Johañes Taylior	24	"
Elena Mason et Helena Irlame	14	Octobris
Charolus Walkden qui seipsū suspendit	31	"
vx' Lawrentij Dunsture	10	Novembris
Johañes filius Aliciae Lightbowne illeg :	20	"
Elena Baylye	30	"
Rodgerus ffylde et Egidius Seddon	1	Decembris
Thomas Barlow et infans Alix' Ouldarn	5	"
Infans Robarti Par	7	"
Richardus Fletcher	9	"
Joaña Partingtonne	10	"
vx' Hamleti Shaw et Dorothea ptingtone	4	Januarij
Margreta Brundrethe	11	"
vx' Edmūdi Robinsone	14	"
Alicia Robinsone	18	"
Elizabetha Entwislej	22	"
Añe Barlowe	24	"
Johañes Bacon geñ	27	"
Henricus Valentyne	30	"
vx' Adami Hulton	5	Februarij
vx' Radulphi Smythe	11	"
Johañes Landsdall	14	"
Margeria vx' Andreae Platt	23	"
Richardus Irlame	24	"
Robartus Parr	2	Martij
vx' Hugonis Bent	24	"

1596.

	Hamletus Smythe	...	...	...	...	6	Aprilis
	Infans Richardi Valentyne	...	...	...	...	11	,,
	Alicea Gooden et filia Rodgeri Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	12	,,
	Cathrena Milnes	...	...	...	...	13	,,
	Richardus Widdall et infans Tho: Bordman...	...	...	...	...	24	,,
	Infans Margretae Hulme illeg:	...	...	...	...	26	,,
	Ane Penkithmā	...	...	...	...	2	Maij
	Infans Jacobi Taylior	...	...	...	...	8	,,
	Petrus Valentyne	...	...	...	...	11	,,
i fo. 233	Margreta Hudson alias Cloughe	...	...	...	...	24	,,
	vx Hamletti Smythe et Tho: Turner	...	...	...	...	26	,,
	Elizabetha Hale et Alicea Morton	...	...	...	...	7	Junij
	Egidius Roscow	...	...	...	...	17	,,
	Margreta Parr gener	...	...	...	...	23	,,
	Joana Irlame	...	...	...	...	19	Julij
	Margeria Holden	...	...	...	...	23	,,
	Edvardus Sheringtoñe	...	...	...	...	26	,,
	Guilielmus Morton	...	...	...	...	28	,,
	Elizabetha Holland geñ et Thomas Poole	...	...	...	...	29	,,
	Hugo Chourton	...	...	...	...	17	Augusti
	Radulphus . . .	...	...	...	...	26	,,
	Georgius Tonge	...	...	...	...	28	,,
	Richardus Worsley et Margreta Morton	...	...	...	...	31	,,
	Infans Tho: Barlow illeg: et Richardus Charnock geñ	...	...	...	...	8	Septembris
	vx' Thome Travis	...	...	...	...	19	,,
	filia Lawrentij Holker	...	...	...	...	7	Octobris
	Jacobus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	9	,,
	filia Thome Holcrofte et Margreta Willmson...	...	...	...	...	8	,,
	Elizabetha Holland	...	...	...	...	16	,,
	Oliverus Raphsone	...	...	...	...	25	,,
	vx' Thurstani Cowape	...	...	...	...	29	,,
	Johanes Scholes	...	...	...	...	3	Novembris
	Helena Ashall geñ	...	...	...	...	6	,,
	Infans Jacobi Chourton	...	...	...	...	8	,,
	vx' Johānis Birch quae seipsam suspendit	...	...	...	...	,,	,,
	Infans Alix ^{ri} Ouldam	...	...	...	...	10	,,
	Elizabetha Pollet	...	...	...	...	16	,,
	Edvardus Seddon	...	...	...	...	30	,,
	Johañes Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	1	Decembris
	Thomas Irlame	...	...	...	...	2	,,
	Johana Gibs	...	...	...	...	3	,,
	Elena Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	4	,,
	Joana Rowson illeg:	...	...	...	...	12	,,
	Robartus Spakman	...	...	...	...	23	,,
	Gemelli Thomae Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	1	Januarij
	vx' Thomae Hardman	...	...	...	...	19	,,

vx ^r Thome Robinson	27	Januarij
Robartus filius Rodgeri Bexwhicke et		
Margreta Coliar et infans Margretae Eccarsleye	28	„
et infans Guilielmi Mason et Maudae Barlowe	29	„
Maudlena Holland	30	„
Infans Guilielmi Sturrop et		
Infans Johanis Bent et Sibbillae Rowlandsone	2	Februarij
Laurentius Barlowe	9	„
vx ^r Johanis Barlowe de Lostocke	„	„
Jacobus Hope de Boothes	12	„
Humfrido [<i>sic</i>] Barlowe	13	„
Issabella Alred	17	„
Alicea Whittell	18	„
Johanes Mather	25	„
filius Robarti Pollet	1	Martij
Johanes filius Johanis Hulme illeg:	2	„
filius Alix ^r Irlame illeg:	5	„
Gemelli Guilielmi Smyth	6	„
Thomas Wright	9	„
Johanes Atherton et vx ^r Guilielmi Holland de		
Eccles	11	„
Sislea Barlow	12	„
Gemelli Gualfridi Raphson	15	„
Paupis Puer	16	„
Infans Robarti Wadlworthe	18	„
Henricus Bibbie alias Loe	22	„

1597.

vx ^r Guilielmi Warburton	4	Aprilis
234 Franciscus Dukenfelds		
Christopherus Scholes	5	„
vx ^r Johanis Warburtone	10	„
Infans Johanis Millat et Ric: Eves	11	„
Guilielmus Warburton	12	„
Infans Joanae Nicoldaughter illeg:	„	„
vx ^r Petri Tyldsley	14	„
filius Thomae Crompton illeg:	15	„
vx ^r Adami Hope de Stanishestreet	19	„
Alicea Martland	„	„
vx ^r Thomae Wright	27	„
Johanis Darbshire	29	„
Robartus filius Guilbarti Martland et		
Elizabetha Winkleye	10	Maij
Elena Cowape	11	„
Aña Martland	12	„
Guilielmus Holland de Swinton	13	„
Johaens Irlame et Jacobus Jeffreys	15	„
Guilielmus Holland	21	„

Johana Guilbodie	...	...	...	...	...	22	Maij
Guilielmus Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
Infans Edvardi Worsley et vx' Johanis Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
Radulphus Digle et puer Riči Bradshew	...	...	...	...	...	1	Junij
vx' Denis Holland	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
Thomas Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
vx' Johānis Hunt	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
Elena Drinkwater et Tho: Hampson	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Ana Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
vx' Thurstani Parr	...	...	...	...	...	28	„
Gualfridus Wright	...	...	...	...	...	6	Julij
Thomas filius Lawrentij ptington illeg:	...	...	...	...	...	8	„
Hugo Bent	...	...	...	...	...	10	„
Johānes Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
Ana Pelton	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
Sislea Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	6	Augusti
Sibilla Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	7	„
Richardus Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
Johannes Hey et Ema Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	„	„
puer Johānis Hey	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
Imma Hopwood	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
Alicea Parren	...	...	...	...	...	3	Septembris
Johana Gregory	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Cathrena Horwiche	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
vx' Petri Smythe et Impotens ignotus	...	...	...	...	...	13	Octobris
vx' Ranulph Hamson	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
Radulphus Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
Cathrena Yate	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
Aña vx' Johānis Holden	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
Humfrydus Barton de Eccles et Micaell Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	23	„
Hugo Barlow de Pitts	...	...	...	...	...	28	„
filia illeg: vxoris Johānis Lee	...	...	...	...	...	1	Novembris
Johanes Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	3	„
vx' Thomae Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	5	„
Thomas Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	6	„
Nicolas Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
vx' Richardi Gee	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Margreta Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
Richardus Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Richardi Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	5	Decembris
Thomas Pendltone	...	...	...	...	...	6	„
Alicea Dunsture et filia Henrici Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	11	„
vx' Johānis Wirrall et Oliverus Colliar	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
Johana Partinton	...	...	...	...	...	5	Januarij
Johannes Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	8	„
1 fo. 235 vx' Humfridi Ward	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
Guilielmus Roscove	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
Guilielmus Holland	...	...	...	...	...	17	„

Infans illeg : Johanis Acton et Añae Darbishire	23	Januarij
Infans illeg : Henrici Makant et Joanae		
Landsdall	25	„
Maria vx' Johanis Crosse	27	„
Infans Georgij Harper	31	„
vx' Thomae Heffelt	5	Februarij
Infans Johanis Maulene	9	„
Maria ignota quaedam	14	„
Helena Gee	„	„
Johannes Parren	15	„
vx' Jacobi Wright de Holecloughe	19	„
Johañes Smythe	20	„
Infans Guilielmi Holland de Eccles	24	„
Robartus Chapman	4	Martij
Alicea Williamsoñe	9	„
Mathevs filius Richardi Tonge	11	„
Edvardus Wirrall	12	„
Jacobus Harwoodd	13	„
Guilielmi Crosse	14	„
Elizabetha Holker	19	„
Infans illeg : Edvardi Faircloughe et		
Jonae Landsdall et Dorothea Parren	20	„
Hellena Fildes et Richardus Bibbie	22	„

1598.

Elenora Seddon	25	Martij
Hamletus Guilbodie et vx' Johañis Bibbie	2	Aprilis
Robartus Hope et Johañes Dudsone	10	„
Robartus infans Robarti Tonge	12	„
Johanes filius illeg : Jacobi Harwood	14	„
Georgius Hulme	13	„
Edmūdus Barlowe	14	„
Petrus Thrope	16	„
Thomas Parren illeg :	17	„
Johana Birche	18	„
Edmudus Staples	24	„
Rodgerus Staples	26	„
vx' Robarti Parr	1	Maij
Christopherus Scholes	2	„
Guilielmus Chapman Junior	4	„
Infans Robarti Holland	7	„
Vrian Gregorie	8	„
Cathrena ptington et infans Oliveri Darbishires	12	„
Nicolavs Hope	30	„
filia Robarti Radeclaffe gen :	1	Junij
Franciscus Wirrall	„	„
Thomas Andrewe	3	„

	Margeria Bradshewe...	7	Junij
	Thomas Heffelt minister ...	8	„
	Edvardus Morton ...	13	„
	Johañes filius Alix ^d Ouldame ...	14	„
	Guilielmus Sanndersone ...	15	„
	Egidius Benisone et Cathrena Ouldame ...	17	„
	vx ^r Guilielmi Hulme de Lostocke gen: ...	19	„
	filius Richardi Landsdall ...	23	„
	Elizabetha Asley ...	24	„
	Hugo Hamsone et Hugo Marecrofte infans ...	25	„
	vx ^r Thurstani Eccarsall ...	27	„
	Cathrena filia Georgij Farrane ...	6	Julij
	Otto Holland ...	8	„
	Thomas Greeues ...	11	„
	vx ^r Hugonis Cooke ...	13	„
1 fo. 236	filius Thomae Worsley ...	16	„
	vx ^r Petri Houlden ...	19	„
	Dorothea Warde ...	25	„
	Ignota quaedem [sic] ...	28	„
	Margreta Hey ...	20	Augusti
	Richardus Alred ...	3	Septembris
	Hugo Widdall ...	19	„
	vx ^r Georgij Holland ...	18	„
	Infans illeg: Adami Bradshewe ...	27	„
	Maria Thomas daughter ...	8	Octobris
	filius Othonis Bradshew ...	18	„
	Helena filia Guilielmi Chapman ...	19	„
	Robartus Holland et vx ^r Riçi Eves ...	24	„
	filia Guilielmi Warmishew ...	8	Novembris
	Johañes Williamsone ...	19	„
	Bartholomeus Ritchmond alias Smyth ...	4	Decembris
	Joana Shelmerdine ...	11	„
	Elena Birch vidua ...	17	„
	Richardus Brearton Armiger ...	19	„
	Robartus Richardsone ...	24	„
	vx ^r Andreae Parren ...	vltimo	
	vx ^r Johañis Lawrensone ...	8	Januarij
	Robartus Lightbowne ...	10	„
	vx ^r Nicolai Barlowe ...	18	„
	Thomas filius Richardi Pollet ...	10	Februarij
	Johanes Irlame ...	12	„
	filius Johanis Wright ...	13	„
	vx ^r Petri Bradshewe ...	15	„
	Margreta Mather ...	4	Martij
	Thomas Valentyne ...	„	„
	Thomas filius Riçi Radeclaffe ...	18	„
	Johanes et Richardus Drinkwater ...	24	„

1599.

Hugo Meanley	29	Martij
Elena vx' Robarti Hey et Thomas Hey	2	Aprilis
Hugo Edge	5	"
Thomas Edge	7	"
vx' Johānis Turner	8	"
Aña Barlowe	20	"
vx' Johānis Marshe	24	"
Sibilla Grundie	5	Maij
vx' Thomae Eccarsall	6	"
vx' Guilielmi Heywood	15	"
Jenetta Mort	21	"
Robartus Wadlworthe	"	"
Infans Johānis Scholes	26	"
Robertus Bonns	ultimo	
vx' Georgij Robinsone	2	Junij
vx' Jacobi Mustard	16	"
Infans illeg: Guilielmi	18	"
Elena vx' Guilielmi Morton	8	Julij
Infans Robert Chapman	15	"
Joana Milnes	20	"
vx' Robarti Barne et vx' Georgij Adkinsone	6	Augusti
filius Jacobi Knight	10	"
Jacobus Parren	16	"
Radulphus Seddon	3	Septembris
filius Jacobi Turner et Margreta Dunsture	6	"
Thomas Bordman	15	"
Aña vx' Robarti Barlowe	21	Octobris
Johanes Ouldame	25	"
Edmudus Hey	13	Novembris
Margreta vx' Thomae Tyldsley	20	"
Oliverus Colliar	24	"
vx' Alix ⁿ Irlame et Helena Holland	ultimo	
237 Infans Radulphi Mather	13	Decembris
Gemellus alter eiusd: Radulphi	14	"
Thomas Mason Infans	21	"
Robartus Orpew	16	Januarij
Alicea vx' Henrici Hey et Eliz: Woodd... ..	17	"
Edmudus Orpew vx' Henrici Williamsone et vx' Ranulphi Hope	20	"
Guilielmus Orpewe	21	"
Infans Guilielmi Reade	23	"
Lawrentius Holker et Tho: Valentyne	26	"
Infans Thomae Leeche	27	"
Georgius Travis	29	"
Edmudus Hey	31	"
Margreta Pollet et Elizabetha Hulme	2	Februarij
Oliverus Darbishire	3	"

Thomas Bordman et Alicea Sturrvpp	...	...	5	Februarij
Georgius Fletcher	...	...	6	"
Hargeria Heye et	...	...	"	"
infans illeg: Johanis Peak de Broughton	...	...	"	"
Johana Worsley	...	...	12	"
vx' Johańis Slade et				
Margeria Johns daughter	...	...	"	"
Johana Woddow alias Manksman	...	...	15	"
vx' Guilielmi Widdall	...	...	18	"
Guilielmus Darbishire	...	...	19	"
Ana Seddon	...	...	22	"
Dionisius Holland	...	...	23	"
Henricus Eccarsley et vx' Johańis Parren	...	...	25	"
Oliverus Taylior	...	...	2	Martij
Richardus Eccarsley et Richardus Bent	...	...	3	"
Johanes Wilson et Richardus Hale	...	...	6	"
Lawrentius Dawnall	...	...	24	"

1600.

Margreta Olyffe	Ane Wostencrofte et			
Issabella Higginsone	...	...	28	Martij
vx' Elizei Barlowe	...	...	30	"
Dorothea Mather	...	...	5	Aprilis
Petrus Valentyne et filius Riči Tyldsley	...	...	10	"
Elizabetha Widdall	...	...	11	"
Infans Robarti Hey	...	...	19	"
Henricus Slade et Jana Peake	...	...	20	"
vx' Riči Hardman	...	...	24	"
Elinora Gee	...	...	"	"
Thomas Widdall	...	...	25	"
filius Johanis Pollett	...	...	vltimo	
filius Thomae Travis	...	...	7	Maij
filius Jacobi Waleworke	...	...	8	"
Robartus Oliversones	...	...	9	"
Margeria Widdall	...	...	12	"
Thomas filius illeg: Dorotheae Parren	...	...	13	"
Johannes Peele	...	...	14	"
Egidius Lumas	...	...	23	"
Nicolaus Darbishire	...	...	24	"
Thomas Worsley et vx' Jacobi Bradshew	...	...	28	"
filius Johanis Erlame	...	...	7	Juniij
Johanis Wright	...	...	11	"
filius Jacobi Lumas	...	...	16	"
Lawrentius Holker	...	...	19	"
Infans Othonis Bradshewe	...	...	25	"
filia Riči Cowape et filius Robarti ptingtone	...	...	28	"
Edvardus Carsley	...	...	1	Julij
vx' Nicolai Langtone	...	...	9	"
1 fo. 238 vx' Richardi Chetame	...	...	3	"

filius Jacobi Acton	...	...	...	...	...	13	Julij
Edmudus Mort	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
Elizeus Bent	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
Margreta Boothe illeg:	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
filius illeg: Adami Bradshew	...	...	...	...	...	10	Septembris
Thomas Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
vx' Wroe	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
vx' Richardi Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	24	Octobris
Ana Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
Infans Richardi Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	7	Novembris
Thomas Beesley	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Thomas Irlame et Guilielmus Sturrope	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Guilielmus Holland et vx' Humfridi ffoxe	...	...	...	...	...	7	Decembris
filius Tho: Bordmā et infans Advenae	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
Margreta Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
vx' Johanis Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
vx' Hugonis Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
Johañes Ottiwells et Joana Shearfeld	...	...	...	...	...	23	„
filia Robarti Langton	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
Ema vx' Johanis Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	29	„
Infans Sibbillae Roues	...	...	...	...	...	7	Januarij
vx' Robarti Seddon de Boothes	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Edmudus Robartson	...	...	...	...	...	11	„
filia Georgij Atkinsone	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Infans Robarti Jacsone	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
filia Johañis Birche et Clemens Cocker	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
Edmudus Greeues	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
filia Tho: Thirlwind et vx' Edvardi Horwich	...	...	...	...	...	13	Februarij
Emma Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	...	23	„
Johes Cooke de Warsley	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
James Turner of Hulme et infans Johis Peren	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
M'gareta filia Johis Peren p'dicti	...	...	...	...	...	2	Martij
filia Witlmi Pollet de Eccles	...	...	...	...	...	1	„
Vxor Witlmi Gregorie de Berton	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
Vxor Johis Derbisshire	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
Anna filia Roberti Heie de Eccles	...	...	...	...	...	19	„

[1601.]

M'gareta Irlam de Barton	...	...	...	...	25	Martij
Wilhelmus Whorrocks	...	...	...	...	29	„
Helena Birch de Berton vidua	...	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
Edmundus Cowoppe de Hulme	...	...	...	...	4	„
filia M'garetæ Cooke illegit:	...	...	...	...	18	„
Thomas filius Thomae Peele	...	...	...	...	20	„
Richardus filius Thomae Cooke	...	...	...	...	22	„
Laurentius filius Witlmi Hartley paupis	...	...	...	...	„	„
Anna filia Edv'di Dvkenfeld	...	...	...	...	26	„
Edv'dus filius Michaelis Seddon	...	...	...	...	28	„

Jona vxor Gulielmi Holland	...	...	...	...	5	Maij
filia Thomae Irlam de Irlam	...	...	...	...	10	„
vxor Edv'di Wirrall	...	...	...	...	14	„
Thomas filius Radulphi Berloe	...	...	...	...	„	„
A child of Roger Burye vnchristened	died	...	...	...	15	„
Infans Richardi Wirrall in baptizatus	...	...	...	...	16	„
Catherina vxor Georgij Awen	...	...	...	...	22	„
Sibilla vxor Galfridi Irlam	...	...	...	...	3	Junij
Alicia filia Thomae Pollet de Monnton	...	...	...	...	29	„
vx' Nicholai Wolsencroft	...	...	...	...	5	Julij
Johañes filius Johañis Alred ille:	...	...	...	...	29	„
Vxor Hugonis Irlam de Barton	...	...	...	...	15	Augusti
Cicilia Dodeson	...	...	...	...	16	„
Johnes Smith Clericus parochialis parochiae de Eccles	...	...	...	...	19	„
Aña vxor Alexandri pen	...	...	...	...	1	Septembris
Georgius filius Roberti Oldā	...	...	...	...	6	„
Catherina filia Gulielmi Grunndie	...	...	...	...	15	„
Anna vxor Jacobi Wright	...	...	...	...	17	„
Henricus Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	20	„
Nicholaus Smyth de Irlam	...	...	...	...	24	„
Thomas Wirrall	...	...	...	...	5	Octobris
Wilhelmus Faukn' et Anna Pollet filia Johis Pollet	...	...	...	...	9	„
Charolus Hollande	...	...	...	...	14	„
vxor Hugonis Bradshaw de Irlam	...	...	...	...	20	„

**A note of all burialles at Eccles Church since
ye 25 of October anno dom 1601.**

1 fo. 49	Elline Kirell	...	...	...	...	26	Octobris
	Ellisabeth Heawarde d. to Richarde Heawarde	...	...	...	...	27	„
	Grace Heathfelte	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Rappe Holland & Adā Howlcrofte	...	...	...	...	10	„
	John Rydeinges	...	...	...	...	21	„
	William Walworke s. to James Walworke	...	...	...	...	25	„
	Richard Gi:	...	...	...	...	4	Desembris
	a Childe of William Polletes	...	...	...	...	24	„
	Allis Heawarth d. to Richarde Heawarth	...	...	...	...	last	„
	Thomas Bordemane & Thomas Saydone ether off them a Childe	...	...	...	...	8	Januarie
	Ellizabeth Warburton d. to John Warburton	...	...	...	...	22	„
	vx' Addami Hooppe	...	...	...	...	25	„
	vx' Richarde Livessie	...	...	...	...	8	Februarie
	Ellisabeth Travis d. to John Travis	...	...	...	...	12	„
	Rogger Tylseley	...	...	...	...	19	Januarie
	Henrie Tovnge	...	...	...	...	21	Februarie

Jone Barnes	...	...	...	...	...	24	Februarie
vx' Thomas Nawell & a Childe of Richardes							
Wroo	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Wylliame Bradggeshawe	...	...	...	...	...	7	Marche
James Eckersley	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Johanes Scoles de Poule	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
George Robartsonn minor	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Hugo Boyle et Johanes Perren	...	...	...	...	...	30	"

1602.

50 Ellzabeth Sandersone dovghter to Richarde							
Sandersō allivs Coovke	...	...	...	...	...	9	Apprill
John Mort s. of Arnold Mort	...	...	...	...	...	11	Maie
vx' Alix ^r Acton	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Johanes Peele filius Thomae Peele	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
vx' Gualfridi Hope de Boothes	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Helena Hart	...	...	...	...	...	1	Junij
Joaña vx' Richardi Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Infans illeget: Thomae Ashton	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Jiliana Twiste	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margreta vx' Johānis Hey	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Johannes Warbertone	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Johannes Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	1	Julij
Infans Robarti Chapmā	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Thomas Alred	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Infans Guilielmi Workesley	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Johannes Bordmā de Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
vx' Tho Holcrofte	...	...	...	...	...	3	Augusti
Arnoldus Mort	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Guilielmus Huit [<i>or</i>] Hunt gener:	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
vx' Radulphi Jacsone et infans Georgij Farrant	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Infans Richardi Woodworthe	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Aña vx' Edvardi Partingtonne	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Infans Ellenae Gee et Johnnis Meare	...	...	...	...	...	9	Septembris
vxo' Petri Tounge	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elizabethe Skiptonn	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Jacobus Knight	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Cathrena vx' Nicolai Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	5	Octob ^r
Infans Henrici Hurdsfold	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Infans Richardi Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Johānis Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Henricus Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	17	Novembris
Infans Johanis Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	6	Decembris
vx' Johanis Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
vx' Johānis Leighe	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Oliverus filius Hugonis Parre	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Georgius Lathome gener:	...	...	...	...	...	21	"

	Infans Janae Bordmā	Infans Petri Righi	...	21	Decembris
	Robartus Partingtone	...	...	25	„
	Johaña Poole	...	...	28	„
	Ellena Irlame	...	...	31	„
1 fo. 51	vx' Johanis Baguley et Infans Humfredi Bent et Elizabeth Heward illeg :	...	...	19	Januarij
	Egidius Heye	...	...	„	„
	Infans Jacobi Wright	...	...	21	„
	Infans Jacobi Charlessoñe	...	...	27	„
	vx' Milonis Bradshewe	...	...	28	„
	Hugo Burie	...	...	3	Februarij
	Thomas Gillessoñe	...	...	5	„
	Aña Heywarde	...	...	8	„
	Infans Thomae Andrewe	...	...	11	„
	vx' Guilielmi Pelton	...	...	18	„
	Johanis Smythe de Cadowshead	...	...	20	„
	Infans Petri Hultone	...	...	23	„
	Infans Jacobi Chourton	...	...	26	„
	Johannes Prescot	...	...	5	Martij
	Edmūde Valentyne gent	...	...	7	„
	Richardus Houldē de Irlame	...	...	11	„
	Johanes ffoxe	...	...	12	„
	Elizabetha Barnes	...	...	13	„
	vx' Thomae Bordmā	...	...	19	„
	vx' Thomae Edge	...	...	20	„
	Elizabetha Staples	...	...	22	„

1603.

	Margreta Barkbie	...	...	7	Aprilis
	vx' Richardi Haughtone	...	...	11	„
	filia Helenae Gregorie	...	...	16	„
	Edmudus Irlame	...	...	17	„
	Alicea John daughter	...	...	21	„
	Elizabetha Smythe	...	...	22	„
	Infans Johannis Parren	...	...	11	Maij
	vx' Richardi Hulme	...	...	22	„
	Infans Richardi Cowape de Hulme...	...	...	24	„
	Infans Georgij ffarrane	...	...	25	„
	Pauper quidā qui obiit in Worsley	...	...	23	Junij
	vx' Thome Bordmā	...	...	22	„
	Aña Eccarsalle	...	...	28	„
	Infans Thome Edge	...	...	29	„
	Infans Thome Barlowe et Añe Shelmerdine illeg :	...	...	19	Julij
	Robartus Capmā	...	...	17	Augusti
	Radulphus Meanley	...	...	19	„
	Jacobus Waleworke et infans Johānis Staplus	...	...	12	Sep :
	Radulphus Heyward	...	...	13	„

Infans Guilielmi Heyward	...	...	...	...	15	Sep:
Johanes Holland et infans Thome Travis	...	...	...	...	24	„
Georgius Shelmerdyne	...	...	...	...	4	Octobris
Infans Rodgerie Burie	...	...	...	...	6	„
Adamus Holland	...	...	...	...	27	„
Margreta Gvant	...	...	...	...	29	„
Tho: Bradshew et infans Jacobi Widdall	...	...	...	...	30	„
52 Infans Richardi Wirrall	...	...	...	...	ultimo	
Guilielmus Smythe	...	...	...	...	11	Novembris
Issabella Smythe	...	...	...	...	15	„
Elizabetha Burie et infans Richardi Heyward	...	...	...	...	18	„
vxor Stephani Bexwicke	...	...	...	...	22	„
filia Humfridi Byrche	...	...	...	...	24	„
Margneta Gatcliffe	...	...	...	...	26	„
Infans Radulphi Heyward	...	...	...	...	27	„
Ginetta Pilworthe	...	...	...	...	29	„
Robartus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	30	„
Alicea Coliar	...	...	...	...	1	Decembris
Richardus Hale	...	...	...	...	2	„
Vx' Georgij Roscow	...	...	...	...	14	„
Richardus Erlame	...	...	...	...	24	„
vx' Robarti Tonge	...	...	...	...	4	Januarij
Johannes Standishe	...	...	...	...	25	„
Thomas Lee	...	...	...	...	28	„
vx' Humfrey Barlowe et vx' Thomae Roscowe et infans Añe Fidler pauperis	...	...	...	...	31	„
Thomas Filds junior	...	...	...	...	10	Februarij
vx' Roder Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	16	„
Jinnetta Acton	...	...	...	...	18	„
Thomas Awen et Alix' Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	19	„
filia Gratiae Hope	...	...	...	...	21	„
Gualfridus Johnsonsone	...	...	...	...	24	„
Henrie Redford et Radulphus Travis	...	...	...	...	19	„
Infans illeg: Thomae Ashtone et Añae Parren	...	...	...	...	1	Martij
Jinetta Waleworke	...	...	...	...	5	„
vx' Edmūdi Barlow	...	...	...	...	11	„
Radulphus Jacsone et Thomas Landsdall	...	...	...	...	12	„
et infans Thome Ashtone	...	...	...	...	„	„
vx' Richardi Fowler et Guilielmus Coliar	...	...	...	...	17	„
vx' Thomae Hiltone	...	...	...	...	18	„
vx' Johañis Actone et Jana filia Thurstani Cowape	...	...	...	...	19	„
Jinetta Taylior et infans Ric Fowler	...	...	...	...	20	„
ffrancisca Holland	...	...	...	...	24	„

1604.

Thomas Dudsone	...	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
vx' Thome Coliar	...	...	...	...	4	„
Edvardi [sic] Kempe	...	...	...	...	8	„

	vx' Johanis Marshe	15	Aprilis
	vx' Edmundi Wright	22	,,
	vx' Robarti Ouldame	23	,,
	Edmudus Awen	29	,,
	vx' Johanis Cooke	13	Maij
	vx' Richardi Johnsonsone	26	,,
	Hugo Partintone	3	Junij
	vx' Ric Alred et vx' Henrici Walkden	8	,,
	vx' Johanis Holland et infans Margretae Marshe illeg:	9	,,
1 fo. 53	Infans Thomae Irlame et Janae Smyth	11	,,
	vx' Thomae Landsdall	16	,,
	vx' Renoldi Seddon	17	,,
	Infans Thomae Wirrall	22	,,
	Alix' Actone	11	Julij
	vx' Antonij Rothwell	22	,,
	Thomas Pollet de Poole	23	,,
	Infans Robartie Chapmā	24	,,
	Egidius Coliar	5	Septembris
	Elena Bradshewe	19	,,
	filia Robarti Barlowe	4	Octobris
	Infans Richardi Wirrall	11	,,
	Infans Elizabethae Ashworth illeg:	12	,,
	Infans Johana Redford	4	Nouē
	vx' Charoli Gylesone	7	,,
	Infans Johanis Wright	9	,,
	Elena vx' Johanis Wright et Johanes Crosbie	11	Decembr
	Infans Petri Rigbie	16	,,
	vx' . . . Parr et vx' Guilielmi Edge	25	,,
	Guilielmus Pendltone et infans Thome Barlowe	8	Januarij
	Thomas Newton infans	20	,,
	filius Edmūdi Hey et infans Johanis Crosse ...	24	,,
	Nicolaus Valentyne	16	Feb:
	Elinora Sharrocks	19	,,
	Infans Robarti Ouldame	24	,,
	Infans Guilielmi Reade	21	M'cij

1605.

Richardus Pollet	30	M'cij
Infans Georgij Darbishyre	ultimo	
vx' . . . Chedock	18	Aprilis
Infans Johānis Byrche	19	,,
Alicea Bradshewe et infans Margretae Nedome	24	,,
Infans Edvardi Tonge	26	,,
Infans Johanis Byrch et infans Robarti Widdall		
Elizabetha Partingtonne	5	Maij
Robartus Holland gen:	11	,,

	Margreta Tyldsley et infans Guilielmi Bent	...	15	Maij
54	vxor Thomas Williamsoñe	...	31	"
	Edmudus Orphew	...	2	Junij
	filia Guilielmi Barlowe	...	19	"
	filia Jacobi Chourtone et	...	21	"
	alia filia eiusd Jacobe quae ambo obierunt de			
	peste	...	23	"
	vx' Arthuri Hiltone et Randelus Worsley de peste	...	24	"
	filia Jacobi Chourtō de pe :	...	2	Julij
	. . . Erlame de Cadousheade	...	3	"
	vx' Radulphi Knight	...	4	"
	vx' Radulphi Radeclaffe de peste	...	6	Junij
	Infans Johanis Lawrencsoñe de p.	...	15	"
	vx' Johanis Chourton	...	17	"
	Thomas Roscowe Rodgerus Bradshew de p.	...	18	"
	Cathrena Widdowe de p.	...	22	"
	Johañes infans Thome Richardson et			
	Aña Crosbie infans	...	26	Julij
	Alicea Gee	...	vltimo	
	Dorothea vx' Humfridi Wright	...	1	Augusti
	Infans Radulphi Heward	...	7	"
	Otho Bradshewe	...	9	"
	Infans Lawrencij Turner et Infans Thome			
	Irlame	...	14	"
	Adamus Fyshe	...	20	"
	Robertus Widdall de p.	...	22	"
	Gemelli Johañis Barlow	...	25	"
	Richardus Heyward	...	10	Septem :
	Infans Johanis Parren vx' Roson	...	13	"
	Alicea vx' Robarti Taylior de p	...	19	"
	Johañes Mosse de Broughtone	...	7	Octobris
	vx' Johañis Valentyne	...	11	"
	Infans Alix ^{ri} Irlame	...	20	"
	Infans alter Alix ^{ri} Irlame	...	23	"
	vx' Jacobi Knight	...	24	"
	Infans Jacobi Crabtree	...	25	"
	Infans Danielis Mather	...	29	"
	vx' Johanis Staples	...	vltimo	
	Infans Ra : Holland	...	2	Novembris
	vx' Johanis Kempe	...	7	"
	Infans Thome Bradshew	...	8	"
	vx' Thome Gilesone	...	24	"
	Infans illeg : Edmudi Parren	...	2	Decembris
55	filia Jacobi Knight et infans illeg : Jacobi			
	Radeclaffe et Issabella Higginsoñe	...	30	"
	Nicolaus servus Johañis Radeclaffe militis	...	9	Januarij
	Infans Nicolai Burie	...	"	"
	Jana Peele	...	17	"

Edvardus Brearton gener :	...	...	...	...	29	Januarij
vx ^r Edmudi Hardmā	...	...	...	...	11	Februarij
filius Ric Leache	Infans	Humfridi	Foxe	...	27	„
vx ^r Othonis Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	5	Martij
Richardus Actone	...	...	...	...	7	„

1606.

gemelli Abra : Vnsworthe	...	...	...	...	25	Martij
Alix ^r Seddon	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Thomae Alred	...	...	...	...	16	Aprilis
Maudlena Shawe	...	...	...	...	18	„
Infans illeg : Janae Parrē	...	...	...	...	20	„
Thomas Williamsoñe vicarius de Eccles	...	...	...	...	24	„
Johañes Shelmerdine	...	...	...	...	26	„
Rodgerus Hultone	...	...	...	...	4	Maij
vx ^r Guilielmi Edmudsoñe...	...	...	...	...	18	„
vx ^r Robarti Smythe	...	...	...	...	vltimo	
vx ^r Thome Andrew vidua	...	...	...	...	4	Junij
Infans Thome Travis	...	...	...	...	6	„
vx ^r Thome Holland	...	...	...	...	8	„
Infans Johanis Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	9	„
Infans Georgij Darbishire et infans Edvardi Tonge	...	...	...	...	12	„
Infans illeg : Thome Williamsone	...	...	...	...	25	„
Infans Guilielmi Pollett	...	...	...	...	26	„
vx ^r Thomae Newtone	...	...	...	...	3	Julij
Elena vid : Richardus [sic] Parr	...	...	...	...	13	„
vx ^r Richardi Cowap de Hulme	...	...	...	...	25	„
Infans illeg : Thome Ashton	...	...	...	...	17	Augusti
Infans Rodgeri Burie	...	...	...	...	18	„
vx ^r . . . Joanes de Irlame	...	...	...	...	20	„
Infans Thurstani Fildes	...	...	...	...	24	„
vx ^r Ric Wroe	...	...	...	...	25	„
Puer Guilielmi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Petri Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Jacobi Widdall	...	...	...	...	6	Sep ^{bris}
Aña filia Adami Slade	...	...	...	...	11	„
Infans Thomae Barlowe	...	...	...	...	22	„
Elena vx ^r Johanis Peak	...	...	...	...	13	Octobris
vx ^r Johanis Travis	...	...	...	...	17	Novemb ^r
Infans Adami Byrome	...	...	...	...	21	„
Infans Hugonis Lethwatt	...	...	...	...	24	„
Oliverus Mee	...	...	...	...	25	„
1 fo. 56 Vx ^r Edmudi Woodword	...	...	...	...	6	Decembris
Infans Guilielmi Lee	...	...	...	...	7	„
Infans Leonardi Wadsworth	...	...	...	...	24	Januarij

Elizabetha Lee	4	Februarij
Infans Ric Gee	10	„
Infans Jacobi Worsley	27	„
Infans Johanis Peltone	5	Martij
Dionisius Holland	7	„

1607.

Dorothea Barlowe	28	Martij
vx ^r Jacobi Taylior de Hulme	29	„
Cathrena Lightbowne	2	Aprilis
William Lee	5	„
Infans . . . Hulme gen:	12	„
Leonardus Wadsworth	14	„
Infans Alix ^{ri} Clyfley	17	„
vx ^r . . . Coliar	25	„
Thomas Smythe	26	„
Thomas Fildes	27	„
Edmudus Hardmā	7	Junij
Jacobus Waleworke	9	„
Infans Danielis Mather	10	„
Infans Johanis Barlowe	11	„
Johannes Devias	12	„
vx ^r Petri Roscowe	13	„
Joha ^{nes} Redford et infans Rodgeri Yong ...	1	Julij
Infans Rodgeri Burie	3	„
Thomas Williamsone	10	„
Radulphus Heyward	21	Augusti
filia Jacobi Lumas	23	„
vx ^r . . . Syer	25	„
Peter Holdsworth	27	„
vx ^r . . . Marshe	28	„
Anne Needham	28	Septemb ^r
Richard Hulton Infantus Adami Rothwell...	4	Octobe ^r
filia Richard Bradshaw	25	„
An infante from Edmund Travis howsse who was one Buttle ^r of y ^e pishe of Boulton ...	9	„
Infans Richard Worldley	16	„
2. 57 franciscus filius ffrancissci Jacson pauperis ...	23	„
Jane Bordeman	28	„
Hughe filius Williamson	1	„
Jeffrey Thirlewynde	7	Novemb ^r
Infans Johanis pen	13	„
Helena Hoocker	16	„
John Taylior	22	„
Henery Hurdsefforthe Infans Richard Joanes	24	„
Infans Georg Parre	25	„
Ellin Hurdsefforthe	30	„

Infans Nicholai Woolsencrofte	3	Decembris
Katherin w. of James Morton	9	"
Infans Robarti Bradbent		
Thomas Meandley	30	"
vx ^r Nicholas Hope	7	Januarij
Infans filia William Clifton	8	"
vx ^r Thome Landsall wydow	9	"
Richard Sand'son	13	"
Israell filius Johanis Whyte Pastor	18	"
vxor Johanis Doodson Edmundus Wright ...	19	"
James Taylior	20	"
Infans Lawrentij ptington	27	"
Margrett Turner of Eccles wydow	29	"
Infans Nicholas Woolsencrofte	2	ffebruariē
William Morton et Thomas Johnson	5	"
Infans Elizabethae Morton	11	"
Jane filia Georgij Barlow	3	Marche
Robert Hope et vx ^r Johanis Langshawe... ..	4	"
Catherin vx ^r Thome Barlow	11	"
Dorothie w. of John Walworke & Anne Potter	15	"
Nicholas Barlow	16	"
Ellin filia William Morton	20	"

1608.

filius Nicholas Barlow et		
Infans William Renshall	27	Marche
<i>1 fo. 93</i> William Edge	3	Aprill
vx ^r Guilielmi Roscowe et infans Hugonis Wirrall	15	"
Infans Radulphi Cletone	16	"
Johañes Warburtone	19	"
Infans Elizabethae Gregorie	20	"
Margreta vx ^r Guilielmi Bawdon	23	"
Issabella Peake	26	"
Ellena Woodworde	30	"
Aña Johnsone	3	Maij
Guilielmus Mortone et Petrus Edge	10	"
Infans Johañis Pollett	12	"
Nicolaus Smythe	15	"
gemelli Tho: Pasnape	30	"
paupcula quaedā	31	"
Infans Edmūdi Smythe	3	Junij
gemelli Robarti Seddone	10	"
Johanes Birche	12	"
Infans Rodgeri Burie	13	"
vx ^r Richardi Burie	14	"
Jacobus infans Thomae Turner	16	"
vx ^r Johañes ffoxe	21	"
Infans Ric: Martland	22	"

Infans illeg: Johanae Widdall	...	...	...	8 Julij
Elizabetha Pendltone	...	...	...	9 „
Infans Johannis White Vicarij de Eccles	...	...	...	11 „
Radulphus Smythe	...	...	...	25 „
Infans Thome Andrewe	...	...	...	30 „
Infans Guilielmi Ridings	...	...	...	7 Augusti
Infans Jacobi Widdall	...	...	...	23 „
Radulphus Thirlwinde	...	...	...	29 „
Aña filia Johańis Starkie gen:	...	...	...	3 Septem:
Infans Joanae Widdall illeg:	...	...	...	7 „
Infans Richardi Cowape	...	...	...	11 „
Margreta . . . alias Tynkers	...	...	...	3 Octobris
Infans Johańis Adkinsońe	...	...	...	8 „
Clemens vx ^r Richardi Sanderson	...	...	...	15 „
Georgius filius Guilielmi Peltone	...	...	...	30 „
Infans Robarti Whitle	...	...	...	11 Novembris
Aña Heywood	...	...	...	14 „
Rodgerus Rigbie	...	...	...	3 Decembris
Edmudus Hiltone	...	...	...	24 „
Infans Robarti Titertone	...	...	...	30 „
Arthurus Hiltone	...	...	...	31 „
fo. 94 Johanes Hindley	...	...	...	10 Januarij
vx ^r Thome Bordmā	...	...	...	17 „
Ellena vx ^r Thome Worsley	...	...	...	21 „
Johana Pendltone	...	...	...	29 „
Aña Williamsone	...	...	...	9 Februarij
Jacobus Seddone	...	...	...	19 „
Infans Alix ^{ti} Bradshew	...	...	...	21 „
Issabella Robins	...	...	...	24 „
Infans Ric: Woodward	...	...	...	5 Martij
Infans Ric Wirrall	...	...	...	8 „
Infans Sislea Staples	...	...	...	9 „
Infans Othonis Bradshewe	...	...	...	17 „

1609.

Infans Robarti Windibanke et infans illeg:

Henrici Walework et Davids	...	...	...	1 Apri:
Robartus Hey	...	...	...	10 „
Alicea Grundye	...	...	...	17 „
filius Ric Eccarsley	...	...	...	12 Maij
Infans Thome Greenes [or] Greeues	...	...	...	14 „
Johanes Ouldame	...	...	...	23 „
Thomas Pollett	...	...	...	26 „
Infans Edmūdi Byrche	...	...	...	
Infans Johanes Pollett	...	...	...	3 Julij
Jacobus Travis	...	...	...	18 „
vx ^r Oliveri Darbshire	...	...	...	20 „

Infans Johanis Warburtone et infans Tho :

Crosbi	...	...	...	...	...	5	Augusti
Johanes Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
vx ^r Johanis Bent	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Infans Johanis Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
vx ^r Johanis Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
vx ^r Robarti Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Infans Jacobi Morris	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Edvardus Woodworde	...	...	...	...	...	8	Sep :
Jacobus Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellena Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Infans Johanis	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jane Bayly	...	...	...	...	...	9	October
Ellena filia . . . Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Thomas Cooke*	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hughe Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Raphe Haslome et infans Radeclaffe illeg :	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Infans Henrie Reditt	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ranulphus Olyffe	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Robartus Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
filius Adami Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	19	Novembris
Ellena Mort	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Margreta Holden	...	...	...	...	...	3	Decembris
Infans Rodgerie Burie	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ana Shelmerdyne	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Infans Thome Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
filius Radulphi Knight	...	...	...	...	...	4	Januari
filius Riçi Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
vx ^r Radulphi Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
1 fo. 95 Infans Johānis Holland	...	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Infans Guilielmi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
vx ^r Richardi Drinkwater et filia Johanis Peltone	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
vx ^r Jacobi Dunsture	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
. . . . Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Johānes Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	3	Martij
Infans Margretae Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
vx ^r Oliveri Raphes	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Issabella ignota...	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Cathrena Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	21	"

1610.

Issabella Gee et infans	...	...	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
.	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Radulphus Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Ellena Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	11	"

* In original this entry is written over preceding one.

Infans Thome Ashton	...	...	...	...	12	Aprilis
Infans Alix ^d Asley	...	...	...	...	13	„
Johañis Byrch Infans Robarti Wirall	...	...	...	...	21	„
Infans Thome Skiptone	...	...	...	...	30	„
Johannes Peake...	...	...	...	...	5	Maij
Johanes Hope	...	...	...	...	6	„
filia Thome Pollett	...	...	...	...	ultimo	
Infans Johanis Crosse	...	...	...	...	20	Junij
Infans Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	...	22	„
vx ^r Petri Smythe	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Edmūdi Travis	...	...	...	...	12	Julij
vx ^r Jacobi Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	28	„
Thomas Hey	...	...	...	...	31	„
Syslea Renshewe	...	...	...	...	11	Augusti
Elinora Bradshewe Jana Sharplus	...	...	...	...	13	„
Richardus Valentyne	...	...	...	...	15	„
Infans Petri Knyght	...	...	...	...	19	„
Aña infans Othonis Holland	...	...	...	...	23	„
Robartus Chollertone	...	...	...	...	3	Septembris
Infans Radulphi Mather	...	...	...	...	7	„
vx ^r Guilielmi Bradshew	...	...	...	...	17	„
Infans Johanis Parren	...	...	...	...	24	„
Infans Richardi Martland	...	...	...	...	4	Octobris
Rodgerus Reditt	...	...	...	...	5	„
Joana Wirrall	...	...	...	...	19	„
Infans Petri Waleworke et infans Egidij	...	...	...	...		
Dunsture	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Infans Robart Chadwhicke	...	...	...	...	23	„
Humfridus Foxe	...	...	...	...	6	Decembris
Infans Robarti Seddon	...	...	...	...	7	„
2. 96 vx ^r Henrici Slade	...	...	...	...	9	„
vx ^r Nicolaij Starkie	...	...	...	...	10	„
Infans Johanis Starkie gener:	...	...	...	...	16	„
Guilielmus Mylnes	...	...	...	...	20	„
Infans vx ^{lis} Jacobi Seddon illeg:	...	...	...	...	22	„
Infans Johanis Starkie et Thomas Partington	...	...	...	...	23	„
Infans Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	6	Januarij
Jinetta vx ^r dcti Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	8	„
Johañis Hvit	...	...	...	...	17	„
Infans Johañis Pollet	...	...	...	...	22	„
Infans Georgij Parr	...	...	...	...	23	„
Mauda Gee	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
vx ^r Jamsone	...	...	...	...	13	„
Guilielmus Hulme gener:	...	...	...	...	26	„
Aña Bordmā	...	...	...	...	30	„ [sic]
Edmūdus Smythe	...	...	...	...	16	Martij
Infans Riči Alred	...	...	...	...	12	„

1611.

Infans Rodgeri Burie	...	...	...	...	3	Aprilis
Margeria Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	15	„
Infans Guilielmi Browne	...	...	...	...	18	„
Infans Thome Scholes	...	...	...	...	24	„
Georgius Darbshire	...	...	...	...	2	Maij
Infans Guilielmi Travis	...	...	...	...	17	„
Alixander Ouldame	...	...	...	...	18	„
Infans Aliceae Williamsofe	...	...	...	...	20	„
Infans Johānis Barlowe	...	...	...	...	21	„
vx ^r Guilielmi Mortone	...	...	...	...	25	„
Infans Johānis Barlow	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Thome Lee	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Humfridi Wright	...	...	...	...	19	Junij
Imina Heward	...	...	...	...	21	„
Henricus Bent	...	...	...	...	23	„
Margreta Gooden vidua	...	...	...	...	8	Augusti
vx ^r Robarti Rothwell*	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Thomae Cooke*	...	...	...	...	7	Septembris
Rosa vx ^r Milonis Skiptone	...	...	...	...	9	„
Margeria vx ^r Johānis ffayercloughe	...	...	...	...	30	„
vx ^r Egidij Dunsture	...	...	...	...	5	Octobris
Infans Riči Cowape	...	...	...	...	12	„
vx ^r Robt Ouldame	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Johānis Walkdene et infans Jacobi						
Barlowe	...	...	...	...	31	„
Thomas Taylior	...	...	...	...	12	Novembris
vx ^r Thomae Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	17	„
Infans Guilielmi Warmishew	...	...	...	...	„	„
Infans Henrici Reditt	...	...	...	...	19	„
Infans Elenae Peake	...	...	...	...	21	„
Emā Irlame	...	...	...	...	16	Decembris
Thurstanus Parr et Aña Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	17	„
1 fo. 97 Johanes Longshewe	...	...	...	...	22	„
vx ^r Leonardi Holland	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Robarti Hardmā	vx ^r Georgij Royle	...	...	...	28	„
vx ^r Thome Scholes	...	...	...	...	2	Januarij
Infans Thome Lingart	...	...	...	...	16	„
Richardus Pollet et infans Thome Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	24	„
Robartus Downes gener:	...	...	...	...	11	Februarij
Infans Leonardi	...	...	...	...	13	„
Infans Tho Holland gen:	...	...	...	...	14	„
Ruthe Jones	...	...	...	...	16	„
vx ^r Egidij Cooke	...	...	...	...	18	„
vx ^r Henrici Holden	...	...	...	...	19	„
Johanes Orphey	Elizeus Barlowe et					

* Written over two entries which appear in their proper place elsewhere.

vx ^r Thome Pollet	...	...	...	...	...	21 Februarij
vx ^r Oliveri Parr	...	...	...	...	...	22 „
Edmudus Orpew	...	...	...	...	...	24 „
Infans Thome Dodd	...	...	...	...	...	26 „
Issabella vx ^r Leonardi Wadsworth	...	...	...	...	...	vltimo
Elizabetha Greenes [<i>or</i>] Greeues	...	...	...	...	...	20 Martij

1612.

Infans advenae cuiusdame	...	...	...	...	...	31 Martij
Alicea filia Hugonis Lethwatt	...	...	...	...	...	2 Aprilis
vx ^r . . . Roile	...	...	...	...	...	6 „
Infans Nicolai Wolstencrofte	...	...	...	...	...	8 „
Infans Thome Williamsone et vx ^r Radulphi						
Mather	...	...	...	...	...	17 „
Ana Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	20 „
Infans Rodgeri Burie	...	...	...	...	...	23 „
filia Thome Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	27 „
Stephanus Seddō et vx ^r Robti Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	...	28 „
Elizabetha Alred	...	...	...	...	...	2 Maij
Infans Johanis Edge	...	...	...	...	...	4 „
Thurstanus Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	15 „
Edmudus Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	13 Junij
vx ^r Georgij Hamsone et infans Rici Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	14 „
Infans Richardi Pollett	...	...	...	...	...	19 „
vx ^r Edvardi Bexwhicke	...	...	...	...	...	21 „
Georgius filius illeg: Georgij Burges et Joanae						
Stapls	...	...	...	...	...	22 „
filia Thome Lee	...	...	...	...	...	24 „
Infans Guilielmi Heyward et						
Infans Johanis Williamsone	...	...	...	...	...	5 Julij
vx ^r Guilielmi Hvīt	...	...	...	...	...	13 „
Richardus Jacsone	...	...	...	...	...	27 „
Infans	...	...	...	...	...	2 Augusti
Jacobus Boardman	...	...	...	...	...	3 „
98 Infans Robarti Redfford	...	...	...	...	...	6 „
Dorothea vx ^r Johānis Pollett	...	...	...	...	...	9 „
Infans Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	11 „
Infans Rici Leighe	...	...	...	...	...	13 „
vx ^r Robarti Lee	...	...	...	...	...	18 „
vx ^r Johanis Hope	...	...	...	...	...	25 „
vx ^r Johanis Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	2 Septembris [<i>sic</i>]
Infans Johanis Hope	...	...	...	...	...	13 „
vx ^r Rici Eccarsley et Infans Nicolai Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	23 „
Infans Francisci Masone...	...	...	...	...	...	28 „
Johanes Millatt	...	...	...	...	...	8 Octobris
Robartus Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	...	10 „
vx ^r Johanis Birche	...	...	...	...	...	14 „
Thomas Tyldsley gen:	...	...	...	...	...	16 „

Infans Rogeri Downes Armigeri	18	Octobris
filia Johānis Redford	25	"
Infans Johānis Waleworke	30	"
vx ^r Richardi Alred	12	Novembris
Guilielmus Worsley	23	"
Ana Cooke	7	Decembris
Rodgerus Roile	15	"
Maria Pollet et vx ^r Guilielmi Williamsone et		
Infans Alix ^{ri} Bradshewe	17	"
Infans Edvardi Tonge	18	"
Infans Thome Warburton	29	"
Betrache Sheppard	3	Januarij
Infans Cathrene Holland	6	"
Peers Smythe	7	"
vx ^r Guilielmi Woodd	14	"
Infans Hugonis Meanleye	16	"
Infans Petri Drinkwater	24	"
Infans ille : Elize : Pollett	1	Februarij
Richardus Tonge et Sislea Cundlyffe	3	"
Elena Irlame	4	"
Tomassina Hope	6	"
Georgius Ashtone	14	"
vx ^r Jacobi Knight	22	"
Johānes Wirrall	5	Martij
Johānes Barlowe	6	"
Johanes Platt	10	"
Infans Thome Wirrall	14	"
Radulphus Gibsone	17	"
Infans Riči Bent	20	"
vx ^r Johānis Massy	22	"

1613.

Hamlettus Harwoodd	26	Martij
Infans Roson	1	Aprilis
Jacobus Barlowe	2	"
Robartus Ouldame	5	"
vx ^r Thome ptintone	8	"
Thurstanus Eccarsall	9	"
Infans Cathrenae Bybbie	12	"
filia Nicolaij Burie	25	"
Jana Birche	2	Maij
1 fo. 99 vx ^r Thome Lightbowne	9	"
Henricus Seddone et vx ^r Edvardi Cawdrey ...	11	"
Edmudus Hilton	13	"
filia Dionisii Holland et infans Thome		
Lightbowne	14	"
Infans Richardi Irlame	16	"
Johanes Cooke	19	"

Hugo Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	22	Maij
Infans Johanis Holland	...	...	...	...	21	"
vx' Johanis Hollande	...	...	...	...	29	"
Infans Thome Hiltone	...	...	...	...	31	"
Infans Johānis ptintone	...	...	...	...	4	Jūij
Georgius Mortone et Infans Elenae Hodson	...	...	...	...	5	"
Infans Johanis Hollande	...	...	...	...	8	"
filia Rici Bent et Robartus Newton	...	...	...	...	24	"
Infans Joanae Barlowe de Carrington	...	...	...	...	2	Julij
Aña Hey	...	...	...	...	25	"
Johannes Robins	...	...	...	...	28	"
Infans Johānis Rolens	...	...	...	...	7	Augusti
Infans Rodgeri Burie	...	...	...	...	9	"
vx' Johanis Crosse	...	...	...	...	19	"
vx' Thome Hope	...	...	...	...	20	"
Infans Johanis Cowape	...	...	...	...	2	Septembris
Alicea Williamsone	...	...	...	...	8	"
Cathrena Edge	...	...	...	...	11	"
Elizabetha Langshall et Guilielmus Warburton	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jacobus Birche	...	...	...	...	18	"
Dorothea Twiste	...	...	...	...	19	"
vx' Thome Hollande	...	...	...	...	20	"
Elizeus Hey de Munks Hale	...	...	...	...	22	"
Johanes Fayercloughe	...	...	...	...	25	"
Thomas Bordmā	...	...	...	...	8	Octobris
vx' Richardi Hope	...	...	...	...	23	"
vx' Jacobi Waleworke	...	...	...	...	24	"
vx' Johanis Pilsworthe	...	...	...	...	27	"
Hamlet Shawe	...	...	...	...	30	"
Infans Henrici Tonge	...	...	...	...	3	Novembris
Robartus Radeclaffe gen :	...	...	...	...	6	"
. . . filius Thome Holland gen :	...	...	...	...	7	"
vx' Guilielmi Smyth	...	...	...	...	9	"
Infans Rodgeri Valentyne	...	...	...	...	10	"
vx' Thome Turner	...	...	...	...	12	"
vx' Rodgeri Valentyne	...	...	...	...	13	"
Richardus Peake	...	...	...	...	14	"
Elinora vx' Radulphi Slade	...	...	...	...	15	"
vx' Riçi Tonge vx' John Darbshire	...	...	...	...	16	"
Joan Gregorie	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jacobus Hulme gen : et Elena Widdall	...	...	...	...	27	"
Infans Johanis Street	...	...	...	...	4	Decembris
Elena vx' Johanis Street	...	...	...	...	7	"
Jacobus Taylior	...	...	...	...	12	"
100 Infans illeg : Elizabetha Alfred pochiae de Deane	...	...	...	...	"	"
Johanes Wirrall	...	...	...	...	21	"
vx' . . . Pendlburie et vx' Johanis Williamsone	...	...	...	...	29	"

Infans Thome Greenes [<i>or</i>] Greeues	...	...	1	Januarij
vx ^r Thome Bradshew	...	...	3	"
Infans Henrici Cowdall	...	...	4	"
Infans Guilielmi Warmishew	...	...	8	"
Infans Robarti Hilton	...	...	15	"
filia Abrahami Seddon	...	...	23	"
vx ^r Robarti Pollett	...	...	4	Februarij
Robartus Bordmane et infans Henrici Tonge et				
infans Jacobi Milnner	...	...	11	"
Johannes Jones	...	...	19	"
vx ^r Shoughsmythe	...	...	21	"
Jonathan Fylds et Thomas Leiche	...	...	13	M ^c cij
Infans Thome Seddon	...	...	"	"
Infans Othonis Holland	...	...	14	"
Rodgerus Bradshew et vx ^r Guilielmi Rothwell	...	...	15	"
Petrus Waleworke	...	...	21	"
Elinora Jamesone gen:	...	...	24	"

1614.

Infans Edvardi Hamsone	...	...	25	M ^c cij
Alix ^r Clyfleye	...	...	29	"
Edvardus Worsley	...	...	31	"
vx ^r Rodgeri Roile	...	...	3	Aprilis
Edmudus Baxter	...	...	14	"
Thomas Newton	...	...	18	"
Thomas Valentyne gener:	...	...	21	"
filius Oliveri Holland et infans Rici Coliar	...	...	22	"
vx ^r Francisci Wirrall et				
Infans Petri Haughton	...	...	23	"
vx ^r Guilbodie	...	...	28	"
Infans Joha ⁿ is Nicolsone et				
Infans Richardi Leache	...	...	6	Maij
paup quidā	...	...	10	"
Infans Richardi Houldē	...	...	11	"
Infans Adami Slade	...	...	"	"
vx ^r Christopheri Loocke	...	...	15	"
Infans Robarti Barlowe et infans Adami Cooke	...	...	19	"
vx ^r Arnoldi Mort	...	...	22	"
Infans Guilielmi Marecrofte	...	...	2	Junij
Infans Johanis Seddon	...	...	9	"
Infans Petri Cowape	...	...	15	"
Infans Richardi Pollett	...	...	19	"
vx ^r Oliveri Parr	...	...	24	"
vx ^r Turner	...	...	25	"
Infans Thome Holland	...	...	3	Julij
1 fo. 101 Infans Jacobi Pollett et infans Joha ⁿ is Pollett	...	...	10	"
Jacobus Sheppard	...	...	31	"
Williā s. of William Mee	...	...	9	August
Anne Mather	...	...	15	"

vx ^r Raphe Moreton	17	August
John Bradshawe	29	"
John Hollenworth	last	
Katherin vx ^r John Bury	8	September
Infans Johanis Starkie gener:	14	"
John s. of John Cooken	19	"
Infans Egidij Eckrsley	29	"
Infans Thomae Worsley	1	October
John Marshe	6	"
Robert Cliueley	11	"
Ann Marshe Anne d. of Thomas Scholes...	15	"
Thomas Hollande	16	"
Infans Hughe Meanlie	17	"
Infans of Thomas Warburton	23	"
Infant of Rodger Boardman	28	"
Joane Newton	3	Novemb :
Richarde Bageley	4	"
vx ^r Richardi Tonge	10	"
Alice Charleson	9	"
John s. of Rodger Boardmā	18	"
Mary d. of Edmund Travis	7	Decemb :
Infans of Edward Newton	13	"
Elizabeth Hollande widowe	14	"
Elen Hollande	21	"
Nicholas Wolsencroft	27	"
John s. of Richarde Coupe	3	January
02 vx ^r Robert Huite Robert Brooke	6	"
Ginnet Gibson	17	"
Elizabeth Newton widowe	18	"
Elen vx ^r Hamlet Bent	19	"
Anne vx ^r Henry Brooke	20	"
Infans Rodgeri Bury	24	"
vx ^r Alexander Seddon	25	"
Anne d. of John Widdall	1	February
vx ^r John Barlowe	3	"
Anne Barlowe	9	"
John Bowker	11	"
Edward Whitfeild	22	"
An old pedler that dyed at Wiffm Warmishams his name Edward Davison	23	"
Jane Davison his wyffe	1	March
An infant of Richard Markland	"	"
Edward Bexwicke	2	"
Anne Parre	6	"
Infant of Robert Redforde & an infante of Edmund Mortt	10	"
An infant of John Barlow de Pitts	14	"
Anne Smithe of Codwishad wydow	21	"
Margrett w. of Raphe pen	23	"

1615.

	John Heavelt An infant of Dorothie Bradshaw	26	March
	vx' John Woodward	28	,,
	Thomas Hey	30	,,
	Infante of William Warmisham	31	,,
	Robert Halle s. of Thomas Halle of Eccles...	1	Aprill
	Infant Margerie Jacson	12	,,
	Infant Witlm Bradshaw	14	,,
	Infant of Thomas Travis	26	,,
	John Worsley & infant of Laurence Guest ...	28	,,
	Pearse Tonngge	1	May
	vx' Hayges & Richard Yeate	2	,,
	Adam Hope	5	,,
1 fo. 103	Anne Harwood	7	,,
	John Foxe & ffrancis s. of ffrancis Mason ...	8	,,
	Katherin Moreton wydow & an olde Scottswoman killed vpon Ascention daye	23	,,
	The wyffe of Edward Kempe of the Chappell	25	,,
	Robert s. of Thomas Drinkwater	30	,,
	An infant of Thomas Houlecrofte & Thomas Lathum gentleman	1	June
	The wyffe of Peeter Riggbie	15	,,
	Alis Lightboune	18	,,
	Thomas Howlecrofte... ..	1	July
	Jane Barne & Alis d. of William Turner ...	5	,,
	James Coocke & an infant of Ellin Barlow illigit	13	,,
	Thurstan Coocke of Waleworke (killed by Nicholas Coocke)	18	,,
	Hamlet Irlam a boye	19	,,
	Thomas Higginsonne	25	,,
	Lawrence Gregorye	27	,,
	Infans Thomae Whittell	3	Auguste
	vxor Thomas Barlowe	6	,,
	Margrett d. of John Cowap	23	,,
	Anne w. of Robert Tonngge	30	,,
	Margrett infant of John Passman	3	September
	Richard Ottiwells of Straightford	8	,,
	Ammrie Chapman wydow	11	,,
	George Robinsonn	14	,,
	William Chatherton alis Haywort iligit ...	16	,,
	An infant of Raphe Hardman Hilton Lane (drowned)	17	,,
	the wyffe of Robert Barlow of Lostocke ...	23	,,
	Richard Hardman of Barton	30	,,
1 fo. 104	Robert s. of Raphe Holland of Clifton	3	October
	Elizabethe Holland of Clifton wydow	4	,,
	. . . sonne of Oliver Ottiwell	13	,,

Oliver Croytchley & Katherin d. of John		
Passman	17	October
Hughe Barlow of litle Boulton	19	"
An infant of James Haywood	25	"
Thomas Drinkwater	1	November
John Boardman of Clifton	16	"
Vxor Thome Rothwell & Elizabethe infant of		
Otes Holland of Clifton	24	"
Richard Wadsworth	25	"
Alis Sidall wydow	3	Decmber
Nicholas Burie & Margerie d. of Oliver Rosscowe	8	"
Robert infant of M ^r Edmund Hulme of		
Lostocke gentlem:	9	"
Ginit w. of Robert Tonnge of Manton	10	"
A lame boy of Robert Ouldham of the New Halle &		
An infant of Joane Coocke of the Roe Greene		
illigitt	19	"
An infant of John Warburtonn	2	Januarie
The wyffe of Thomas Diggle of Pendleburie		
wydow	11	"
Vrian Leadbeater	12	"
The wyffe of William Joanes of Irlam	13	"
Margret Rydinges of Manton wydow &		
Ginit Birche of Eccles wydow	15	"
Richard ptingtonn & Anne w. of Wifm Rydings	18	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Warburtonn	21	"
Ginit d. of Laurence Gee	25	"
James s. of James Barlow	26	"
John s. of Thomas Derbishire of Hilton lane	28	"
05 Margrett Coocke of y ^e Moss Lane	3	Februarie
Hamlet Harrtwood	12	"
Ellin w. of Nicholas Vallentyne	17	"
Henry s. of Henry Leadbeater	8	March
Infant of Roger Burie	9	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Hooghe & Ginit Harper	22	"

1616.

Infant of William Moreton	28	March
John s. of John Hey of Manton junio ^r	31	"
Anne w. of Robert Jackson	"	"
Katherin w. of Raphe Haughton	4	Aprill
John Risley of Risley Esq ^r &		
Thomas s. of John Vallentyne of Bentcliffe gent:	9	"
The wyffe of Edmund Seddon	18	"
Ellin the wyffe of Dennis Harper	20	"
Thomas s. of Henry Redford	23	"
An infant of Allexand ^r Lightboune	25	"
Sicelie Womersley	28	"

	Robert s. of Robert Halle	...	...	...	...	10	May
	Anne d. of Thomas Peele	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Em d. of Edward Vrmstone & an infant of Thomas Schoales	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Ellin w. of Henry Cowap junio ^r	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne d. of William Pollet of Eccles	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Jane Shellmerdyne wydow (at night)	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Hughe s. of Raph Haughton	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Ginit Coocke of Barton	...	...	...	...	23	"
	A souldier killed by Robert Lanckton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	The wyffe of James Voaze	...	...	...	...	21	July
1 fo. 106	Elizabeth Coupe Janne Heuelt	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Robinsonne	...	...	...	...	1	August
	An infant of Thurstons Williamson	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Em Vallentyne of Litle Houghton wydow	...	...	...	...	14	"
	The wyffe of Henry Cowdall	...	...	...	...	20	"
	William Bent & John Smith	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hamlet Irlam	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Peake	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Issabell Mortte wydowe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Laurence Turner	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wydowe Bent of Cadwishad	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Vx ^r Richard Bibie	...	...	...	...	27	"
	An infant of Randle Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	11	October
	A daught ^r of John Moreton of Barton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth Irlam of Barton wydow	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellin Thropp whoe was called M ^r Athertons foole dyed in the Sandy Lane the 26	...	...	...	...	27	"
	An infante of Thomas Travis of y ^e Polle	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Margrett Diggle of Eccles wydow	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Hamlet Boardman	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Infante of John Warde	...	...	...	...	18	"
	A daughter of Thomas Ashton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jane Waleworke	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elin w. of John Tounge	...	...	...	...	8	December
	Elizabeth Partington wydowe	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Ould Grundie wyffe of the Chappell wydow...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	The wyffe of James Wright	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Holland of Barton	...	...	...	...	18	"
	The wyfe of Robert Alred wydow	...	...	...	...	20	"
	The wyfe of Thomas Bancrofte	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Robert Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Nicholas Barlow	...	...	...	...	30	"
1 fo. 107	Alis w. of Thomas Hardman	...	...	...	...	6	Januarie
	Ginit Heye wydowe	...	...	...	...	7	"
	The wyfe of Robert Clegge	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ginit w. of William Coocke of y ^e yeate	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Sicely w. of Humfrey Bentt of Barton	...	...	...	...	17	"

George Waleworke the Smithe	...	...	...	23	Januarie
Humfrey Bent	...	...	...	26	"
William Holland of Burneleache	...	...	...	3	Februarie
Peeter Peacke & Andall Thropp	...	...	...	4	"
Infant of Raph Barlow	...	...	...	13	"
Robert Johnson & Anne Wright	...	...	...	25	"
Marie d. of Franscis Emerson	...	...	...	26	"
Sicelie Seddon of Clifton wydow	...	...	...	7	Marche
Ellin Pollett of Manton wydow	...	...	...	8	"
John Newton & Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edge	...	...	...	10	"
George s. of George Andrew	...	...	...	12	"
Joane Linggart	...	...	...	16	"
An infante of Richard Irlam of Irlam	...	...	...	20	"
Katherin Wadsworth of Irlam wydow	...	...	...	22	"

1617.

An infant of John Hey of Manton younger	...	...	...	30	Marche
Alis d. of James Moreton & infant of Richard Cowap	...	...	...	4	Aprill
Katherin Twist & Ellin w. of Raph Holland of Clifton	...	...	...	15	"
Anne Haywarde of the Holte wydow	...	...	...	16	"
Alis w. of John Tildesley & an infant of Gregorie Pollet	...	...	...	20	"
Hugh s. of Randle Vallentyne	...	...	...	22	"
Sicelie Balie	...	...	...	26	"
Infant of John Halle	...	...	...	29	"
Anne Boardman of Clifton wydow	...	...	...	30	"
Ellin d. of Oliuer Turner	...	...	...	5	May
Vxor Petri Edge & infant of Joane Fernisyde	...	...	...	7	"
Thurstan Hey	...	...	...	26	"
William s. of Sibill Whitlegge	...	...	...	29	"
Katherin Yeate Wydow	...	...	...	30	"
William s. of Oliuer Turner	...	...	...	4	June
Margrett w. of Robert Smith	...	...	...	6	"
An infante of Robert Arderne gent	...	...	...	10	"
The wyffe of James Acton	...	...	...	29	"
James Acton	...	...	...	2	July
Infante of Peeter Rossow	...	...	...	6	"
Elizabeth Platte	...	...	...	17	"
John Holland	...	...	...	21	"
James Worssley	...	...	...	8	August
Moade w. of William Mason	...	...	...	9	"
Mary Dunsture	...	...	...	10	"
Henry s. of Henry Waleworke	...	...	...	25	"
The wyffe of Robert Smith	...	...	...	last	
Jane Edge of Hollowcloghe	...	...	...	1	September
Alexander Bradshaw	...	...	...	2	"

	Vxor John Hollinworth wydow &	
	Deñis Holland wyffe	3 September
	A chyld of John Smithies & a chyld of James	
	Barlowes	11 "
	Thomas Taylior	3 October
	Pearce Houlden	4 "
	Henry Cocke of Ashton	9 "
	Anne Leighe	15 "
	Vxor Adam Holland wydow	25 "
	Ellin Hoalker wydow	3 November
	Richard Cowap & an infant of Thomas Smith	
	of y ^e Dayne pish	6 "
	Robert Smith of Barton more syde	13 "
	John Edge of y ^e Dryewood	16 "
	James Taylior	20 "
	Mary w. of Henry Tounge	26 "
1 fo. 109	Dorothie Vallentyne wydow	6 December
	Dorothie Williamson	7 "
	Vxor Henry Harper	9 "
	Margret Knight	10 "
	Henry Harper	12 "
	Robert Edge	13 "
	Vxor Raph Higginbothom	14 "
	John Ottiwells	19 "
	Alis Jamesses	25 "
	George Seddon	26 "
	Margrett Rothwell & an infant of James Gibson	27 "
	William Haywarde	6 January
	Hugh Derbyshyre	12 "
	Katherin Barne	15 "
	Anne w. of William Barlow	23 "
	Margerie Mason	26 "
	Edmund Johnson	2 February
	Ginit w. of Adam Holland	12 "
	Moade Bent wydow	17 "
	Infante of John Widall	18 "
	William Chapman	20 "
	Infant of Richard Leighe	21 "
	William Coocke of the yeate	22 "
	The wyffe of Adam Hope wydow	25 "
	Margrett w. of John Derbyshire of y ^e Row Greene	8 March
	Hugh infant of John Derbyshyre	11 "
	Ellin infant of Peeter Derbyshyre	" "
	Anne Mason	20 "
	Mathew Hulton	21 "
	Margret w. of Thomas Boardman of Hollow	
	Cloogh	22 "

1618.

	Raph Haughton & Jane Codrey	...	...	...	28	March
	Oliver Parre	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Ellin d. of Raph Hayward	...	...	...	12	"
10	John Baguley Humffrey Bent George Moreton	...	...	...	14	"
	Sisslie Barlow	...	...	...	17	"
	Infant of Richard Irlam	...	...	...	23	"
	Vxor John Partingtonn	...	...	...	25	"
	Alis Thirlewynd	...	...	...	28	"
	Gyles Roason	...	...	...	13	May
	Anne Alred alis Adkinson	...	...	...	15	"
	Gyles Dunsture Thomas Vallentyne	...	...	...	16	"
	John Mather	...	...	...	20	"
	Issabell Birche	...	...	...	1	June
	Anne Starkie	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Derbshire	...	...	...	25	"
	Infant of Gregorie Pollet	...	...	...	4	July
	Raph Jeffreyson & James Birch	...	...	...	7	"
	Infant of Humffrey Bent of y ^e Crofte	...	...	...	25	"
	Infant of Awin Sayer	...	...	...	26	"
	Infant of Thomas Brabin	...	...	...	27	"
	Josua Newton	...	...	...	2	August
	Raph Diggle	...	...	...	23	"
	William Bradshaw & an infant of Adam Slade	...	...	...	28	"
	John Moreton	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth Mee	...	...	...	19	September
	William Bradshaw (drowned)	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Cowap (killed himselffe)	...	...	...	5	October
	Issabell Rydinges	...	...	...	9	"
	The wyffe of Robert Lanckton	...	...	...	11	"
	Dorothie Pomfrett	...	...	...	28	"
	John Jackson	...	...	...	4	November
	Twoe infants of Robert Seddon of y ^e Bootthes	...	...	...	19	"
11	The wyffe of John Smith of y ^e Crofte	...	...	...	25	"
	Peeter s. of Peeter Tildesley	...	...	...	10	December
	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	14	"
	Margrett w. of John Collier	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth Langshaw...	...	...	...	21	"
	Robert Holland	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard s. of Robert Halle	...	...	...	10	January
	John Derbshire	...	...	...	13	"
	Margerie Smith	...	...	...	16	"
	The wiefe of Randle Collier	...	...	...	17	"
	Samuell WollsenCrofte	...	...	...	21	"
	William Williamson	...	...	...	23	"
	Infant of Richard Gregorie & a daughter of Richard Leatche	...	...	...	30	"

Elizabeth w. of Henry Halle	5	February
Thomas s. of John Collier	7	"
The wyffe of Raph Boardman	9	"
Margrett Smith wydow	13	"
Thomas Edge & a son of the wyff of John Derbishire of y ^e		
Stanistreete	26	"
Margrett Tildesley	5	March
Samuell Pendletonn	8	"
Robert Tounge	9	"
Wydow Hurdsforth Robert Pollett	11	"
Tho: Barlow	20	"
James Barlow	23	"

1619.

	Hugh Cook of y ^e Boothes	30	March
	Edmund Pollet & Thomas Fyldes	31	"
	The wyffe of Richard Wirrall	6	Aprill
	Peeter Jones of Eccles	17	"
	James Pollett	23	"
	Joane Holland	24	"
	Mistris Anne Warburtonn	25	"
	Old Nicholls from John Woodwardes	30	"
	James Acton	1	May
	Old Nicholls wyffe	2	"
i fo. 112	Richard Bordman & Samuell Cheetam	4	"
	Infant of Thomas Jackson	30	"
	Joane Parre	31	"
	Infant of John Partingtonn	1	June
	The wyffe of William Wright	3	"
	The wyffe of Oates Bradshawe	12	"
	Ellin Warde a ^{is} Sharples	16	"
	Richard Tounge	21	"
	The wyffe of George Byrom	1	July
	Oliver Turner & Hughe Grundy	2	"
	Infant of Thomas Irlam of y ^e Dayne pish	23	"
	Infant of John Derbishire	24	"
	Ann Ottiwells	26	"
	Else Travis	2	August
	John Irlam	3	"
	Infant of John Irlam	9	"
	Margrett Tounge	16	"
	Ellin Barlow	17	"
	Alis Bury	1	September
	James Voase	5	"
	Vrian Wirrall	14	"

John Barlowe	15	September
Thomas Houlker & Ellin Pendletonn	17	"
Margret Harper wydowe	23	"
Elizabeth Newton widow	24	"
Infant of Raph Hardman	29	"
Susan Radley alis Tildesley	3	October
Anne Bradshaw	9	"
Elizabeth Gilbody	11	"
Laurence Partingtonn	15	"
James Barlow	20	"
John Lightbounne	22	"
Peeter Widall & Laurence Vallentyne	24	"
John Schoales	25	"
Infant of Henry Hormbie	29	"
Elizabeth w. of John Schoales	30	"
13 Raphe Hayward	3	November
Alis Vallentyne	5	"
Joane Smith wydow of Roger Smith	10	"
Issabell Oldam	11	"
Jane w. of Richard Smith of Eccles	19	"
Robert Leatche	21	"
William Jamesson	22	"
Richard Smith grauemaker	28	"
Ellin Halle	5	December
Robert Leighe	9	"
Thomas Andrewe	20	"
Infant of Henrie Burie	21	"
Infant of John Collier of y ^e Boothes	28	"
Anne w. of William Jameses & Alis w. of Robert Johnson	30	"
George Hamson & Joane Bent	2	Januarie
Hughe Hurdsfeild & Alexander Irlam	5	"
Elizabeth Worsley wydowe	30	"
Infant of John Gregorie	31	"
Thomas Derbishire of Hilton lane	4	Februarie
Anne Haywortt wydowe	6	"
Ellin Andrewe wydowe	11	"
Margrett Smith infant & a childe of Alexanders Irlam	"	"
Randle Hope & an infant of Henry Eues	16	"
Ellin Barlowe & Thomas Titteringtonn	20	"
Dorothie w. of George Byrom	28	"
. . . Irlam wydowe	3	March
Thomas Royle & Elizabeth Hartley	14	"
Ellizabeth Wood of Straitford	18	"
Ellin w. of Thomas Fayerclooghe	21	"

1620.

1 fo. 114	Ellin w. of John Taylier	26	March
	Infant of James Grundie &		
	Hughe Coocke of Waleworke	27	"
	Elizabeth Derbishire of y ^e Dayne pish	2	Aprill
	Jinit Shepard	5	"
	Joane Derbishire wydowe	8	"
	Joane Knight of Straitforde	"	"
	Alis Raphes	"	"
	Thomas Hankins & Hughe Rosscowe	10	"
	Thomas Holland	16	"
	Edmund Gooeden thelder	22	"
	James Morris	24	"
	Margrett Boardman wydow & Margerie Gee	26	"
	Infant of Edward Codrey	28	"
	Dorothie Barlowe & Robert Cheetam	1	May
	George Hulme	2	"
	Thurstan Collier	4	"
	Roger Vallentyne	15	"
	Elizabeth Bradshawe	17	"
	Henry Vallentyne & Roger Meanley	20	"
	Raphe Derbishire	22	"
	Anne Hulme	25	"
	Elizabeth Awin	27	"
	Thomas Irlam de Pendle:	30	"
	Laurence Bent	1	June
	Margerie Reddit wydow	4	"
	Emme Lomas	16	"
	Henry Holden	24	"
	Infant of John Taylior of Irlam	25	"
	Elizabeth Ormishaw	26	"
	Wyfe of William Edmundson	13	July
	Thomas Skipton & Richard Downham	14	"
1 fo. 115	Infant of James Lomas	15	"
	Richard Holland	16	"
	John Hardman	23	"
	John Pollard	2	August
	Edward Hamson	5	"
	Issabell Foxe	9	"
	Gilian Ouldham	21	"
	Joane Adkinson	22	"
	Hugh Robertson	23	"
	Thomas Hope	29	"
	John ptingtonn infant	6	September
	Margrett Rothwell	18	"
	Alexander Houlker James Sorrowcoule &		
	William Cook	25	"
	Infant of Hughe Leatche... ..	29	"

Wyffe of Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	...	1	October
Margrett w. of Hugh Leatche	...	...	...	...	7	"
d. of Edmund Redish	...	...	...	...	8	"
Issabell ptington	...	...	...	...	12	"
Thomas Tongue	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jane w. of William Hulme gent	...	...	...	...	15	"
Margrett Lathum	...	...	...	...	21	"
Robert Pollet	...	...	...	...	25	"
Wiefe of Hugh Taylior theldr	...	...	...	...	1	Nouember
Marie Seddon	...	...	...	...	14	"
Water Sauage	...	...	...	...	26	"
Wiefe of Gyles Partington	...	...	...	...	3	Decē
Margrett Seddon	...	...	...	...	5	"
William Mason	...	...	...	...	7	"
Marie Trauis	...	...	...	...	15	"
Luce Wirrall	...	...	...	...	7	January
Joane Coocke	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jane Passman	...	...	...	...	21	"
Thurstan Cowap	...	...	...	...	24	"
Richard Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	31	"
16 Mary Johnson atis Eckersley	...	...	...	...	1	February
Jinit Hilton	...	...	...	...	11	"
Katherin Warmisham	...	...	...	...	12	"
Philip Derbishire (mulier)	...	...	...	...	14	"
Adam Doodson	...	...	...	...	28	"
Margret Liuesey	...	...	...	...	2	March
Thomas Nayler	...	...	...	...	6	"
John Haywarde	...	...	...	...	13	"
Infant of Humfrey Wright	...	...	...	...	18	"
Raphe Smith	...	...	...	...	23	"

1621.

Anne Baguley	...	...	...	...	30	March
Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Hugh Smith & Marie Gooeden	...	...	...	...	6	"
John Barnes	...	...	...	...	7	"
Ellen Robinson	...	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Fayercloogh & infantes of Christopher Hey	...	...	...	...	12	"
Margret Peack	...	...	...	...	17	"
Edmund Gooeden & d ^r of John Bradford	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Ouldham	...	...	...	...	20	"
Marie Waleworke	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Derbishire	...	...	...	...	9	May
Alis w. of Thomas Cheadock	...	...	...	...	16	"
George Woalsencrofte	...	...	...	...	18	"
Robert Mort & Dorothe Turner	...	...	...	...	22	"
Thurstan Hey & Oates Holland	...	...	...	...	25	"

	Infant of Gyles Marsh	...	...	...	...	28	May
	Infant of Thomas Moreton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	 d ^r of William Mee	...	...	...	...	31	"
	William Boardman	...	...	...	...	5	June
	Jinit Barlow wydowe	...	...	...	...	9	"
	 son of Thomas Hope de Crofte	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Mary Leighe	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Tildesley	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Infant of Francis Emerson	...	...	...	...	2	July
1 fo. 117	John Hulton	...	...	...	...	5	"
	William Hope Edward Bent	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Mary Robinson	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Infant of John Partington	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Francis w. of George Leighe of Barton gent :	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Katherin Assley	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Ellin Huit	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Infant of Thomas Nayler	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard Whittell	...	...	...	...	6	August
	Infant of Henry Tongue	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Fooler	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Joane Boardman	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Edward Horrich	...	...	...	...	8	September
	William Sear & Ellin Pilsworth	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Francis Hardman	...	...	...	...	13	"
	James Toppinge	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Acton	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Infant of Humffrey Pollet	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Issabell Barlowe	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Halle	...	...	...	...	5	October
	Richard Hope	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Richard Barlow	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Thomas Penkit a poore woemans child &	...	...	...	...		
	Alis Johnson	...	...	...	...	2	Nouember
	Ellin Houlden	...	...	...	...	5	"
	. . . wyfe of Thurstan Collier	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Francis Hardman	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Infant of Thomas Warburton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Anne w. of Edward Sedon Edmund Schoales	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margret Hope	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Alis Sorrowcould Infant of John ptington	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	29	"
1 fo. 118	Ellin Redford	...	...	...	...	2	December
	Thomas Thurstanson aliter Williamson	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margret Taylier	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Robert Gibson	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margret Holland	...	...	...	...	12	"
	A poore mans child	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margret Peacke	...	...	...	...	16	"

Gyles Parre	...	...	...	...	...	17	December
Elizabeth Doason	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Robert Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Anne Wroe	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Alexander Bent alis Turner	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Elizabeth Moreton	...	...	...	...	...	8	January
Elizabeth Thorpe alis Hulme	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Raphe Knight	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Imin Bent	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
. . . son of John Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Katherin Riggbie & Margret Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Katherin Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margret Lightbounne	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Alis Derbishire	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Ellin Par	...	...	...	...	...	3	February
James Cheadocke	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Ellin Harwood	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Robert Lightbounne	...	...	...	...	...	11	March
Thomas Irlam killed w th a peece	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

1622.

Mary Lightbounne	...	...	...	...	...	26	March
Sisslie Hey	...	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
Ellin Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Hughe Taylier	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Margret Cheetam & an infant of Henry Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
119 Alis Whitticar	...	...	...	...	...	10	May
Infant of John Holland Henry Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Ellin Moreton	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Katherin Assley	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Infant of Henry Parin	...	...	...	...	...	5	June
William Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Infant of Hamlet Smith	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Issabell Passman	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Alison Smith	...	...	...	...	...	4	July
Amerie Horrockes	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Anne Readman pauper	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Holland of Clifton gent	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Nicholas Hey	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jinit Fyldes	...	...	...	...	...	1	August
Ellin Irlam	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Margerie Smith	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
John Holland and . . . Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Katherin Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Robert Holden	...	...	...	...	...	26	"

	Elizabeth Twisse	...	...	...	...	29	August
	Infant of William Warbirton	...	...	...	...	8	September
	Sisslie Bent	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Robert Holden & William Marsh	...	...	...	...	27	"
	George Adkinson	...	...	...	...	2	October
	Infant of Raph Barlowe of Barton	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Hope	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Abraham Sedon	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Raph Tongue	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Ellin Holland	...	...	...	...	7	Nouember
	Michael Sedon	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Else Tildesley	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Else Tildesley her d ^r	...	...	...	...	12	"
1 fo. 199	Raphe Holland	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Schoales & Adam Sedon	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Ashton	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Wydw Hayward	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Raphe Shacklock	...	...	...	...	3	December
	Anne Barlow	...	...	...	...	5	"
	John Tongue	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Charles Newton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellin Bradshaw wydowe	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth Reddit	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wydw Hallsworth & infant of George Waleworke	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Sisslie Waleworke Margret Pendleton	...	...	...	...	20	"
	William Jeffreyes	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Marshe	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jinit Waleworke	...	...	...	...	1	January
	Thomas Barlowe wyfe of Roger Tildesley wydw	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Robert Moreton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Gregorie	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Thomas Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jane Greenes	...	...	...	...	9	"
	William Tongue	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Wroe alis Guest...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Tabitha Rothwell Ellin Barnes	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Mary Crofte	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Issabell Langshawe (killed w th y ^o Millne)	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Joane Taylier wydowe	...	...	...	...	3	February
	Issabell Holland & Anne Downham	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jinit Edge & Joane Halle	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Joane Jackson	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Issabell Meanley	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Robert Sedon	...	...	...	...	27	"
1 fo. 200	Richard Sedon	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Sicelie Sedon & infant of Tho: Wright...	...	...	...	...	3	"

Elizabeth Redforde	7	March
Thomas Widall	9	"
Infant of Nicholas Coocke	11	"
Thomas Skelehorne	14	"
Robert Hall	16	"
Thomas Irlam & Richard Assley	20	"
Infant of Robert Fyldes	21	"
Myles Skipton	24	"

1623.

Margerie Peacke & Anne Foxe	25	March
Ginit Moreton	29	"
Richard Assley	5	Aprill
Ellin Mort of Laighe pish wydowe	8	"
Edmund Pearson	12	"
Robert Rothwell & John Bradforde & a poore childe alien	13	"
Oliuer Yate & Ellin Derbeshire	18	"
Anne Slade	21	"
Edward Turner & Margret Jackson	22	"
Francis Thomasson	25	"
Olliuer Sedon	27	"
Ellin Partington & Nicholas Woollescrocft	28	"
Thomas infant of Thomas Smith & Anne Pendlebury	30	"
Thomas Thomasson	2	May
John Peacke	3	"
Twoe Twinnes of Gyles Marsh	10	"
John Derbeshire	11	"
Richard Robinson (killed in Eckersall Barne)	12	"
Richard Deuias	15	"
John Trauis	18	"
Jane Redford	23	"
Elizabeth Mather	24	"
John Partington & Margerie Boardman	26	"
201 Richard Bury	3	June
Infant of William Vallentyne	7	"
Infant of Thomas Irlam Elizabeth Farneworth	9	"
Humfrey Barlowe & Anne Benitson	17	"
Margret Derbeshire	25	"
Dorothie Hey	29	"
Jane Foxe	1	July
Margret Drinkwater	5	"
Katherin Rothwell	8	"
Infant of Richard Irlam	13	"
Infant of Jane Foxe	14	"
John Rolines	17	"
Sheth Jollie	21	"

Margret Moreton	Anne Boardman	...	...	22	July
Elizabeth Jackson	(drowned herselfe)	...	...	28	„
Oliuer Parre	...	...	...	28	„
William Marecrofte	(killed w th a cart)	...	...	31	„
Adam Rothwell & Jinit Wood	of Straitforde	...	...	1	August
Marie Farneworthe	...	...	...	3	„
Infant of William Cooch	of Moss Lane	...	...	4	„
Margret Schoales	...	...	...	12	„
Anne Skelehorne	...	...	...	14	„
Jane Twisse	...	...	...	15	„
Margret Drinkwater	...	...	...	18	„
Thomas Wood	Robert Birche	...	...	20	„
James Marsh	...	...	...	21	„
William Pollet & Richard Greggson	...	...	...	24	„
Thomas Trauis	...	...	...	26	„
Thomas Brooke	...	...	...	28	„
Dorothie Mather & Hester Haywood	...	...	...	29	„
Anne Hardman	...	...	...	30	„
1 fo. 202	Infant of Thomas Woolsencrofte	...	...	2	September
Joane Hyndley	...	...	...	6	„
Richard Irlam	...	...	...	8	„
Katherin w. of Hughe Bexwicke	...	...	...	12	„
Alis w. of Francis Bowker	Robert Smith	...	...	„	„
Edward Codrey & Issabell ptington	wydowe	...	...	19	„
Margret w. of Myles Bradshawe	...	...	...	22	„
John Mosse	...	...	...	24	„
son of Henry Dunsture	...	...	...	25	„
William Rolines	...	...	...	3	October
Peeter Rosscowe	...	...	...	7	„
Ellin Widall	wydowe	...	...	10	„
Margret w. of William Waleworke	...	...	...	11	„
Hughe Irlam	...	...	...	„	„
Infant of John Derbishire	...	...	...	15	„
Infant of Richard Peacke	...	...	...	17	„
Hughe Burie	...	...	...	19	„
Ellin Birch	Wydowe	...	...	23	„
Elizabeth Holland	wydowe	...	...	26	„
John Peacke	...	...	...	29	„
Ellin w. of Oliuer Holland	...	...	...	31	„
Oates Bradshawe	Margret Peacke	wydowe	...	4	Nouember
Elizabeth Widall	...	...	...	6	„
Christopher Sharples	...	...	...	7	„
James Knight & Richard Tildesley	...	...	...	9	„
Thomas Pollet	Margery Cupin	wydowe	...	11	„
John Warde	(infant)	...	...	13	„
Ellenor Trauis &	a child of Hughe Hollinworthe	...	...	16	„
Jane Peacke	widow	...	...	17	„

	Joane Hulton	Margret Charleses &		
	Richard Hope	...	18	November
	Ellenor Peele	Ellin Morris	23	"
	William Ottiwells	...	26	"
	Theophilus Jones	...	27	"
	George Platt & infant Hall	...	30	"
	James Chorleton & Anne Pollet	...	2	December
	Edmund Sedon & Issabell Schoales	...	3	"
	Anne Man	...	4	"
2. 203	William Wood (infant)	...	6	"
	Margret Peacke & a poore child	...	7	"
	Robert Tongue & Thomas Jackson killed w th a stone in Clifton kanell pitt	...	12	"
	Infant Backster	...	"	"
	Robert Edge	...	15	"
	Gyles Roason	...	18	"
	Thomas Brabin	Hughe Harwood	19	"
	Jane Hope wydowe	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Peacke	...	29	"
	. . . wief of Rouland Shackerley	...	30	"
	Robert Holland	...	1	January
	John s. of Peeter Derbishire	...	3	"
	Ellin Hilton	...	4	"
	James Moreton	...	6	"
	Richard Tongue & Ellin Parrin	...	7	"
	Gyles Marsh	Sibill infant of Christopher Hey	10	"
	Robert s. of Raphe Bradshawe	...	11	"
	Elizabeth w. of John Walkden	...	"	"
	Margerie Birche & Thomas s. of Anne Irlam...	...	"	"
	Hughe Ouldham	...	12	"
	James Cheetam	...	13	"
	John Pollet of Barton	...	16	"
	Ellin Hayward wydowe	...	18	"
	Infant of John Robinson	...	20	"
	John Birch atis Ridgwith...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Bent de Crofte wydow	...	25	"
	Jane Partington	...	26	"
	Gyles Coocke de Milne Houses	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Holland de Whit Lane	...	"	"
	Mary Hamson & Margret her d ^r	...	"	"
	Ellin Barlowe atis Bradshaw	...	"	"
	James Hope	...	29	"
	A poore lad	...	1	February
2. 204	Thomas Greggson & a poore lad whoe said he was son to one			
	Entwisle of Broadhead	...	2	"
	Anne Harper (pished in y ^e snowe)	...	3	"
	Elizabeth Sanderson wydowe	Anne Hamson	6	"

Margerie Hulton illigit	...	...	...	...	8 February
William s. of George Moreton	Ellin Lightoulers	10	„		
Alis Partington	John Barlowe skinnners	11	„		
Anne Mort	...	12	„		
Alis Tildesley	...	13	„		
Richard Alred	...	14	„		
Margret Eckersley	...	15	„		
John Warburton	...	19	„		
. . . wief of Raphe Collier	...	20	„		
John Cheadock	...	23	„		
Ellin Ouldham	...	24	„		
Alis Hulton	...	25	„		
Imin Turner	...	1 March			
William Stones	...	5	„		
Humfrey Barlow skinnners	...	7	„		
Margrett w. of Thomas Linggart	...	13	„		
Mary Hampson	...	14	„		
Infant of Laurence Johnson	...	15	„		
Edward Newton	...	17	„		
George Moreton & Edmund Mort	...	21	„		

1624.

Ginit Birch wydow & an infant of Thomas Irlam of Eccles	...	26 March			
John Tildesley	...	9 Aprill			
Robert Cock of Walework & John Bradshaw alis Gregory	...	10	„		
John Partington thatcher	...	13	„		
Henry Brooke & Ginit Sharples	...	22	„		
Henry Partington	...	28	„		
1 fo. 205 Margret Cowap	...	1 May			
John Parin	...	5	„		
Edward Hampson	...	12	„		
Infant of Hugh Langshaw	...	20	„		
Issabell Rosscowe	...	21	„		
Infant of Samuel Parsuall	...	4 June			
Infant of Gilbert Halsworth	...	9	„		
William Vallentyne	...	11	„		
Olluer Crosse	...	17	„		
John Gee young ^r	...	18	„		
Thomas Millward of Agecroft	...	21	„		
Alis Crosse wydowe	...	23	„		
Joane Haughton	...	28	„		
John Smith & Jane w. of Tymothy Williamson	...	6 July			
Thomas Jackson & William Derbishire	...	13	„		
Grace Man	...	20	„		
Ellin Cheetam	...	25	„		
Henry Hope	...	26	„		

Richard Wroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	July
Alis Nicholls	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	August
John Hardman	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Katherin Derbishire	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Raph Ratcliffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
An infant of John Gregorie & Katherin Hasleum	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Myles Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Ellin Greggorie	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	September
John Partington	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Elizabeth Taylier	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
206 Ginit Sweetloue	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	October
John Bent gent	Edward Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Raphe Mather of Warrington	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Issabell Pantingtonn wydow	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Ellin Marecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Infant of John Edge still borne	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Ellin Drinkwater wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Infant of William Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	November
Infant of Robert Irlam of Laighe pish	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Alis w. of William Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Derbishire infant of John	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Richard Alred	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
. . . Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	December
Anne Hey & an infant of Franscis Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Richard s. of Lawrence Bradshawe of y ^e Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...		
gent (drowned)	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Elizabeth Boardman	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	January
Dorothie w. of Edmund Duckenfeild	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Wroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Robert s. of William Smith of y ^e Boothes	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth infant of Henry Redforde	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Alis Vallentyne of Haslehurst wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Thornicrofte from M ^r Piggats	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Martha Holland & Ellin Birch	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Infant of Thomas Irlam de Hilton Lane	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Margret Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	February
Alis Wroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Infant of William Irlam	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Anne w. of Henry Waleworke	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Infant of John Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Edmund Mort	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
207 Anne Wroe wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret Barlowe wydow	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
. . . Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellin Edge	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	March
. . . Boardman of Holloocloogh wydow	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Alis Tildesley	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
John Redford	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"

Arnold Thirlewynd	Thomas Holland	...	...	11	March
John Pollet	...	...	...	12	"
Elizabeth Partington	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Hall	...	...	...	16	"
Elya Johnson	...	...	...	18	"
. . . wyef of Robert Ouldam	...	...	...	22	"
Margrett Collier wydowe	...	...	...	24	"

1625.

Mary Barlowe atis Hankins	...	...	...	26	March
Infant of Hugh Langshaw	...	...	...	"	"
Francis Woosencrofte	...	...	...	29	"
John Vallentyne of Bencliffe gent	...	...	...	30	"
John Waleworke of Clifton young ^r	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Worsley of y ^e Boothes wydow somtyme wief of last M ^r Worsley of y ^e	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Boothes	...	...	...	5	"
James Peacke	...	...	...	8	"
Margrett w. of Richard Pollett	...	...	...	13	"
Thomas Hey	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Vallentyne atis Tongue	...	...	...	16	"
Thomas Collier	...	...	...	19	"
John Worsley	...	...	...	22	"
Ellenor Drinkwater wydowe	...	...	...	"	"
Infant of Robert Boardman	...	...	...	28	"
Joane Pollard wydowe	...	...	...	7	May
1 fo. 208 Thomas Worsley	...	...	...	10	"
Ruthe d. of John Taylier of Hilton Lane	...	...	...	24	"
Robert Hope an infant	...	...	...	29	"
John Williamson	...	...	...	1	June
Anne Irlam of Mossley Comon	...	...	...	10	"
John infant of Thurstan Cook	...	...	...	11	"
Robert Worsley	...	...	...	12	"
James Wright de Cadwishad	...	...	...	17	"
Joseph Huit an infant	...	...	...	22	"
Mary Tongue	...	...	...	2	July
Infant of Thomas Moreton	...	...	...	18	"
Infant of Robert Hayward	...	...	...	24	"
Raph s. of Jane Walley (drowned)	...	...	...	30	"
Ellenor Wright	...	...	...	2	August
Joane Edge	...	...	...	6	"
Alis Lomas wydowe	...	...	...	12	"
John s. of Robert Nicholls	...	...	...	7	September
Infant of John Hall	...	...	...	9	"
Richard Langshawe	...	...	...	11	"
Ellin Huit	...	...	...	13	"
Laurence Houlker	...	...	...	14	"
Robert Langton	...	...	...		"

Thomas Wirrall & Margrett wydow of Hamlet		
Boardman	15	September
George Hardman	18	"
Issabell Wirall wydowe	24	"
Issabell Barlowe wydowe	20	October
Henry infant of Henry Hope	"	"
Anne w. of old John Birche of Bromehurst ...	23	"
209 George Worsley	12	November
Ellin Barlowe of Litle Boulton wydow	17	"
Thomas Hardman de Peele Greene	18	"
Margery Smith wydowe de Brom:	20	"
Henry Waleworke s. of John Waleworke of y ^e higher end of Clifton	22	"
Jane Widall of Manton wydow	28	"
Atherne Ouldham	14	December
Alis d. of John Hey	21	"
Anne d. of Edmund Accton	26	"
George infant of Edmund Hardman	28	"
William infant of Hughe Chorleton	31	"
Beniamin infant of Richard Irlam	8	January
Ellin d. of Robert Rogers	13	"
Mary Redford wydowe	14	"
Ginit Moreton of Barton wydow	16	"
Richard Derbishire	26	"
Henry infant of Hughe Nihill	17	February
Joane Accton of Haslehurst	18	"
John Birche of Bromehurst	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Abraham Seddon	25	"
Infant of John Partington of Stanistreete ...	1	March
Infant of James Pollet of Pole	2	"
Nicholas Peacke	3	"
Thomas Farneworthe & Ginit d. of Roger Fyldes	4	"
Alis w. of Roger Fyldes	8	"
Infant of Hughe Langshawe & Edmund Barlowe de Pitts found deade by Linggart Lane	12	"
Robert Cooke of Barton & Jane Pollett infant of John Pollet of Pole ...	15	"
Richard Doodson an infant	18	"
Raphe Parren	19	"

1626.

10 John Taylier of Hilton Lane	28	March
Hugh Millnes	4	Aprill
Joseph infant of Edward Adkinson [a poore man <i>struck through</i>] a straunger	5	"
Hughe Crosse	15	"
Elizabeth Bent	20	"

Infant of William Bradshawe Butcher	24	Aprill
Adam Bradshawe	25	,,
Thomas Irlam of Irlam Bengres	29	,,
Richard Seddon	,,	,,
Margerie Smithe of Pendleton wydowe	2	May
Thomas Younge	4	,,
Twoe twinnes of Charles Whittell	9	,,
Thomas Worsley of Havingham younger Esquire	9	,,
Richard Vmston of Worsley	16	,,
John s. of Richard Woodward	29	,,
John infant of John Tildesley	5	June
Margery w. of Hughe Wadsworth	8	,,
Alis w. of Richard Rohdes	,,	,,
John infant of James Holland	11	,,
Katherin Farneworthe wydowe	22	,,
Ellizabeth Norton	23	,,
Margrett Prestwich	16	July
William infant of Hamlet Smith	23	,,
Joane Derbishire w. of George	25	,,
Margrett w. of John Lowe	9	August
Oliuer s. of Raphe Greggorie	18	September
Infant of John Taylier of Irlam	24	,,
Thomas Hollinworth	5	October
Gyles Partington	20	,,
Roger Wroe	28	,,
<i>1 fo. 211</i> Anne Harper y ^e nurse of y ^e Munkes Hall ...	7	November
John Hey of Swinton more side & Margret w. of Richard Woodward younger ...	12	,,
Edward Bent infant of Humfrey Bent	15	,,
John Pendleton infant of Raphe	22	,,
Infant of Thomas Warburton of Bromehurst...	29	,,
Edmund infant of Hamlet ptington & Margrett Jollie	30	,,
Elizabeth Bradshawe w. of Robert of y ^e New Hall wydowe	25	December
Olliuer Hollande	26	,,
John & James twinnes of James Ottiwells of Ashton	30	January
Ellin Chapman wydow	19	February
Ellin Telton atis Rosscowe	19	March
An infant of John Landsdall	20	,,

1627.

Issabell w. of Robert Chapman	26	March
Bridgitt Rattcliffe als Haywood	27	,,
Ellin Pollet als Holland	9	Aprill
Mary infant of James Rosscow of Manchester	12	,,
Margery Taylier wydowe of Irlam	13	,,

	Amy Widall wydow	16	April
	Issabell Deuias wydowe	19	"
	Jane w. of William ptington	22	"
	Margrett Hulme	23	"
	Thomas Hayward ats Dayne	30	"
	Olliuer Parrin	1	May
	Joane Gillbody wydow	11	"
	Raphe Haughton	18	"
	James infant of Robert Hoult	19	"
212	John infant of George Hurdsforthe	10	June
	Infant of John Presscot	12	"
	Peeter Haughton	19	"
	John Ottiwells	23	"
	James Wright	3	July
	Infant of Thomas Derbyshire & Dorothe		
	illigitt:	21	"
	Hamlet Bent of Hulme	22	"
	James s. of John Derbyshire	3	August
	Issabell Lightbowne	8	"
	Hester Jones	19	"
	Nicholas Vallentyne infant of Randle	29	"
	Robert Coocke & Thomas infant of Edward Bent	30	"
	Edmund Dauenport	5	September
	Elizabeth Balie	11	"
	Ellin w. of Hughe Wirrall	18	"
	Infant of William Gee	29	"
	William Vallentyne	12	October
	William Smith	19	"
	Issabell Woodward infant of John	29	"
	Elizabeth Widall infant of Thomas Widall of Winton	6	November
	Laurence s. of Laurence Hollande	11	"
	Thomas Partington	14	"
	Randle Starckie gent pished in Broomhous lane in a frostie night	1	December
	George Widall	12	"
	John s. of Thomas Lightbowne of Broomhous lane pished on Swinton More in a stormie night	20	"
	Hugh Cook infant of Thomas	25	"
	Richard Tongue of y ^e Hill Topp drowned in a stormie night	29	"
	Agnes Parin Wydow	31	"
	Alis Hardman wydow killed in an old canell pitt	14	January
	Mary d. of Thomas Doodson	26	"
213	Twoe infantts of John Hasleum	1	February
	Henry Lathum gent	"	"

Infant of John Chapman	...	...	...	...	5	February
Infant of John Hardman	...	...	...	...	8	"
Richard Hey (killed)	...	...	...	...	12	"
Thomas Backster & Mary Boardman	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ellin Boardman	...	...	...	...	15	"
John Boardman of Hollooclooghe & a d' of Nicholas Cleaton of Kersall	...	...	...	...	21	"
Katherin Alred & John Mason	...	...	...	...	28	"
. . . . wife of William Tongue vidua	...	...	...	...	1	March
Infant of Thomas Irlam of Dayne pish	...	...	...	...	2	"
William Haywood of Bent Lanes	...	...	...	...	4	"
George Andrew infant of George	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ellin Holland of Clifton gent wydow	...	...	...	...	14	"
Infant of John Taylier of Irlam	...	...	...	...	18	"

1628.

George infant of George Heape of Laighe pish	25	March
Ellin w. of Roger Whitlegge	2	Aprill
John Linggart (y ^e falinge euill) was drowned...	4	"
James s. of John Robinson	10	"
Thomas infant of James Hope	20	"
Richard infant of Robert Tongue	28	"
Infant of Arnold Schoales	15	May
Robert Warburtonn	10	June
George Howorth	29	"
Cicelie Holland wydow	5	July
Thomas Bradshaw an infant	6	"
Richard infant of James Sorrowcold	8	"
. . . . wife of Gilbert Vnsworth	30	"
<i>1 fo. 214</i> Anne infant of Henry Walework	10	August
Katherin Brereton de Whickleswhick wydowe gent	23	September
Gyles Hardman of Clifton	28	"
George Sorrowcould	13	October
Infant of Humffrey Birch	26	"
Olliuer Birche younger	30	"
. . . . wife of Richard Irlam of Irlam Greene	3	Nouember
Sicelie Hey de Boothes wydowe	"	"
Infant of Richard Holland younger	13	"
Hamlet Warburton	24	"
Infant of Thomas Cooke de Roe Greene	30	"
Margrett Landsdall	1	December
Robert Shriggley atis Irlam	3	"
James Lowe	12	"
Ellin Lightfoote wydow & Robert Scholes	17	"
Olliuer Edge	2	Januarye
Katherin Jollie wydowe	16	"
Humfrey Wright	17	"

	Margrett Gee w. of Laurence Gee...	19	Januarye
	Margrett Hollinworthe	22	"
	Raphe Boardman	27	"
	Infant of Raphe Boardman of Clifton	29	"
	Charles Bradshawe of the Pole (hanged himself)	2	February
	Humfrey Barlowe webster	5	"
	Alexander Barlowe	7	"
	Roger Smith infant of Peeter Holland a twinne	8	"
	James Holland a twinne	11	"
215	Ellin w. of Myles Moreton	13	"
	Infant of William Birche	16	"
	John infant of John Hardman	19	"
	William Stones	20	"
	John infant of Thomas Edge	4	March
	Elizabeth infant of Arnold Smith	5	"
	Anne d. of Robert Seddon	11	"
	Katherin d. of John Macleare a Scottishman...	15	"
	Jane Wardleworthe	20	"

1629.

	Ellin Pilsworthe	27	March
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Irlam of Hilton Lane & an infant of hers still borne	5	April
	Elizabeth d. of y ^e said Thomas	8	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Higginson	11	"
	Infant of John Derbishire	17	"
	Humfrey Cooke	21	"
	Mary d. of Raph Barlowe	25	"
	Margerie w. of John Lowe	30	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	1	May
	Thomas s. of Thomas Ottiwells of Tildesley...	6	"
	Elizabeth w. of Richard Holland of y ^e Akers feilde	"	"
	Anne d. of Myles Moreton	16	"
	Hughe Haughton Margrett Lightbounne ...	31	"
	Jane Barlowe	"	"
	John Cooke s. of Adam	1	June
	John infant of Edward Wetherbie	4	"
	John Armrod & Mary infant of James Bradshawe	7	"
	John s. of Edmund Travis	10	"
	Hugh Meanley	12	"
	Thomas ffayerclooghe	24	"
16	Thomas Moreton Ginit Cooke	3	July
	Anne Andrew	12	"
	Katherin Chorleton infant of Hagh	14	"
	James s. of Henry Hilton	18	"
	Mary d. of Henry Waleworke	7	August
	Thurstan s. of Adam Cooke	9	"

Alis infant of Peeter Wroe	22	August
Elizabeth infant of James Derbishire & Margrett Worsley	23	"
Roger Partington infant of Hughe ptington	24	"
John Parre de Par fould	3	September
Jane Hilton wydowe...	5	"
James s. of James Lomas	7	"
Katherin Irlam of Eccles wydow	8	"
Peter Pyke	9	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Redford	11	"
Anne Carter	13	"
Katherin w. of Humfrey Wood	17	"
William s. of Peeter Boardman	19	"
Humfrey s. of Humfrey Barlowe of Barton more syde	14	October
Ginit Eckersley	21	"
John Warmingham	23	"
Ginit Hale wydow	28	"
John Hope (killed)	31	"
Infant of George Platt	3	November
Thomas Roason	23	"
Jane w. of Robert Seddon de Boothes	3	December
Anne infant of Thomas Cook	5	"
Thomas s. of James Lomas	11	"
Infant of Peeter Rossow still borne	12	"
Humfrey Harrison alis Stopperton	15	"
Raphe Partington of Litle Boulton	20	"
<i>1 fo. 217</i> Robert Tongue an infant	23	"
Elizabeth Crabtree	27	"
Anne w. of Raphe Bradshawe	2	January
Infant of Roger Fyldes	"	"
Robert infant of George Holland gent	8	"
Margrett Huit	14	"
John s. of Edward Moreton	18	"
Anne Stopperton Wydow	20	"
Radcliffe Holland	28	"
Thomas Turner	2	February
Wydow of George Platt	6	"
Margrett Millat of Laigh pish	9	"
Raphe infant of Raphe Mosse	16	"
Infant of Robert Hoult	"	"
William Turner of Bent Lanes	17	"
William Edmundson & Margrett infant of Raph Moreton	18	"
Mary widowe of Oates Holland of Clifton	21	"
(M ^r John Barlowe Lecturer at S ^t Peters in Chester was buried there, the eleuenth daye of January last past 1629)		

Infant of Thomas Edge of y ^e Drywood	28	February
Richard Smith (killed)	1	March
Thomas Widall of Eccles	2	"
Ellin Derbishire wydowe	3	"
Issabell w. of Thomas Warburton of Bromehurst	7	"
Peter Drinkwater	9	"
Ellin w. of Henry Redforde	10	"

1630.

William Deuias	25	March
William Jones	27	"
Joane Holecrofte	28	"
218 Anne w. of Richard Leuer	16	Aprill
Margrett Boardman	25	"
Richard Leuer & Alis w. of Thomas Irlam ...	30	"
Alis w. of William Wood	3	May
Alis Benitson widow	4	"
Anne d. of Peter Boardman	5	"
Margrett Hey alis Barritt	"	"
Ellin w. of Robert Seddon of Pendleburie ...	6	"
Raphe Widall	13	"
James infant of John Hardman	17	"
Nicholas Robinson	18	"
Raphe infant of Robert Bradshawe	25	"
James infant of John Hardman	29	"
Infant of Thomas Vallentyne of Litle Haughton	18	June
William infant of Thomas Cooke de Moss Lane	21	"
Mary Atherton	24	"
Elizabeth Hornibie	7	July
Thomas Piggatt an infant	16	"
... .. infant of Robert Heape	11	August
Ellin Cooke	16	"
Elizabeth Cheadock	17	"
Anne Worsley wydow de Newham	30	"
Humfrey Greggorie	5	September
John Tomson	12	"
Issabell ptington	17	"
Alexander Doodson	27	"
Ellin Parre wydowe	30	"
Ellin w. of Raphe Boardman of Swinton ...	7	October
Thomas Greenes [<i>or</i>] Greeues	13	"
John infant of John pen	18	"
Imin Wright of Cadwishad	30	"
19 Robert Andrew	2	November
Infant of John Parre	10	"
Margerie Leighe	11	"
William Wright of Cadwishad	14	"

Joane w. of Anthony Lowe &									
Ellin d. of Olliuier Birche	...	...	...	...	15	Nouember			
William Bowker of Smith folde	...	...	...	...	18	"			
Alis Reade	...	...	...	...	22	"			
Thomas Linggart	...	...	...	...	24	"			
Ellin infant of John Smith de Leigh pish	...				6	December			
Elizabeth d. of James Grundye of Hilton Hall					28	"			
Infant of Robert Irlam de Leigh pish	...	...			4	January			
Ellin d. of Tho: Irlam de Irlam	...	...	...	...	5	"			
Issabell w. of Richard Landsdall	...	...	...	...	13	"			
Alice w. of Thomas Johnson Elkin Norton...					15	"			
Elizabeth w. of Richard Rohdes	...	...	...	...	29	"			
Elizabeth Cooke atis Edge	...	...	...	...	"	"			
Richard s. of William Edge	...	...	...	...	30	"			
William Cooke de Roe Greene	...	...	...	...	2	February			
Twoe daughters of Peter Bradshaw of Irlam									
still borne	...	...	...	...	6	"			
Thomas Rothwell	...	...	...	...	10	"			
John Derbishire de Pelton Hey	...	...	...	...	17	"			
Infant of Ellin Hope & still borne...					25	"			
Elizabeth Houlden an infant	...	...	...	...	27	"			
Em Collier	...	...	...	...	2	March			
James Derbishire	...	...	...	...	4	"			
James Pollet of y ^e Pole	...	...	...	...	15	"			
William Partington of Worsley &									
Anne infant of James Marsh	...	...	...	...	17	"			
Katherin Cooke de Mosse Lane wydow	...				18	"			

1631.

Richard s. of Edmund Boardman	...	...	...	...	28	March			
Margrett Shepherd	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill			
Anne w. of George Jones	...	...	...	...	15	"			
<i>1 fo. 220</i> Elizabeth w. of William Moreton	...	...	...	...	17	"			
Peeter Irlam & Thurstan Hey	...	...	...	...	19	"			
Robert Fyldes	...	...	...	...	24	"			
John Nickson	...	...	...	...	27	"			
Joane widow of Allexander Smith of Mosley									
Common	...	...	...	...	5	May			
Peeter Gooden Issabell w. of Thomas Schoales									
of Pendleburie	...	...	...	...	24	"			
Elizabeth w. of Edward ptington	...	...	...	...	"	"			
Sibill Parren	...	...	...	...	27	"			
Katherin Hogge	...	...	...	...	31	"			
Elizabeth w. of William Crosse	...	...	...	...	8	June			
William s. of Hugh Wadsworth	...	...	...	...	12	"			
Sara w. of George Heape	...	...	...	...	"	"			
William Vallentyne young ^r	...	...	...	...	16	"			
Thomas Fyldes of Lostock	...	...	...	...	18	"			

	Edward Kash & an infant of John Ottiwells ...	22	June
	Jane infant of Robert Heape	27	"
	Jane Holland gent	18	July
	John Hope of y ^e Oldfeild Lane	28	"
	Henry infant of John Derbishire	6	August
	Alice w. of Thomas Bradshaw de Fleet	22	"
	George Platt	26	"
	Richard infant of Henry Holden	27	"
	Alis d. of Henry Hughes of Straitforde	1	September
	John Hollande de Intake	5	"
	Infant of William Warburton	6	"
	Infant of John Gooden	16	"
	Anne w. of Richard Wilcocke	17	"
	Infant of Thomas Schoales & Margrett Ouldham illigitt	27	"
221	Ellin Irlam de Crofte wydow	4	October
	Randle Vallentyne	11	"
	Anne Houlden wydow	13	"
	Gillian w. of John Woodward	20	"
	Em infant of George Tildesley	25	"
	Alis infant of Tho: Tildesley	1	Nouember
	Thomas Schoales of Pendlebury	2	"
	Ellin Hope of Boothes wydow	10	"
	Anne w. of John Irlam de Broomhous lane	12	"
	John Collier de Chappell	"	"
	Mary wydow of Thomas Hey de Boothes	13	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Holland de Akers feilde	23	"
	William Byrom	26	"
	James infant of James Chorleton	28	"
	Elizabeth Cliueley wydow	29	"
	Infant of John Pollet	4	December
	Edmund Barlowe	18	"
	Margrett Barlowe de Mosse Yate	22	"
	Laurence Houlker de Manton theldest	23	"
	Katherin Landsdall	25	"
	Ellin Euerit	26	"
	Richard Awin & Robert Bradshawe	4	January
	Margrett w. of Edmund Birche	5	"
	Raphe s. of Randle Vallentyne	8	"
	Ellin w. of Thomas Schoales	"	"
	Infant of Hughe Partington	9	"
	Margrett Markland	16	"
	Infant of Peter Boardman & Margrett Sutherne	19	"
	Thomas Boardman filius p'd Petri	23	"
	John Holden of Stanistreete	24	"
222	Ellin w. of George Billinge	5	February
	Ellin w. of Hamlet Smith de Crofte	10	"
	George Jones	13	"

John Birch de Bromehurst	...	...	...	...	4	March
Margrett infant of Georg Hurdsford	...	...	...	...	5	"
Roger infant of Thomas Chapman	...	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas Litherland of Cadwished	...	...	...	...	11	"
Infant of Richard Wright	...	...	...	...	23	"

1632.

Thomas Cowdall als Haywarde	...	...	...	...	3	April
Ellin w. of Olde William Huit of Eccles	...	...	...	...	16	"
James Waleworke of Clifton theldest	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ellin Cooke of Roe Greene wydow	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Moreton wydow	...	...	...	...	3	May
Mary Jones	...	...	...	...	21	"
Dorothie w. of George Ouldham	...	...	...	...	22	"
Andrewe Assmall	...	...	...	...	27	"
Henry Williamson	...	...	...	...	3	June
Margrett infant of George Seddon	...	...	...	...	6	"
Ellin w. of Henery Hope	...	...	...	...	10	"
Anne d. of Humfrey Barlowe	...	...	...	...	13	"
John Fyldes of Pendlebury	...	...	...	...	17	"
Issabell w. of Richard Landsdall	...	...	...	...	26	"
Raphe Mather infant of Peeter Parker	...	...	...	...	10	July
Henry Mather infant of Allexand ^r	...	...	...	...	5	September
Thomas Cowap	...	...	...	...	9	"
Infant of James Hardman	...	...	...	...	22	"
Infant of Nicholas Duckworth	...	...	...	...	5	October
Elizabeth d. of Robert Wirraill	...	...	...	...	6	"
Alis wydow of Hugh Irlam	...	...	...	...	10	"
Margrett w. of Richard Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	27	"

MARRIAGES.

1565.

0. 6	James Walworke & Ginet Hey	...	...	...	8	Maie
	Richard Cowape & Elinor Worsley	...	...	...	27	„
	Richard Gayle & Kathrē Williamsone	...	...	...	4	June
	Williā Warde & Margret Grundie	...	...	...	12	„
	Rodger Erlame & Gynet Awen	...	...	...	20	„
	George Morton & Margret Asmall	...	...	...	2	Julie
	Thomas Bibbie Dorethe Widdall	...	...	...	1	August
	Thomas Tyldesley & Margerie Morte	...	...	...		
	Williā ptinton & Margerie Darbishe	...	...	...	1	September
	Richard Hefeld & Margerie Wright	...	...	...	13	„
	Thurstan Chapmā & Kathrē . . .	...	...	...	20	„
	Nicolas Bent & Margret Awē	...	...	...	1	October
	Rodger Copē & Agnes Wright	...	...	...	11	„
	George Robartson & Elizabeth Walwork	...	...	...	23	„
	Edward Greatcaks & Elizabeth Meanley	...	...	...	last	„
	Thomas Pendlton & Magret Gonlyffe	...	...	...	3	November

1566.

0. 5	John Birch Joane Colliar	...	...	...	9*	
	John Wilson Dorithe Twist	...	...	...	20*	
	Robart Houlden An Cloughe	...	...	...	26*	
	John Lightowlers et Joan Masō	...	...	...	3	Februarie
	William Smyth et Ales Valentyne	...	...	...	„	„
	William Mosse & Ellen Awine	...	...	...	„	„
	John Bordman & Margerie Edge	...	...	...	4	„
	John Leighe & Margerie Sergeant	...	...	...	8	„
	Humfrey Devias & Kathrē Erlame	...	...	...	10	„
2. 6	Henrie Mort Thomas Hulton †	...	...	...		
	Thomas Mather of Leigh pishe	...	...	...		
	Thomas Massie Raphe Morton	...	...	...		
	Robart Proudlove Thomas Robartsoñe	...	...	...		
	Rodger Roile Williā Holland	...	...	...		
	Robart Gregorie Adame Hulme	...	...	...		
	Henrie Tonge Williā Johns	...	...	...		
	John Bybbie Hugh Meanley	...	...	...		
	Peter Houlden	...	...	...		

* The name of the month is not given.

† The name of the woman is omitted from the marriage entries for some years from this point, as also the date other than the year.

1567.

1 fo. 7	M ^r John Parr	Williā Alred	...	...	...	...
	Robert Ratclyffe	Geffrey Bordmā	...	...	...	...
	John Shalcrosse	Hughe Warde	...	...	...	...
	Williā Eccarsley	Raphe Prescott	...	...	...	...
	Edward Worsley	Edmūde Chetame	...	...	...	...
	James ffylde	Richard Cowap	...	...	...	...
	Thomas Baine	Phillip Pomfret	...	...	...	...
	Peter Mather	Oliver Hewarde	...	...	...	...

1568.

Thomas Johnstone	Thomas Bradshewe	...	...
George Mortone	Thomas Bibbye	...	...
John Livsey	Nicolas Rolinsoñe	...	...
John Whitticar	Edward Wirrall	...	...
George Carinton	John Coliar	...	...
Raphe Smythe	John Dickansone	...	...
ffranchis Haughton	Hamlet Ashowen	...	...
Nicolas Leiche	William Woodd	...	...
Edward Pendlton	vicar	...	...

1569.

Richard Holland	George Standley	...	...
Humfrey Foxe	John Leche	...	...
Thomas ptinton	James Chedocke	...	...
William Yate	John Radeclwyffe	...	...
Thomas Janian	Richard Landsdall	...	...
	parge		
Williā Grundie	William Bent	...	...
Thomas Tomson	Robert Coke	...	...
John Hollande	John Barlowe	...	...
George Valentyne	Peter Cowape	...	...
Edward Cawdrey	...	...	...

1570.

Rodge Vriansone	George Hamsone	...	...
Thomas Valentyne	Robert Smythe	...	...
Thomas Coliar	Henrie Woodde	...	...
Williā Lowes	John Wilsone	...	...
Robert Edge	Randle Williamsone	...	...
John Bradshawe	Williā Hewet	...	...
John Jacsone	Oliver Darbishire	...	...
Nicolas Seddon	Richard Knott	...	...
Robert Charnock	Charles Duckett	...	...
James Mort	Thomas Erlame	...	...
Thomas Edge	Richard Sanderson	...	...
Williā Bowney	George Sweetlove	...	...
John Pollet	Williā Cloughe	...	...

1571.

James Birche & Ellen Nedom	...	...	6	Maie
Hughe Rile & Luce Bradshewe	...	...	14	"
Thomas Thirlwinde & Elizabeth Widdow	...	...	27	"
fo. 8 John Marshe & Isabell Newtone	...	...	3	June
John Cooke & Ellen Thirlwinde	...	...	"	"
Thomas Wirrall & Cisly Seddō	...	...	10	"
Hughe Taylior & Margret ptinton	...	...	"	"
Arthur Hope & Elizabeth Hey	...	...	12	August
Thomas Ouldame & Margret Bradshe	...	...	26	"
Thomas Lanpley [or] Laupley	...	...		last September
William Holland & Ginet Lightbowne	...	...	13	October
Rodger Rediche & Margerie Devius	...	...	21	"
Edmūde Radeclyffe & Elizabeth Bradshew	...	...	28	"
Richard Woodworthe & Elizabeth Langley	...	...	"	"
Nicolas Rothwell & Letis Meanley	...	...	11	November
Humfrey Baguley & Cisly Acton	...	...	26	"
Thomas Meanley & Ales Pilsworth	...	...	28	Januarie
Thomas Cooke & Joan Cook	...	...	3	Februarie
John Morton & Ellen Hartley	...	...	17	"
Thomas Byrā & Elizabeth Skipton	...	...	18	"

1572.

William Widdall & Añ Boulton	...	...	20	Aprill
Williā Hewood & Añ Smyth	...	...	27	"
Richard Widdall & Elizabeth Edge	...	...	22	June
John Alred & Joan Drinkwater	...	...	6	Julie
Edward Bexwicke & Añ Langton	...	...	7	"
Hughe Chourton & Añ Ashton	...	...	26	"
Williā Coliar & Margret Tonge	...	...	10	August
James Smyth & Elizabeth Tayliar	...	...	13	"
Henrie Harp & Joan Holland	...	...	last	"
Gyles Benisō & Margret Pendltō	...	...	6	September
Richard Drinkwater & Margret Fletcher	...	...	7	"
John Hardmā & Añ Clyfley	...	...	26	"
John Peele & Ellē Jacson	...	...	2	November
Hughe Burie & Ales Awē	...	...	9	"
Williā Turtō & Helē ptinton	...	...	23	"
John Smyth & Ellē Dagle	...	...	14	December
John Cowape & Elizabeth Seddō	...	...	25	Januarie
Williā Withingtō & Elizabeth	...	...	2	Februarie
Robart Cholerton & Ellē Awen	...	...	3	"

1573.

John Hurst	Hamnet Harwoode	...	...	...
Thomas Dudsoñe	Gyles Blacklowe	...	...	...
John Waleworke	John Holland	...	...	...

Geffrey ptinton Robart Smyth
 Williā Bradshewe Rodger Smythe
 Richard Shawe Thomas Slade
 Adam Ouldame John Tonge
 James Hope Thomas Meanley
 Thomas Acton John Bordman
 John Byrche Adame Hindley

1574.

1 fo. 29 Alixander Ouldam et Alicea Mather 18 Aprilis
 Hamletus Smyth et Jana Byrch 3 Maij
 Egidius Cooke et et [*sic*] Elizabetha Worsley... ..
 Guilielmus Warberton et Aña Worsley 20 Junij
 Rodgerus Thirlwind et Margeria Cheshire 1 Augusti
 Guilielmus Barlowe et Aña Tyldsley 15 "
 Humfridus Barlowe et Margreta Hulme "
 Johannes Turner et Aña Hey 22 "
 Petrus Tonge et Elizabetha Pare 28 "
 Henricus Grundie et Issabella Tonge 5 Septembris
 Charolus Gylessoñe et Joana Seddō 12 "
 Thomas Bodkinge et Issabella Wartō 4 Octobris
 Johannes Marsh et Elinora Warbertō 17 "
 Radulphus Darbeshire et Margreta Bordmane "
 Robartus Clarke et Aña Widle 18 "
 Adam Hope et Margeria Worsley 23 "
 Robartus Leach et Cathrena Widdall "
 Guilielmus Thomasson et Joana Eccarsall 5 Decembris
 Johanes Litherland et Aña Bordmā 16 Januarij
 1 fo. 30 Humfridus Bent et Cislea Barlowe 23 "
 Thomas Burie et Aña Mason "
 Johannes Acton et Margareta Orphewe 30 "
 Hugo Erlame et Elizabetha Cowape 4 Februarij
 Nicolaus Lawrencsoñ et Issabella Langshall "
 Guilielmus Cooke et Jona Pollet 14 "
 Johannes ptinton et Cislea Holland "

1575.

Johannes Worsley Jenet Richardaughter 6 Aprilis
 Thomas Barlowe et Cathrena Drinkwater 18 "
 Petrus Edge et Issabella ptinton 26 "
 Hugo Harwood et Elizabetha Choughe 29 "
 Guilielmus Chedocke et Cislea Butterworthe... .. 7 Augusti
 Robartus Barlow et Cathrena Mather 15 "
 Jacobus Vnsworth et Margeria Couldaw 8 Septembris
 Johannes Erlam et Elinora Holland 19 "
 Richardus Thomasson et Margerie Valentyne 25 "
 Johannes Heworthe et Betricha Fletcher "

Jacobus Sandeforthe et Margreta Hardman ...	2	Octobris
Randelus Rider et Elena Greaves	14	"
Guilielmus Boidell et Joana Holker	16	"
Guilielmus Peak et Margreta Coliar	18	"
Thomas Alred et Cathrena Holland	20	"
Lawrentius Digle et Margareta Seddon	"	"
Thomas Widdall et Jana ptinton	21	Februarie
Charolus Asley et Aña Cowpine	"	"

1576.

Nicolaus Thirlwinde et Mauda [<i>or</i>] Manda Dudsone	30	Aprilis
Edmūdus Robinsoñe et Elizabetha Worsley ...	"	"
Arnoldus Drinkwater et Margareta Wadsworth	4	Junij
Rodgerus Morton et Elizabetha Furth	"	"
Guilielmus Holland et Elena Siddall	5	"
Johannes Ridings & Margareta Hey	10	"
Rodgerus Taylior et Eñā vx ^r Thomae ptington	18	"
Radulphus Jacson et Joaña Heffelt	11	Novembris
Thomas Seddon et Jana Ardron	12	"
Gadfrido Dumbell et Alicea Hughes	13	"
Jarvasius Johnson et Elizabetha Cooke	26	"
Radulphus Bradshewe et Margareta Meanley	13	Decembris
Oliverus Johnsoñe et Alicea vx ^r Guilielmi Gee	19	"
Thomas Meanley et vx ^r Jacsone	20	Januarij
Johanes Landsdall et Sislea Widdall	27	"
Johannes Cooke et Issabella Darbshire ...	3	Februarij
Johnhannes Cromton et & [<i>sic</i>] Elinora Roscowe	10	"
Edmūdus Barlowe et Alicea Barlowe	12	"
Robartus Wright et Aña Hoope	13	"
Nicholaus Valentyne & Alicea Smethrers ...	17	"

1577.

Robartus Hindley et Margreta Worsley	15	Aprilis
Johannes Vosse et Margreta Worsley	26	"
Jacobus Taylior et Margreta Wright	2	Junij
Arnoldus Mort et Elizabetha Barlowe	23	"
Johannes Hoope et Elizabetha Taylier	14	Julij
Henricus Tonge et Elizabetha ptingtone ...	4	Augusti
Willielmus Bordmā et Eliz : Hardmā	2	Septembris
Hamlettus Wadsworth et Eliza : Jones ...	14	"
Johannes Wostencroft et Eliza : Hulton ...	"	"
Richardus Thurlwinde et Kathrena Hill ...	22	"

1578.

John Tyldsley & Ales Pollet	21	Aprilis
Johannes Siddall & Alicea Pilsworthe	4	May

	Thomas Pollet & Dorothea Worsley	...	...	27	May
	Thomas Colear et Alicea Smythe	...	...	5	"
	Oliverus Hulme & Jana Johnson	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Roscowe & Elena Jacson	...	...	"	"
	Johannes Langshall et Issabella Hurst	...	...	2	Junij
	Rodger Asley et Aña Knight	...	...	22	"
	Johannes Winterbottom & Alicea Barlowe	...	...	30	"
	Johannes Tonge & Kathrena Byrch	...	...	27	Julij
	Henricus Hey & Kathrena Barlowe	...	...	"	"
1 fo. 32	Ric: ffyles & Aña Seddon	...	...	24	Augusti
	Jacobus Tyldsley et Jona ffyles	...	...	25	"
	Johannes Cooke et Ellena Bordman	...	...	30	"

1581.

A REHEARSALL OF ALL THEY MARIAGES

1 fo. 259	Imprimis Robartus Smythe et Sibilla Bent	...	...	5	Februarij
	Jacobus Smythe et Elena ptingtone	...	...	6	"
	Georgius Clarke et Issabella Worsley	...	...	21	Maij
	Thomas Waleworke et Maria Dampport	...	...	11	Junij
	Thomas Parker et Margreta Browne	...	...	29	"
	Jacobus Lowe et Margreta Crooke	...	...	2	Julij
	Richardus Hale et Dorothea Heyward	...	...	6	Augusti
	Adamus Pilkintone gener: et Margreta Smyth	...	...	2	Novembris
	Hugo Ouldame et Alicea Byrche	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Thirlwinde et Elizabetha Horwiche...	...	...	21	"
	Johañes Johnsoñe et Jona Holland	...	...	5	Decembris
	Andreas Platt et Margeria Hodgkinsone et	...	...		
	Johañes Gregorie [et] Jona Renshaw	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Cooke et Elizabetha Williamsoñe	...	...	17	"
	Jacobus Tonge et Issabella ptingtone	...	...	4	Januarij
	Simione Whithead et Margreta Johnsoñe	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Scholes et Aña Meanley	...	...	19	Februarij
	Thomas Wostencrofte et Margeria Drinkwater	...	...	"	"
	Alix' Brooke et Cathrena Radeclaffe	...	...	20	"

1582.

	Thomas Yeat et Cathrena Harisone	...	...	14	Maij
	Jacobus Withington et Joana Drinkwater	...	...	9	Julij
	Jacobus Marshe et Alicea Hey	...	...	16	Augusti
	Jacobus Redford et Alicea . . .	...	...	11	Septembris
	Henricus Jacsone et Jana Bradshewe	...	...	22	"
	Robartus Hindley et Aña Wright	...	...	23	"
	Jacobus Mustard et Margreta Walkden	...	...	30	"
	Johanes Chetame et Eliz: Tyldsley	...	...	10	Octobris
	Thomas Ouldham et M: Wilburne	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Hardmā et Alicea Devias	...	...	21	"
	Hugo Barlowe et M: Pilsworthe	...	...	29	"

Johanes Holland et Elena Hardman	...	...	11	Novembris
Richardus Wadsworth et Margreta Holker	...	...	18	"
Hugo Shacrosse et Jana Pendltone	...	...	18	Januarij

1583.

Jacobus Leighe et Sybilla Cowape...	...	...	8	Aprilis
Guilielmus Haughton et Elenora Doson	...	...	15	"
Guilielmus Wodd et Alicea Lighbowne	...	...	11	Maij
Gilliellmus Turner et Joana Wright	...	...	13	"
Egigidius Walworke et Helena Billine	...	...	19	"
Radulphus Crosbie et Margeria Morton	...	...	27	"
Phillippus Trafford et Helena Dikons	...	...	12	Julij
Guilielmus Horrocks et Amria Warburton	...	...	14	"
Hamletus Gilbodye et Jona Newton	...	...	28	"
Johannes Geie et Elizabetha Thirlwinde	...	...	25	Augusti
Christopher Entwisle et Issabella Woodward	...	...	1	Septembris
Thomas Holland et Elena Bordmā	...	...	13	Octobris
Thomas Wirrall et Helena Yeast'	...	...	18	"
Guiliellmus Pendlton et Maria Ashton	...	...	"	"
Edmūdus Woddword et Margreta Shelmerdyne	...	...	23	Decembris
Robert Ravold et Edge	...	...	26	Januarij
Ranulphus Awen et Elizabetha Thirlwind	...	...	10	Februarij
Thomas Wirrall et Luce Awen	...	...	24	"
Lawrentius ptington et Maria Irlam	...	...	2	Martij

1584.

Ranulphus Awen et Margreta Eccarsley	...	...	19	Maij
Georgius Smyth et Elena Morte	...	...	18	"
Johañes Valentyne et Margeria Roscowe	...	...	"	"
Jacobus Widdall et Helena Valentyne	...	...	28	"
260 Richardus Downes et Helena Hulton	...	...	9	Augusti
Thomas Nowell et Jana ptington	...	...	13	"
Richardus Peake et Jana Cheshire	...	...	6	Septembris
Richardus Smythe et Jana Batt	...	...	"	"
Thomas Bealye et Jana Scott	...	...	24	"
Thurstanus Eccarsall et Eliza: Lighbowne...	...	...	21	Octobris
Robartus Barlow et Issabella Johnsonne	...	...	6	Novemb'
Thomas Needome et Cislea Awen	...	...	3	Decembris
Thomas Pollet et Elena Holland	...	...	8	"
Johanes flayercloughe et Jona Horrocks	...	...	10	Januarij
Edmudus Hey et Margeria Bent	...	...	24	"
Thomas Edge et Jana Williamsone	...	...	30	"
Jacobus Knight et Jona Perin	...	...	8	Februarij
Richardus Lighbowne et Margreta Olyffe	...	...	"	"
Johañes Perine et Aña Cowape	...	...	9	"
Edvardus Morton et Jona Turner	...	...	...	...
Thomas Tyldsley et Jona Edge	...	...	"	"

1585.

Thomas Fylds et Issabella Valentyne	11	Maij
Thomas Thomassoñe et Ana Mather	13	Junij
Henricus Hey et Alicea Spakman	„	„
Richardus Holden et Margreta Tonge	20	„
Guilielmus Smythe et Issabella Ensworthe	12	Julij
Richardus Smythe et Jona Turner	7	Augusti
Thomas Greeues et Jana Irlame	24	„
Lawrencius Twiste et Cathrena Bordmā	26	Septembris
Henricus Hope et Aña Troppe	2	Octobris
Richardus Smythe et Jona Shawe	ultimo	Augusti
Johanes Bradshew et Margeria Alred	28	Octobris
Radulphus Hodgkinsone et Elena Alred	14	Novembʳ
Richardus Jacsoñe et . . . Scolcrofte	28	„
Johanes Lightbowne et Maria Ridings	12	Decembris
Adamus Rothwell et Cathrena James daughter	23	Januarij
Humfrey Byrche et Eliza : Shelmerdyne	24	„
Jacobus Waleworke et Elinora Bordmā	1	Februarij
Thomas Widdall et Imiña Darbshire	„	„
Guilielmus Edge et Alicea Darbshire	7	„
Johanes Smythe et Jona Withington	12	„
Pillippus Seddon et Elena Hey	15	„

1586.

Oliverus Darbshire et Cathrena Roscow	8	Maij
Rodgerus Tyldsleye et Alicea Bradshew	29	Junij
Edvardus Orley et Margeria Byrche	3	Julij
Edwardus Warburton et Jana Sheppard	10	„
Rodgerus Whitledge et Eliza : Warburton	„	„
Thomas Holcrofte et Alicea Bradshew	18	Augusti
Richardus Hardman et Jana Waleworke	1	Octobris
Thomas Slade et Margreta Gooden	16	„
Johañes Pilsworthe et Margeria Smythe	6	Novembris
Edmūdus Hopwood et Eliza : Morte	22	Januarij
Richardus Worsley et Helena Bradshew	2	Februarij

1587.

Petrus Bradshew et Elizabetha Lingart	18	Aprilis
Thomas Barlowe et Helena Wroe	29	Maij
Richardus Synglton et Aña Irlame	1	Octobris
Guilielmus Bradshew et Elizabetha Andrew	3	„

1588.

Dionisius Holland et Cathrena Wirrall	26	Maij
Christopherus Scholes et Margreta Peele	22	Julij
Robartus Seddon et Elizabetha Morris	12	Augusti

Johanes Hollinworthe	Maria Seddon	...	...	1	Septembris
Johanes Crosbie et Joana Smyth	...	...	...	23	"
Guilielmus Roscowe et Helena Morton	...	...	...	14	Octobris
Johañes Heyward et Elizabetha Morton	...	...	...	12	Novembris
Robartus Ouldame et Joana Pendlton	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Lingart et Margreta Manne	...	...	...	9	Decembris
Thomas ptingtone et Issabella Bordman	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Smythe et Cathrena Wadsworth	...	...	...	22	"
Richardus Morton et Margreta Bent	...	...	...	20	"

1589.

Nicolaus Burie et Jona Fylds	...	...	...	20	Aprilis
Richardus Wright et Jona Gooden	...	...	...	27	"
Radulphus Gibson et Margeria Ridings	...	...	...	8	Maij
Johanes Slade et Eliza : Bordman	...	...	...	18	"
Humfridus Divias et Jana Bradshewe	...	...	...	1	Junij
Thomas Roscow et Cathrena Mort	...	...	...	"	"
2. 261 Hugo Nedome et Elizabetha Mort	...	...	...	"	"
Richardus Martland et Joana Twist	...	...	...	13	"
Georgius Hardmā et Alicea Guilbodye	...	...	...	20	"
Edmudus Scholes et Margeria Andrew	...	...	...	30	"
Richardus Asley et Cathrena Rothwell	...	...	...	20	Julij
Robartus ptington et Issabella Rauffs	...	...	...	21	"
Johanes Gregorie et Margreta Turner	...	...	...	30	Augusti
Jacobus Bradshew et Cathrena Higginsone	...	...	...	10	"
Jacobus Watmouthe et Margeria Hanson	...	...	...	18	"
Hamlett Bradshew et Alicea Heiffeeld	...	...	...	"	"
Hamletus Harwood et Elena Sedon	...	...	...	8	Septembris
Guilielmus Lightowlers et Elena Batte	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Jacobus Widdall et Dorothea Burton	...	...	...	23	"
Adam Pelton et Sibbila Whirro	...	...	...	"	"
Robartus Jepson et Margreta Ward	...	...	...	12	Januarij
Rodger Pendlburie et Cathrena ptington	...	...	...	11	Februarij
Guilielmus Wigan et Joan Johndaughter	...	...	...	16	"
Richardus Holland et Elizabetha Barnes	...	...	...	"	"
Johanes Darbishire et Joana Jacsone	...	...	...	1	Martij

1590.

Jacobus Chourton et Alicea Travis	...	...	...	4	Maij
Johanes fayercloughe et Margeria Haughton	...	...	...	8	"
Johanes Byrch et Joana Turner	...	...	...	31	"
Robartus Houlden et Aña Digle	...	...	...	14	Junij
Richardus Sindrels et Elena Bu'ckell	...	...	...	21	"
Giyeles Hey et	...	...	...	...	...
Adam Sedon et Elena Baguley	...	...	...	22	Julij
Jacobus Grenhoughe et Elizabetha Ward	...	...	...	2	Augusti
Oliverus Johnsoñe et Joana Turner	...	...	...	23	"
Thomas Digle et Aña Chapman	...	...	...	25	"

Thomas Byrche et Elena Deane	1	Septembris
Richardus Smythe et Alicea Widdall	19	„
Thomas Williamsone et Jana Pendlburie	3	Octobris
Peter Waleworke et Cathrena Williamsone	26	„
Tymotheus Williamsone et Syslea Lightbowne	2	Decembris
Guilielmus Sturrupp et Joana Chapman	15	„
Johanes Irlame et Joana Bent	22	„
Guilielmus Saundersone et Eliza : Chetame	23	„
Georgius Smyth et Margreta Showsmyth	„	„
Edmudus Hey et Elena Irlame	3	Januarij
Hugo Harwood et Elena Roscowe	16	„
Richardus Dosone et Alicea Thomasone	24	„
Peter Drinkwater et Joana Shawe	25	„
Thomas Alred et Helena Smythe	8	Februarij
John Scholes et Dorothea Turner	15	„

1591.

Jacobus Lowe et Ana Higginsone	4	Maij
Peter Rigbie et Issabella Gregorie	6	„
John Scholes et Ana Tyldsley	9	„
George Harper et Elena Pilsworthe	18	„
Hugo Roscow et Alicea Parr	13	Junij
John Rosone et Margreta Dicsone	28	„
Thomas Travis et Elizabetha Holland	20	Julij
John Peake et Elinora Erlame	4	Augusti
Thomas Darbishire et Elena Heye	14	Septembris
Christopher Sharpis et Joan Orphewe	7	Novembris
George Fletcher et Margerie Lightbowne	14	„
James Waleworke et Issabell Bradshewe	18	„
Thomas Darbishire et Eme Bordmā	5	Decembris

1592.

Richard Jamesone et Jane Morton	23	Aprilis
Otes Bradshew et Alicea Pendlton	24	„
Robartus Tonge et Joane Burie	4	Junij
Raphe Heward et Helena Knight	5	„
Hamlet Warburton et Eline Warburton	25	„
Richard Schowfeld et Alicea Bordman	2	Julij
William Jamesone et Ane Yate	22	„
Raphe Holland et Elline Parr	13	Augusti
Richard Irlame et Ane Smythe	27	„
1 fo. 262 Oliver Birche et Jane Gilbodie	„	„
James Hulme gener : et Eline Bordmā	30	„
John Walker et Elizabetha Wroe	2	Octobris
William Valentyne et Isabell Cowpe	7	„
Henrie Hale et Elizabetha Devias	24	„
Robart Coliar et Dorothe Banes	„	„

John Darbishire et Margret Yeate	29	Octobris
Peter Hilton et Margreta Darbishire	12	Novemb :
John Morton et Joan Harisone	26	„
Richard Valentyne et Joan Roscowe	14	Januarij
Michael Seddon et Eliza : Rothwell	21	„
John Chourton et Jona Worsley	28	„
Hamnet Smythe et Dorothe Warburton	2	Februarij
William Orphewe et Jane Heye	12	„

1593.

Lawrentius Dunsture et Eliza : Haughton	23	Aprilis
Ailx' Ouldham et Cathrena Holland	24	„
Otho Holland et Eliza : Heye	26	„
William Parr et Eliza : Hulton	23	Maij
Carolus Woodwort et Eliz : Dombell	27	„
George Roscowe et Margreta Edge	24	Junij
William Morton et Ana Harwood	25	„
Alix' Clyffley et Eliza : Spakman	26	„
Rodger Hvet et Alicea Roscowe	7	Julij
Elizeus Einsworthe et Jona Valentyne	10	„
Rodgerus Spakman et Alicea Darbishire	15	„
Thomas Wirrall et Issabella Fyldes	22	„
Adamus Asmall et Eliza : Tonge	28	„
Richard Hardman et Helena Turner	6	Augusti
John Radclyffe et Aña Grimshawe	24	„
Richard Bent et Eliz : Wright	28	„
Arthurus Hulton et M'greta Chorlton	1	September
John Hey et Eliza : ptingtone	17	„
Richard Smythe et Jana Cooke	20	„
Thomas Holland et Eliz : Pendlton	4	Octobris
Hugo Darbishire et Aña Sedon	15	„
Edmudus Leighe et Joana Cooke	28	„
Jacobus Hope et Eliz : Ocklessshawe	6	Novemb :
Richardus Cowape et Margret Heyward	11	„
Johanes Robinsone et Margreta Haughton	„	„
Johañes Smyth et Eña Erlame	12	„
Johanes Harisone et Helena Pendltone	24	„
Richardus Sharpls gen : et Helena Holland	29	„
Richardus Cowape et Eliz : Gaskine	2	Decembris
Richardus Irlame et Cathrena Jones	9	„
Johanes Pollett et Ana Knight	„	„
Nicolaus Smyth et Maude Wright	17	„
Raphe Parren et Issabella Robinsone	„	„
Robartus Higginsone et Aña Bradshewe	18	„
Radulphus Knight et Ana Bordman	21	Januarij
Henricus Tonge et Eliz : Darbishire	5	Februarij
Alix' Bradshewe et Alicea Radclyffe	11	„
Jacobus Hulton et Eliza Thropp	„	„

1594.

Radulphus Mather et Jona Olyffe	21	Aprilis
Hugo Roscow et Margreta Morton	29	"
Johanes Barlow et Margreta Bradshaw	11	Maij
Thomas Fylds et Jona Hvit	16	"
Robartus Taylior et Margreta Baguley	16	Junij
Humfridus Barlow et Joana Barkbie	17	"
Thomas Seddon et Margreta Bordman	21	"

1595.

Robartus Partingtone et Alicea Billinge	21	Aprilis
Johannes Parren et Elena Barlow	23	"
Guilielmus Chapman et Sislea Scholes	5	Maij
Rodgerus Bradshaw et Dorothea Williamsone et		
Thomas Aughtone et Elena Irlame	11	"
Henricus Hamletsone et Eliza: Bradshaw	12	"
Seathe Jollye et Cathrena Wirrall	18	"
Guilielmus Pollet et Jana Fylds	19	"
Johannes Hey et Aña Wroe	16	Junij
Guilielmus Masoñe et Elena ptingtone	30	"
<i>1 fo. 263</i> Robartus Holland et Joana Fearnesyde	27	Julij
Johanes Smythe et Joana Renshaw... ..	29	"
Nicolaus Grymshall et Eliza: Loton	6	Augusti
Rogerus Hulton et Jana Jacsoñe	19	"
Jacobus Acton et Issabella Barlowe	14	Septemb ^r
Johanes Prescot et Aña Parren	22	"
Johanes ptington et Ana Heffeeld	16	Octobris
Thomas Chedocke et Alicea Marsh	26	"

1597.

Nicolaus Barlowe et Cathrena Guilbodie	18	Aprilis
Edmudus Boulton et Maria Waleworke	1	Maij
Jacobus Smythe et Ana Ouldame	15	"
Johanes Hollinworthe et Aña Parre	2	Junij
Oliverus Bamford et Ana Worsley	13	"
Edmūdus Worsley et Eliza: Bordmā	18	"
Radulphus Barlowe et Ann Drinkwater	18	Septembris
Richardus Hulton et Jona Cooke	24	Octobris
Guilielmus Pollard et Joana Chetame	27	"
Dionisius Holland et Elizabetha Holland	1	Novembris

from the Year 1597 to the Year 1632 no
Register is to be found

This Observation is founded on Mistake
Examine well this Register & very few if
any att all will be found deficient

Sept^r 4 1803

William Radclyffe
Rouge Croix
Pursuivant of Arms

1600.

0. 45 Nom: eorū copulatorū Ao dñi 1600
et 24^o die Febuarij eiusdem

Radulphus Mather et Anna Peele 24 Feb:
Hugo Milnes et Letis Thomasdaughter „ „

[1601.]

Witlmus Smith et M'gareta Eckersley 26 Aprilis
Georgius Horrich et Helena Haworth 14 Junij
Witlmus Wodd et Dorotheia Barloe vltimo
Jacobus Berloe et Helena Morton 12 Julij
Alix' Smyth et Jona Hooper 1 Septembris
Randle Hope et Jane Sweetlove 14 Octob'
Witlmus Vrmston et Alicia Lommas 18 „

A treewe note of all Criseninges wedeing &
burialles at Eccles Church since y^e yeare &
day a boowe wrytten

0. 47 Thurstane Hey ande Cisley Walwarke booth off
this pish 25 „
Roberte Flecher of Bueri pish & Katheren
Allred of Eccles pish 3 November
Rappe Renshall of Flixton pish & Rose
Bagueleye 15 „
William Worsleye & Elliszabeth Plate 22 „
James Bradeshawe & Ane Warmisham 29 „
James Wryghte & Allis Hollond 1 Desembar
Edmonde Birche & Margret Cawpe 6 „
John Higēone & Allis Meanlley laste
Rappe Meanley ande Marie Robartsone 19 Januarie
Roger Yong & Elliszabeth Hylton 20 „
John Smite & Kattaren Barllowe 21 „
Loranc Hollande & Margret Brich 8 Februarie

.1602.

John Shawe of Bodon pishe ande Ellzabeth Awyn 13 Apprill
Robarte Tonge ande Margret Hopwoode 22 „
0. 45 Johannes Wirrall et Issabella Athertone 16 Maij
Edmūdus Morte et Elizabetha Goodine et
Petrus Widdall et Helena Goodene ~ „
Thomas Wilkinsone et Helena Wirrall 13 „
Johanes Wright et Joana Parre 18 „
Franciscus Dukenfeeld et Aña Byrche 18 Julij
Thomas Tonge et Dorothea Darbshire 8 Augusti
Hugo Parr et Jana Valentyne et
Ranulphus Johnsoñe et Aña Wright 30 „

	Jacobus Taylior et Cathrena Tyldsley	11	Septembris
	Thomas Lightbowne et Cathrena Bradshew ...	3	Octobris
	Richardus Hunte et Elizabetha Massie	11	"
	Michaelis Seddon et Alicea filds	17	"
	Thomas Dunsture et Ana Bradshew	vltimo	
	Thomas Irlame et Helena Barlowe	6	Novembris
	Johannes Platt et Elizabetha . . .	13	"
	Jacobus Charlessone et Margret Smyth	14	"
1 fo. 46	Radulphus Jacsoñe et Sislea Bexwicke	5	Decembris
	Johannes Darbishire et Margreta Bordmane ...	14	"
	Edmudus Mort et Elizabetha Platt	6	Januarij
	Robartus Hale et Aña Actone	24	Februarij
	Thomas Dudstone et Elizabetha Tyldsley ...	27	"
	Guilbartus Parr et Helena Valentyne	vltimo	

1603.

	Thomas Nowell et Jana Sutton	26	Aprilis
	Thomas Hope et Alicea Tonge	28	Maij
	Johannes Actone et Aña Darbishire	29	"
	Hugo Lethwate et Cathrena Bordmā	12	Junij
	Johannes Brabine et Maria Bell	25	"
	Richardus Leache et Ellena Holland	29	"
	Robartus Fildes et ffrancisca Holland	11	Julij
	Guilielmus Hewort et Alicea Hewoode	vltimo	
	Thomas Roile et Aña Scholes	7	Augusti
	Thomas Edge et Dorothea Williā daughter ...	21	"
	Adamus Smythe et Helena Holland	14	Septembris
	Gualfridus Lithgo et Aña Grundy	2	Octobris
	Johannes Partingtone et Alicea Darbishire ...	9	"
	Alix Wilcoke et Joaña Mee	12	Novembris
	Petrus Rodgersone et Eñā Mee	"	"
	Thomas Roile et Elizabetha Awene	19	"
	Guilielmus Butler et Cathrena Hoope	22	"
	Edwardus Hampstone et Maria Hiltone	12	Februarij
	Thomas Barlowe et Cathrena Gregorie et		
	Humfridus Bent et Elizabetha Heyward ...	20	"

1604.

	Richard Valentyne et Eñe Cooke	6	Maij
	Guilielmus Robinsoñe et Issabella Bradshewe	17	"
	Radulphus Cleyton et Alicea Vrmstone ...	21	"

Verte ad folliū decimu octavu

1 fo. 81	Richardus Scholes et Cislea Jacsoñe	10	Junij
	Thomas Smyth et Margeria Wadlworthe ...	17	"
	Thurstanus Rolinsone et Issabella Asmall ...	23	"
	Henricus Radeclaffe de Langley et Elizabetha		
	Key	5	Julij

Thomas Crosbie et Margreta Actō	22	Julij
Guilielmus Heyward et Margreta Bent	13	August
Henricus Walkden et Elizabetha Carsleye	16	„
James Burie et Cathrena Meanley	23	„
Elizeus Tonge et Alicea Worsley	27	„
Oliverus Holland et Elena Byrch	22	Septembris
Oliverus Roscow et Elizabetha Bradshaw	30	„
George Hulme et Aña Tetlow	6	Octobris
Thomas Holland et Aña Digle	8	„
Jacobus Darbshire et Issabella Mortone	31	„
Georgius Hale et Johana Howlker	12	Novembris
Ric: Barlow et Elizabetha Darbshire	13	„
Richardus Houlden et Ellena Partington	18	„
Andreas Asmall et Margeria Eckersleye... ..	25	„
Thomas Warberton et Alicea Seddon	7	Decembris
Thomas Brabine et Ana Reditt	11	„
Richardus Alred et Alicia Devias	18	„
John Devias et Ellena Devias	„	„
Adamus Cooke et Joana Tyldsly	23	January
Robartus Charlesone et Alicea Hey	11	February

1605.

Tho: Barlow et Elinora Tonge	6	Aprilis
7. 82 Petrus Tonge et Johaña Bordmā	21	„
Richardus Robartsonne et Ellena Acton	24	„
Johanes Radeclaffe et Sislea Hunt	28	„
Abrahamus Vnsworth et Ellena Barlowe	13	Maij
Johanes Barlow et Elizabetha Redford	1	Junij
Georgius Parr et Aña Acton	14	Julij
Johañes Norris et Jana Hey	25	„
Adamus Hope et Johaño Lightbowne	20	Augusti
Johañes Travis et Elinora Waleworke	15	Septembris
Johanes Barlow et Alicea Munks et		
Radulphus Bradshewe et Aña Die	29	„
Edmudus Barlowe et Aña Holland	26	Octobris
Humfridus Foxe et Dorothea Smyth	1	Novembris
Humfridus Barlowe et Alicea Byrome	9	„
Robartus Lawrencsone et Elizabetha Gee et		
Henricus . . . [et] Elizabetha Partington... ..	28	„
Radulphus Bradshewe	5	Januarij
Guilielmus Partington et Alicea Westbie	8	„
Richardus Hardmā Margeria Widdall	19	„
Thomas Newton Elline Holland	27	„
Jacobus Radeclaffe et Issabella Higginsone	2	Februarij
Leonard Digle et Cathrena Sheppard	9	„
Johannes Valentyne et Johaña Boores	16	„

	Jacobus Pollet et Alicea Pollet	...	...	16 Februarij
	Robartus Hvite et Elinora Singletone	...	...	17 "
	Lenardus Wadsworth et Issabella Ridings	...	...	" "
1 fo. 83	Henricus Renshewe et Aña Johnsoñe et			
	Petrus Darbshire et Alicea Seddon	...	...	2 Martij

1606.

	Georgius Byrch generosus et Aña Heye	...	...	13 Maij
	Josua Dicsone et Cathrena Scholes	...	...	25 "
	Georgius Roscowe et Maria Holland	...	...	4 Junij
	Randle Valentyne & Sara Harp	...	...	8 "
	Thomas Comis et Elena Gregorie	...	...	10 "
	Hugo Burie et Elena Seddone	...	...	15 "
	Thomas Bradley et Francisca Johnson	...	...	18 Augusti
	Johanes Turner et Maria Holt	...	...	17 Septembris
	Thomas Barlowe et Elizabetha Barlowe	...	...	18 "
	Guilielmus Holland et Margreta Higginsoñe	...	...	29 "
	Nicolaus Wolstencroft et Margreta Marsh	...	...	9 Octobris
	Nicolaus Wolstencrofte et Elizabetha Ouldame	...	...	12 "
	Thomas Byard et Hester Eccarsall	...	...	19 "
	Thomas Ashtone et Aña Parren	...	...	21 "
	Ranulphus Jones et Jana Hey	...	...	21 December
	Henricus Shoughsmythe et Elena Meanley	...	...	1 Februarij
	Thomas Bent et Elena Guilbodie	...	...	3 "
	Henricus Cowape et Elena Lee	...	...	9 "

1607.

	Henricus Reditt et Elizabetha Johnsone	...	...	19 Aprilis
	Ranulphus Coliar et Margreta Johnsone	...	...	14 Maij
1 fo. 84	Johañes Bradshaw et Maria Langtone	...	...	vitimo Junij
	Guilielmus Travis et Jana Warburtone	...	...	7 Julij
	Petrus Tyldsley et Alicea Cromptone	...	...	13 Septembris
	Robartus Whitle et Ana Orphey	...	...	15 "
	William Crosse et Elizabethhe Heye	...	...	17 "
	William Huit et Jane Coppocks	...	...	20 "
	Hugh Lankshale et Issabell Cooke [?]	...	...	27 "
	James Bradshawe et Elizabeth Seddon	...	...	29 "
	Adamus Hollande et Joane Reddford	...	...	11 Octob ^r
	Robartus Parsivall et Jane Bradshawe	...	...	" "
	Edmunde Waleworke et Jane Sedon	...	...	25 "
	William Renshall et Jane Hollande	...	...	" "
	Robart Reddforde et Elizabetha Hardman	...	...	3 Decemb ^r
	John Warburton & Anne Birche	...	...	10 Januarie
	Richard Richardson & Margrett Barlowe	...	...	17 "
	Edwarde Huitt & Joane Acton	...	...	31 "
	John Ramell & Elizabeth Seddon	...	...	3 ffebruarie

1608.

	Richard Haughton Jane Gee	4	Aprill
	Thurstan Peacke & Em Tildesley	5	„
	Guilielmus Whitticare et Alicea Bradshewe...	26	„
	Johanes Greues et Margreta Butler	„	„
85	Thomas Bradshewe et Cathrena Kempe ...	1	Maij
	Guilielmus Waleworke et Margreta Thirlwinde	8	„
	Alix Irlame et Alicea Shawe	4	Junij
	Thomas Scholes et Issabella Langtone	5	„
	Guilielmus Bordmā et Margreta Wroe	7	„
	Johannes Taylior et Margreta Litherland ...	19	„
	John Robins et Cathrena Irlame	20	„
	Robartus Seddone et Jana Lee	21	„
	Guilielmus Edmudsone et Helena Meanley ...	5	Augusti
	Henricus Brooke et Aña Hunt	15	„
	Hugo Taylior et Ellena Robartsone	23	„
	Johanis Clare et Ellena Smythe	8	Septē
	Richardus Wroe et Añ Partington	12	Octobris
	Thomas Holland et Elizabetha Holden	20	„
	Johañis Holland et Elizabetha Peake	30	„
	Thomas Bordmā et Margrata Needome et		
	Petrus Bordmā et Elizabetha Hiltone	13	Novembris
	Johañes Russell et Elizabetha Lightbowne ...	6	Decembris
	Guilielmus Farnworth et Johaña Valentyne ...	10	Januarij
	Richardus Farnworth et Elizabetha Marshe ...	12	„
	Gualfridus Lethwatt et Sislea Landsdall ...	2	Februarij
	John Johnsonsone et Elizabetha Barlowe	12	„
	Thomas Pellone [<i>or</i>] Pelloue et Elena Bradshewe	19	„
	Ranulphus Rider et Elena Newton	26	„

1609.

	Egidius Turtone et	21	Maij
	Johannes Nicolls et Janna Greeues	28	„
	Johanes Newton et Elizabetha Smetherst ...	16	Julij
	Johanes Bent et Elena Knight	3	Augusti
	Robart Wharmby et Elizabeth fitchet	vltimo	
86	Guilielmus Barlowe	10	Sep:
	Georgius Chadkerke et Elizabetha Houlden ...	18	„
	Johanes Gooden et Jana Richardsoñe	2	Octobris
	Hamletus Sale et Kathrē Longton	18	„
	Elizeus Mather et Margeria Landsdall	29	„
	Johanes Baguley et Margret Barlow	7	Novembris
	William Hindley et Elizabetha Hey et		
	Jacobus Knight et Ellena Awen	12	„
	Thomas Byrch et Elena Scoles	14	„
	Edvardus Bent et Issabella Scoles et		
	Johañes Reade et Alicea Rothwell	26	„
	Henricus Holt et Issabella Leache	30	„

Thomas fletcher et Margeria Digle	...	...	3	December
Guilielmus Hampson et Cathrena Awene	...	...	10	„
Franciscus Hardmā et Ellena Vnsworthe	...	...	12	„
Rodgerus Hey et Margreta Awen	...	...	14	„
Jacobus Barlowe et Joana Edge	...	...	21	Januarij
Petrus Ornbread et Joana Haworthe	...	...	30	„
Radulphus Partington et Elizabetha Partington	...	...	6	Februarij
Jacobus Savage et Helena Harrisone	...	...	12	„
Richardus Scholes et Dorothea Widdall	...	...	19	„

1610.

Nicholaus Hey et Aña Woodd...	...	...	9	Aprilis
Lawrentius Mort et Ana Mather	...	...	1	Maij
Radulphus Jarvis et Jona Sturropp	...	...	20	„
Johanes Taylior et Johana Worsley	...	...	8	Julij
George Irlame & Margreta Knight...	...	...	26	„
Thomas Irlame et Elizabeth Pendlton	...	...	8	Augusti
Jacobus Mortone et Elena Guilbodie	...	...	12	Sep :
Radulphus Smyth et Maria Irlame	...	...	25	„
Guilielmus Bradshaw et Cathrena Partington	...	...	14	Octobris
Nicolaus Lathome et Ginetta Whithead...	...	...	13	„
Guilielmus Worsley et Ellena Smyth et				
Robartus Rogersone et Joana Roscowe	...	...	„	„
Oliverus Parr et Elena Wright	...	...	13	Novembris
Robartus Ogden et Issabella Harison	...	...	18	„
Petrus Drinkwater et Margreta Redford	...	...	9	Decembris
1 fo. 87 Johannes Sutherne et Margeria Cooke	...	...	18	Januarij
Robartus Stocke et Elena Parren	...	...	27	„
Johanes Foxe et Aña Irlame	...	...	vltimo	
Humfridus Wright et Cathrena Heye	...	...	4	Februarij

1611.

Henricus Tonge et Cathrena Pendlton	...	...	26	Martij
Henricus Tonge et Elizabetha Pendlton	...	...	26	Aprilis
Richardus Harrisone et Margreta Widdall	...	...	15	Maij
Henricus Waleworke et Ana Davie	...	...	21	„
Leonardus Darbshire et Aña Tyldsley	...	...	26	„
Egidius Rothwell et Elena Irlame	...	...	2	Julij
Johanes Partington et Elizabetha Sandersone	...	...	6	„
Johannes Woodward et Alicea Rothwell	...	...	28	„
Johanes Irlame et Jana Mosse...	...	...	11	Augusti
Georgius Collenge Elizabeth Gregorie	...	...	9	Sept :
Guilielmus Valentyne et Alicia Irlam	...	...	15	„
Robartus Stādishe et Alicia Valentyne filia				
Tho : Valentyne de Bennclyffe gen :	...	...	18	„
Johanes Harper et Issabella Edge	...	...	22	„
Johanes Dosone et Maria ptington	...	...	13	Octobris

Johanes Tyldsleye et Elena Sanndersone ...	28	Octobris
Robartus Nowell et Margreta Widdall ...	18	Novēbris
Hughe Grundye et Gracia Allens et		
Guilielmus Backster et Elizabetha Irlame ...	26	„
Andreas Asmall et Gracia Hope ...	7	Decembris
Johanes Coliar et Ellena Lāgtone ...	14	„
Nicolaus Barlow et Issabella Millatt ...	2	Februarij
Thomas Smythe et Aña Smyth ...	23	„
Guilielmus Cawdrey et Elizabetha Warburton	24	„
Jacobus Wilson et Elena Ridgwithe ...	25	„

1612.

Johanes Heward et Elena Awen ...	14	Aprilis
Robartus Hardmā et Alicea Jamesone ...	20	„
Johanes ffayerclouge et Elena Barrett ...	28	„
Johannes Swindells gener : et Dorothea Lathome		
de Irlame gen : ...	9	Maij
Johanes Widdall et Jona Hey ...	24	„
Robartus Leache et Cathrena ptingtone ...	2	Junij
88 Richardus Street et Jona Martine et		
Lacklyne Reanolds et Elizabetha Hiltone ...	25	„
Guilielmus Guest et Cathrena Jones ...	29	Julij
Jacobus Mosse et Cathrena Baxter ...	29	Sep
John Heywood et Elinor Gregory ...	5	[Oct:]
Gyles Wright et Elinor Bradshew ...	11	„
Richardus Drinkwater et Elena Hardmā ...	12	„
Jeffrey Holcrofte gen : et Jana Tonge gener :	19	Decembris
Johañes Partingtoñe et Alicea Loe ...	21	„
Richardus Alred et Elena Platt et		
Thurstanus Waleworke et Margeria Hindley ...	2	Februarij
Thomas Withington et Eñā Edge ...	7	„
Alix' Lightbowne et Elizabetha Seddon et		
Lawrencius Gregorie et Ellena Charlessone ...	15	„
Jacobus Barlowe et Dorothea Barlowe ...	27	„
T. John Hewood & Ane Warburton ...		
John Richards et Anne Birch ...	19	Martij

1613.

Richardus Rosone et Aña Ouldame et		
Richardus Garnett et Elizabetha Woodde ...	15	Junij
Guilielmus Hvite et Elena Birche ...	19	„
Anthonius Loe et Johana Valentyne ...	29	„
Robartus Edge et Margreta Peake ...	27	Augusti
Johannes Parren et Elizabetha Heiffeeld ...	7	„
Johanes Barlowe et Maria W th ington ...	14	„
Thomas Taylior et Elena Millatt ...	24	„
Alixander Howker et Elizabetha Peake ...	5	Septembris
Richardus Worthingtone et Joana Roscowe ...	12	„

	Thomas Scholes et Elizabetha Seddon	27	Septembris
	Johanes Marshe et Elizabetha Walkden	29	"
	Richardus Lee et Elena ptington	10	Octob'
	Guilielmus Hurst et Issabella Johnsonsone	16	"
	Thomas Tyldsley et Alicea Haughton	19	"
	Johanes Holland et Maria Hulme	24	"
1 fo. 89	Franciscus Emersonsone et Alicea Leache	12	Decembris
	Jacobus Walker et Issabella Harwood	6	Januarij
	Richardus Worsley et Elena Hulme	15	"
	Egidius Marsh et Elizabetha Smyth	6	Feb'
	Rodger Bordmā et Margeria Saundersone	13	"
	Miles Birche et Alicea Marshe	24	"
	Thomas Worsley et Elizabetha Landsdall et		
	Johanes Warburtone et Anna Knight	vltimo	
	Jesper Foxe et Margreta Conie et		
	Edvardus Newton et Thomassina ffoxe	1	Martij
	Thomas Bordmā et Maria Marecrofte	5	"

1614.

	Christopherus Scholes et Alisscea Bradshewe	17	Julij
	Thomas Ouldham & Margret Boardman	7	August
	Hewe Cooke & Emme Rydeings	15	"
	John Erleam & Ann ffieldinge	21	"
	Thomas Prestwicke & Margret Vallentyne	13	Octob :
	Thomas Robinson & Issabell Barlowe	16	"
	Robert Landsdall & Elen Warburton	23	"
	Edwarde Codrey Dorethie Bely	1	Decemb :
	Robert Pendleton & Elene Hilton	12	"
	James Smythe & Jane Bury	10	January
	Edmunde Johnson & Annis Coupe	22	"
1 fo. 90	Raphe Crosbye & Elen Millat	8	February
	William Warburton & Issabell Asmall	15	"
	James Haywood & Custans Guest	19	"

1615.

	William Hulme & Jane Shawe	11	Aprill
	Thurstan Tyldesley & Anne Sanderson	27	"
	William Turner & Anne Gylses	1	May
	Raphe Barlow & Elizabeth Hope	7	"
	Roger Pendleberie & Anne Waleworke	9	"
	Thomas Pollet & Ellin Fayreclooghe	6	June
	Richard Boardman & Ellin Warburton	18	"
	Richarde Wroe & Elen Seddon	1	August
	Richard Drinkwater & Jane Robinsonn	21	September
	Roger Waleworke & Ellin Wadsworth	2	October
	Thomas Hope & Elizabeth Gerrard	12	"
	Peeter Knight & Elizabeth Cooke	18	"
	John Worsley & Anne Gyll	22	"

	John Woodward & Ellin Banckes	24	October
	Thurstan Williamonne & Margrett Jannie ...	5	November
91	John Barlowe & Jane Irlam	2	December
	Hamlet Millort & Ginit Hindley	6	"
	Thomas Hayghe & Issabell Seddonn	9	"
	John Newton & Elizabeth Crossbie	13	Februarie

1616.

	William Jones & Alis Bente	2	Aprill
	James Rossow of the Dayne pishe Margrett Collier of this pish	10	June
	Thomas Tildesley & Katherin Edge both of this pish	29	"
	Edward Roasthorne & Margrett Jannie ...	2	July
	James Harrison & Elizabeth Harrison	9	"
	Edmund Smith & Marie Riggley	2	September
	Richard Tounge & Katherin Smith	8	October
	Raph Haywort & Dorothie Barlow	"	"
	Nicholas Cleaton of ye pishe of Ashton under Lyne Ellin Bradshawe of this pishe ...	14	"
	Richard Woodward & Margrett Smithe ...	22	"
	Edmund Hoogh & Ellin Johnson	28	"
	Robert Whittell & Elizabeth Jameses	12	November
92	Richard Parin & Ellin Burie	26	"
	Thomas Widall & Margrett Raphes	2	February
	Peeter Rossow & Anne Marcrofte	24	"
	John Schoales & Elizabeth Man	25	"
	John Foxe & Margrett Royle	3	Marche

1617.

	Roger Smethurst & Katheine Hogge	22	Aprill
	Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Scott	28	"
	Henry Cowap & Elizabeth Seddon	29	May
	Laurence Vallentyne & Anne Halle	"	"
	Raphe Knight & Margerie Derbishire	5	June
	James Holland & Joane Lyne [Linie in <i>E.T.</i>] ...	9	"
	John Pollet & Elizabeth Drinkwater	29	"
	Richard Waleworke & Katherin Wilson	1	July
	Thomas Diggle & Elizabeth Mortt	26	"
	Thomas Redforde & Ellenor Harwood	3	September
	Raph Higginbothom & Thomas Huyton ...		
	John Charlsson & Margrett Hardman	7	October
75	Edward Toppinge & Issabell Vallentyne ...	1	December
	Myles Bradshaw & Elizabeth Irlam	21	"
	Robert Smith & Issabell Showcrosse	22	"
	John Fyldes & Jane Hope	6	January
	Edmund Gooldeen & Mary Seddon	11	"
	Thomas Turner & Issabell Dunsture	2	February
	John Taylier & Ellin Barnes	"	"

1618.

	Edward Delahey & Jane Eckersall	2	Aprill
	Robert Leighe & Dorothe Hilton	11	May
	William Parre & Ellin Gregorie	17	"
	Thomas Peele & Ellenor Peacke	25	"
	Awin Sear & Issabell Woodward	31	"
	James Peacke & Jane Hey	"	"
	William Renshaw & Ellin Irlam	2	June
1 fo. 176	Peeter Gregorie & Anne Ouldham	1	July
	Laurence Bent & Alis Parre	12	"
	James Renshaw & Joane Peacke	17	August
	Roger Greenehaughe & Elizabeth Smith	29	"
	Thomas Jackson & Sara Rothewell	20	September
	Gyles Edge & Issabell Widdall	21	"
	Richard Peacke & Issabell Ouldham	6	October
	George Battersbie & Elizabeth Persiuall	27	"
	Fardinando Shawe & Jane Ouldham	5	November
	Thomas Coocke & Franscis Holland	24	"
	Raph Haughton & Franscis Waleworke	8	December
	Thomas Turner & Alis Hey	15	"
	William Wroe & Elizabeth Diggle	28	"
	John Hasleum & Katherin Drinkwater	"	"
	Thomas Stoppard & Dorothe Houldsworth	27	"
	Thomas Gee & Elizabeth Irlam	31	"
1 fo. 177	James Sorrowcould & Ellenor Irlam	2	February
	Roger Taylior & Ginit Cowap	8	"
	William Wright & Margrett Browne	9	"
	Thomas Smith & Anne Olyue	25	"
	George Elcocke & Alis Tounge	9	March

1619.

	Thomas Lightboune & Elizabeth Woollsencrofte	2	Aprill
	Oliver Parre & Ellin Heye	5	"
	Adam Jepson & Jane Holland	11	May
	Henry Dunsture & Jane Pendletonn	18	"
	Thomas Hoppwood & Alis Williamson	19	"
	Hughe Chorleton & Ellin Bradshawe	24	June
	Robert Jackson & Elizabeth Crofte	1	July
	Thomas Waleworke & Margrett Hollande	6	"
	Fardinando Sharples & Margrett Birche	27	"
	Henry Bury & Elizabeth Worsley	17	August
	Thomas Bibie & Jane Widall	20	September
	John Jeffreyes & Katherin Moreton	30	October
1 fo. 178	Henry Knight & Elizabeth Barlowe	16	November
	George Byrom & Dorothe Jackson	"	"
	Raphe Moreton & Marie Vrmston	30	"
	Raphe Balie & Alis Bradshawe	19	Dec :
	John Woodburne & Joane Younge	"	"
	Laurence Houlker & Katherin Vallentyne	3	January

Thomas Smith & Margerie Drinkwater	14	Februarie
Peeter Knight & Joane Awin	17	"
Raphe Boardman & Ellin Greenes	26	"
William Boardman & Joane Vrmston	"	"
Hughe Partington & Joane Coocke	27	"
John Edge & Elizabeth Tildesley	28	"

1620.

Robert Huit & Anne Debdale	18	Aprill
Thomas Eckerssley & Ellin Derbeshire	18	May
George Barlow & Ellin Barlow	25	July
Roger Greenhaugh & Alis Waleworke	"	"
Edmund Hey Anne Crossbie	18	October
. 179 Thomas Fayerclooghe & Katherin Lethwatt	24	"
Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Pollet	14	November
Robert Bradshawe & Margret Hollande	20	"
James Adkinson & Marie Assley	21	"
William Barrowe & Katherin Arrowsmith	27	"
Jeffrey Wright & Ellenor Harison	13	January
Richard Vallentyne & Anne Sedon	6	February
John Greenes & Katherin Cowap	"	"
John Derbeshire & Ellin Platt	12	"
John Moreton & Anne Turton	"	"

1621.

Humfrey Barlow & Joane Barkbie	2	Aprill
Edmund Accton & Anne Schoales	17	"
Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Pollet	6	May
William Barlow & Margret Halle	12	June
John Holland & Issabell Sedon	21	"

. 180 Memorandū y^t y^e 18th day of May Anno Do:
 1606 M^r John White being presented to y^e
 Church of Eccles did read there openly in
 time of y^e people being there, the articles
 agreed on by y^e Convocation holden An:
 1562 and did publish his consent thereunto:
 in witnes whereof we have set to our hands
 y^e day aforesayd

Edmonde Trafforde
 Thomas Valentyne
 Wittm Holme
 Ro: Aynesworth
 Rafe Slade Ellys Hey
 John Barlowe
 x Oliver Darbeshire
 x John Peake
 O Thomas ffildes
 Wittm Barne
 Robert Cooke
 Charles Whittell Curate

1 fo. 181

Wholly blank

1 fo. 182 M^d that the 27th day of Januarie in the year of our L: 1610 John Jones haueing bene Inducted into the Vicaridge of Eccles the 18th day of the said moneth of Januarie did read the articles agreed vpon by the Arch bishopps & Bishopps of both Provinces Ao 1562 accordinge to the forme of the statute pvided in that behalfe & declared his assent thervnto In Wittnes therof we haue sett to o^r hands the 27th day of Janv: being the Sabbath day aboue written

Ellys Hey Thomas Irlam
 John Barlow Edmund Goolden
 Lawrence Holker
 George Howorthe his marke G H
 Robert Clivley marke R
 Richard Lightbowne marke R L
 William Valentyne Roberte Fyldes
 John Gee Edmund Barlowe
 Charles Whittell Curate
 Thomas Smith pish clarke

1621.

1 fo. 183 Thomas Warburton & Issabell Partington ... 31 July
 John Wirrall & Ellin Birch ... 21 August
 Richard Clifford & Margret Jackson ... 4 September
 William Wright & Margret Smith ... 11 "
 John Derbishire & Alis Holland ... 25 "
 Robert Hayward & Ellin Boardman ... 9 October
 Thomas Spakeman & Katherin Alred ... 30 "
 Hugh Belfeilde & Anne Nightingale ... 20 Nouember
 Humfrey Birch & Elizabeth Gibon ... 9 December
 Edmund Houlden & Elizabeth Eues ... 3 January
 William Woodward & Anne Birch ... 8 "
 John Parre & Margret Bradshawe ... 21 "
 James Grundie & Jinit Smith ... 29 "
 Thomas Wright & Margerie Bury ... 4 February
 John Bent & Margrett Nayler ... 5 "
 1 fo. 184 John Trauis & Anne Alred ... 19 "

1622.

John Hey & Franscis Holland ... 23 Aprill
 James Pollet & Dorotheie Warburton ... "
 Laurence Horrockes & Ellin Rosscowe ... 22 May
 Ottiwell Worsley & Margret Backster ... 30 "
 James Lowe & Alis Birtch ... 3 June
 Thomas Boardman & Margrett Marecrofte ... 5 "

James Knight & Anne Bent	...	...	10	June
Nicholas Marshe & Alis Reddit	...	...	23	July
Job Guest & Margret Vallentyne	...	...	27	August
James Bradshawe & Elizabeth Barlowe	...	...	21	September
William Hamson & Issabell Worsley	...	...	15	October
James Tildesley & Em Williamson	...	...	22	"
Francis Leighe & Alis Birche	...	...	27	"
John Buckley & Elizabeth Harrison	...	...	5	December
John Lightbourne & Elizabeth Pollet	...	...	21	"
John Chorleton & Ellin Parker	...	...	22	"
William Hurlbut & Anne Tongue	...	...	24	"
Raphe Smith & Anne Partington	...	...	21	January
Thomas Holland gent & Jane Irlam	...	...	1	February
Richard Deuias & Elizabeth Jeffreys	...	...	23	"

1623.

185	Henry Holte & Elizabeth Worsley	...	...	6	May
	George Waleworke & Mary Barne	...	...	7	June
	Gilbert Halseworthe & Ellin Jeffison	...	...	24	"
	Peeter Cowap & Anne Greenes	...	...	12	August
	William Stones & Ellenor Coocke	...	...	1	September
	John Knight & Elizabeth Parre	...	...	29	"
	Richard Tongue & Elizabeth Rydinges	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Pendleton & Jane Vallentyne	...	...	1	December
	John Williamson & Joane Waleworke	...	...	9	"
	John Cliueley & Joane Coocke	...	...	13	January
	William Worthington & Mary Horrich	...	...	31	"
	Richard Bridge & Jinit ptington	...	...	10	February

1624.

	James Kaye & Katherin Symon both of Bury pish	...	...	17	Aprill
	Hugh Langshawe & Ginit Wilkinson	...	...	18	May
	Abram Seddon & Dorothie Tongue	...	...	19	"
186	Thomas Partington & Issabell Barlowe	...	...	13	July
	Robert Boardman & Alis Widall	...	...	19	"
	Raphe Sale & Alis Batersbie	...	...	7	August
	John Lowe & Margrett Woodward	...	...	19	"
	Lambert Partington & Alis Vallentyne	...	...	28	"
	Thomas Fyldes & Anne Shcoles [sic]	...	...	20	"
	Randle Oliue & Margrett Edge	...	...	2	Octobris
	William Smith & Anne Hurst...	...	...	12	"
	George Ouldham & Dorothie Downes	...	...	19	"
	Gyles Waleworke & Elizabeth Hall	...	...	26	"
	Richard Eckersley & Elizabeth Tongue...	...	...	28	"
	John Rosscowe & Susanna Greggson	...	...	1	November
	Francis Shawe & Ellin Partington	...	...	9	"
	Robert Shoales & Clemence Johnson	...	...	15	"

	Richard Bancrofte & Issabell Vallentyne	...	23	November
	Edward Drinkwater & Elizabeth Worsley	...	"	"
	Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Fyldes	...	2	December
	William Moreton & Margrett Woolsencroft	...	14	"
	Thomas Tildesley & Margrett Hilton	...	19	"
1 fo. 187	Richard Kaye & Anne Accton	...	15	January
	Tymothy Williamson & Letis Partingtonn	...	23	"
	Richard Johnson & Katherin Turner	...	"	"
	William Womersley & Anne Halle	...	10	February
	Thomas Edge & Ellin Gee	...	24	"
	James Marsh & Anne Barne	...	"	"
	Robert Assley & Anne Lether	...	25	"

1625.

	Robert Bradshaw & Margrett Pollet	...	18	Aprill
	Robert Clooghe & Elizabeth Guest	...	19	"
	Richard Barlowe & Anne Barrit	...	10	May
	George Johnson & Harbottle Barlowe	...	26	"
	Robert Tongue & Imin Widall	...	30	"
	George Sedon & Katherin Wirrall	...	31	"
	Nicholas Worsley & Joane Johnson	...	11	July
	Gyles Benitson & Elizabeth Ratcliffe	...	16	August
	George Tongue & Elizabeth Pickeringe	...	12	September
	Thomas Peele & Issabell Bowker	...	13	"
	Phillip Osborne & Elizabeth Vallentyne	...	17	"
1 fo. 188	Richard Gooden & Alis Seddon	...	21	"
	John Hardman & Ginit Burye	...	27	"
	Henry Waleworke & Dorotheie Howorth	...	29	"
	George Worsley & Margret Wirrall	...	4	October
	Roger Fyldes & Alis Birch	...	18	"
	William Alred & Alis Tongue	...	27	"
	John Heaton & Grace Hasleum	...	"	"
	Roger Hulme & Ellin Pollard	...	1	November
	William Pollet & Joane Cliueley	...	6	"
	William Moreton & Anne Wright	...	15	"
	James Marcrofte & Alis Taylier	...	22	"
	William Huit & Ellin Bibie	...	5	December
	Roger Whitlegge & Ellin Cheadocke	...	2	February
	John Hasleum & Elizabeth Rothwell	...	"	"
	Arnold Smith & Ellin Tildesley	...	4	"
	Thomas Barlowe & Elizabeth Bradshawe	...	6	"
	Hughe Nihill & Mary Hall	...	16	"
	William Fishe & Ellin Ashley	...	19	"
	William Huit & Anne Roeson	...	21	"

1626.

1 fo. 189	Richard Sanderson & Alis Waleworke	...	11	Aprill
	James Partington & Elizabeth Hulme	...	13	"

	John Vallentyne gent & Margrett Slighe gent...	17	April
	Edmund Pearson & Jane Hodgkinson	1	May
	William Younge & Mary Willson	"	"
	James Johnson & Joane Thirlewynd	11	"
	Edward Hamson & Katherin Awin	25	"
	James Hope & Elizabeth Holland	1	June
	Richard Bradshawe & Jane Clooghe	26	"
	Hughe Collier & Ginit Pollet	27	"
	Raphe Hamson & Elizabeth Johnson	18	September
	Roger Tayler & Em Vallentyne	3	October
	Thomas Tildesley & Dorothe Hey	18	"
	Humfrey Bent & Alse Byrom	30	"
	Olliuer Collier & Katherin Holden	21	November
	Edward Kemp & Elizabeth Boardman	5	December
	Peter Bent & Em Yate	"	"
190	Thomas Schoales & Ellin Adkinson... ..	8	January
	Thurstan Parre & Anne Irlam	9	"
	James Gerarde & Ellin Vrmston	21	"
	Thomas Irlam & Alice Worsley	30	"
	James Charlson & Ellin Bury	4	February
	Peeter Holland & Alice Waleworke	6	"

1627.

	John Lowe & Alice Widall	26	March
	Christopher Neeld & Ginit Leuer	31	"
	William Barlow & Katherin Lowe	19	April
	John Kaye & Jane Cheetam	26	"
	George Vallentyne & Margrett Sutherne ...	7	May
	John Dutton & franscis Withington	9	"
	John Presscott & Anne Awin	29	"
	Myles Bradshaw & Anne Smith	2	June
	Richard Rohdes & Elizabeth Feildinge	4	"
	William Gee & Ellin Charleses	13	"
	John Kashe & Anne Bent	18	"
	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Clifton	21	"
191	Nicholas Duckworthe & Dorothe Codrey ...	18	July
	Richard Smith & Ginit Waleworke	31	"
	William Smith & Anne Coocke	20	August
	John Bradshawe & Elizabeth Wadsworth ...	"	"
	Roger Fyldes & Elizabeth Williamson	21	"
	Thomas Holland & Jane Williamson	25	"
	Humffrey Newton & Ginit Mort	"	"
	Richard Holland & Issabell Derbishire ...	9	October
	John Woodwarde & Anne Trafforde	16	"
	Richard Marshe & Ginit Collier	17	"
	Thomas Holland & Elizabeth Boothe	18	"
	Myles Schoales & Jane Bullinge	5	November
	Thomas Horrwich & Joane Rosscowe	6	"

	Thomas Cooke & Ellin Pollet	...	...	...	25	November
	Thomas Barlowe & Margrett Knight	...	...	...	29	„
1 fo. 192	John Knott & Margrett Wirrall	...	...	...	7	February
	Hughe Bury & Ellin Brooke	...	...	...	9	„
	Thomas Derbishire & Ellin Barlowe	...	...	...	25	„

1628.

	George Smith & Jane Peake	...	...	...	14	May
	John Partington of Laighe pish	...	...	...		Anne
	Derbishire of y ^e Dayne pish	...	...	...	2	June
	John Hunt & Anne Wirrall	...	...	...	6	„
	Henry Williamson & Margrett Assmall	...	...	...	10	July
	Thomas Cook & Alis Hey	...	...	...	30	„
	Thomas Rogers & Ellin Knight	...	...	...	12	August
	John Gooden & Elizabeth Houlker	...	...	...	28	„
	Raphe Collier & Anne Taylier	...	...	...	9	September
	William Hurst & Anne Bent	...	...	...	„	„
	Myles Moreton & Ellin Assley	...	...	...	7	October
	George Platt & Bridgett Mason	...	...	...	„	„
1 fo. 193	Raphe Boardman & Margrett Lethwatt	...	...	...	3	November
	George Boardman & Alis Cheadock	...	...	...	13	„
	John Scholes & Anne Greene	...	...	...	18	„
	George Shellmerdyne & Ellin Lowe	...	...	...	23	„
	John Deuias & Issabell Wirrall	...	...	...	16	December
	Thomas Wroe & Dorothe Bradshawe	...	...	...	30	„
	Richard Landsdall & Issabell Fyldes	...	...	...	8	January
	John Carrington & Ellin Tildesley	...	...	...	10	February
	Richard Wigan & Elenor Fishe	...	...	...	15	„

1629.

	George Holland & Elizabeth Hilton	...	...	...	15	Aprill
	Richard Kellsall & Elizabeth Barlow	...	...	...	31	May
	Richard Knight & Elizabeth Moreton	...	...	...	6	June
	Thomas Dickonson & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	...	16	July
	Gyles Rosscowe & Ellin Pollet	...	...	...	25	„
	John Cheetam & Katherin Worrthington	...	...	...	28	„
1 fo. 194	Thomas Vallentyne & Ellin Rosscowe	...	...	...	25	August
	Adam Grundy & Alis Seddon	...	...	...	17	September
	Olliuer Worsley & Elizabeth Bromeley	...	...	...	6	October
	John Bate & Margrett Barritt	...	...	...	2	November
	William Brundrett & Ellin Cundliffe	...	...	...	3	„
	Richard Hope & Dorothe Schoales	...	...	...	9	„
	John Smith & Alis Sharrat	...	...	...	17	„
	John Pollet & Anne Parre	...	...	...	24	„
	Thomas Hill & Ellin Reade	...	...	...	9	January
	Raphe Sneade gent & Jane Downes gent	...	...	...	20	„
	Hughe Cooke & Ginit Edge	...	...	...	27	„
	Thomas Linggatt & Ginit Pollet	...	...	...	28	„

Raphe Bradshaw & Anne Wirrall	...	...	...	1	February
Edmund Linggart & Alice Turner	...	...	...	2	"

1630.

John Turner & Issabell Foxe	...	...	...	30	March
Robert Hall & Anne Sutton	...	...	...	"	"
John Hughes & Anne Leatche	...	...	...	18	May
195 Ellis Hey & Mary Raddley	...	...	...	5	June
John Bradburne & Margerie Hilton	...	...	...	22	"
William Gee & Margrett Derbyshire	...	...	...	10	July
William Peack & Marie Taylier	...	...	...	21	September
Henry Houlden & Margrett Vrmston	...	...	...	18	October
Nicholas Mosley & Ellin Cooke	...	...	...	26	"
Thomas Cheadocke & Ginit Burie	...	...	...	2	November
Hughe Thomasson & Jane Healde	...	...	...	8	"
Peeter Vallentyne & Elizabeth Dixon	...	...	...	23	"
Georg Tildesley & Margret Meanley	...	...	...	30	"
Thomas Irlam & Margrett Jollie	...	...	...	1	December
Thomas Eckersall & Ellin Halliwell	...	...	...	29	"
Richard Pinington & Issabell Pollet	...	...	...	17	February
Raphe Pendleton & Katherin Birch	...	...	...	22	"

1631.

Richard Gee & Alice Barlowe	...	...	...	12	April
Hughe Ditchfeild & Judith Warburton	...	...	...	13	"
James Waleworke & Ginit Schoales	...	...	...	25	"
John Smith & Boothe Hout	...	...	...	27	"
196 Richard Skipton & Katherin Derbyshire	...	...	...	21	June
Edmund Tettlaw & Elizabeth Radcliffe	...	...	...	30	"
Robert Hamson & Anne Lightbourne	...	...	...	15	August
Edmund Greenes & Anne Frithe	...	...	...	"	"
Randle Makant & Anne Bradshawe	...	...	...	6	September
William Crosse & Anne Barlow	...	...	...	10	"
Edward Greene & Ellin Marshall	...	...	...	13	"
John Ormchaw & Elizabeth Broxap	...	...	...	15	"
Henery Tongue & Dorothie Tongue	...	...	...	1	November
Henery Musson & Elizabeth Slater [both] de Manchest'	...	...	...	2	"
Henry Tildesley & Ellenor Waleworke	...	...	...	8	"
James Doodson & Ellin Cooke	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Partington & Elizabeth Newton	...	...	...	18	December
John Woodward & Elizabeth Wardleworth	...	...	...	10	January
Christopher Singleton & Alis Knowles	...	...	...	20	"
Richard Pollet & Mary Hall	...	...	...	23	"
197 Olliuier Seddon & Elizabeth Turner pochia de Boulton	...	...	...	1	February
Thomas Holecrofte & Anne Ouldham	...	...	...	13	"
Richard Greggorie & Jane Barlowe	...	...	...	14	"

1632.

	Hughe Pollet & Mary Riggbie	...	...	...	1	May
	William Walche & Anne Hayward	...	...	...	15	"
	William Derbishire & Jane Tongue	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Warburton & Anne Birche	...	...	...	10	June
	Adam Halle & Mary Bexwike	...	...	...	21	"
	John Derbishyre & Anne Bent	...	...	...	3	July
	John Daniell & Anne Holland	..	...	...	10	"
	Hamlet Smith & Joane Holecrofte	...	...	...	16	"
	Thurstan Collier & Katherin Tongue	...	...	...	17	August
	Laurence Houlker & Elizabeth Partington	...	...	...	23	"
	John Turner & Anne Peres	...	...	...	28	"
	Robert Taylier & Anne Smith	...	...	...	4	September
	Raphe Crompton & Alice Oggden	...	...	...	7	"
1 fo. 198	Richard Smith & Margret Edge	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Williamson & Joane Waleworke	...	...	...	11	"
	William Yate & Anne Clooghe	...	...	...	13	"
	Thomas Ridgwith & Joane Smithe	...	...	...	18	"
	Adam Turner & Elizabeth Drinkwater	...	...	...	24	"
	George Platt & Anne Whithead	...	...	...	2	October
	John Irlam & Alis Wirrall	...	...	...	6	"
	Thomas Royle & Sara Barlow	...	...	...	13	"
	Vrian Plumme & Elizabeth Barlow	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Morris & Alis Hooghe of Boulton	...	...	...	25	"
	Henery Seddon & Elizabeth Mather	...	...	...	13	Nouember
	John Johnson & Izabell Deuias	...	...	...	20	"
	Humfrey Hardman & Elizabeth Tongue...	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Drinkwater & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	27	"
	Richard Brooke & Jane Vrmston	...	...	...	3	December
	Richard Holland & ffrances Haughton	...	...	...	4	"
	Henery Drinkwater & Issabell Harrwood	...	...	...	31	"
	William Holland & Ellin Vallentyne	...	...	...	12	January
	Thomas Holland & Elizabeth Lethwood	...	...	...	17	"
	James Tongue & Elizabeth Man	...	...	...	29	"

1 *fo.* 264 finis huius Libri

for maimed Souldiers

s. d.

14 4

8 9

8 0

13 8

2 10 8

4 15 5

1 11 4

6 6 9

s. d.

8 0 for 2 Breefes

8 9 to M^r Leigh

13 8 to With Leigh for Bury & Prestolee
Bridge

£ s. d.

2 10 08 for y^e repair & byinge [?] of new
Armes to fvrnish ye trained Souldiers

June the 24 1624

Ellin Robinson alias Woods of Round holme

An d^r of James Chortō

Isabell d^r of James Chortō

Esther d^r of Adā Coocke

John Dearden

John Dearden

Robert Dearden

Simon Dearden

Lydea Dearden

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—105 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>106—186 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>187—216 „</i>

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

“N.X.N.” signifies “No Christian Name.”

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABBOTT, Jane, 97
 „ John, 97
 Acton (Aceton, Aceton, Actone, Aghtone)
 see also Aughton,
 „ Alexander, s. of 112, w. of 141, 144
 „ Alice, 19,* 56, 115
 „ Ann, 13, 45, 92, 100, 177, 200, 201, 212
 „ Cicely, 189
 „ Edmund, 20, 34, 84, 86,* 92, 95, 100, 177, 209
 „ Elizabeth, 20, 70, 95, 120
 „ Ellen, 45, 201
 „ Helen, 108
 „ Humphrey, 39
 „ Isabel, 30
 „ James, 30,* 36, s. of 139, 161, w. of 161, 164, 198
 „ Jenet, 143
 „ Joan, 20, 35, 46, 177, 202

Acton—continued.

„ John, 2, 4, 17, 46, 52,* 56, 70, 71, 84, w. of 121, 126, inf. o 135, w. of 143, 168, 190, 200
 „ Margaret, 201
 „ Ralph, 28
 „ Richard, 146
 „ Robert, 30
 „ Thomas, w. of 126, 190
 „ Thomasina, 39
 „ William, 5, 28, 120
 Acton, alias Sharocks, Ann, 36
 Addington, see Adlington
 Aderton, see Atherton
 Adkingsone, Adkinson, see Atkinson
 Adkinson alias Alred, Ann, 163
 Adkinsone, Adkinsonn, Adkinsonne, see Atkinson
 Adlington (Addingtone) James, 34
 „ John, 20*
 „ Mary, 34
 Aghtone, see Acton
 Aldersey, John, 103

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Aldersey, Peter, 103
 Alen (Allens, Allins) Grace, 205
 Isabel, 9
 James, 97
 Nicholas, 97, 103
 William, 103
 Alexanders alias Irlam, Ellen, 93
 Thomas, 93
 Allins, see Alen
 Allred, see Alred
 Almonde, Jane, 9
 Alred (Allred, Olred, Oredd)
 Alice, 100
 Ann, 36, 38, 76, 93, 210
 Elizabeth, 39, 48, 56, 121, 153,
 c. of 155
 Ellen, 194
 George, 85, 90
 Helen, 7, 9
 Isabel, 133
 Jane, 33
 John, 8, 34, 40, 44, 48, 56,*
 78, w. of 116, 140,* 189
 Katherine, 17, 44, 99, 180, 199,
 210
 Margaret, 39
 Margery, 114, 194
 Ralph, 95,* 99, 100
 Richard, 33, 51,* 56, 68, 73,
 78, 85, w. of 123, 136, w. of
 144, inf. of 151, w. of 154,
 174, 175, 201, 205
 Robert, 68, 116, w. of 160
 Thomas, w. of 123, 141, inf. of
 146, 191, 196
 William, 33, 73, 76, 93, 100,*
 188, 212
 Alred alias Adkinson, Ann, 163
 Andrew (Andrewe) Ann, 87, 181
 Edmund, 84
 Elizabeth, 194
 Ellen, 83, 84, 165
 George, 15, 36, 74,* 77, 83, 87,
 90, 94,* 98, 161,* 180*
 Helen, 39
 Jane, 122
 John, 24, 98
 Margaret, 33, 77
 Margery, 56, 59, 106, 195
 Peter, 6, 12, 112
 Ralph, 8, 59
 Robert, 24, 44, 47, 183
 Thomas, 28, 40, 44, 47, 56, 59,
 90, 135, inf. of 142, w. of
 146, inf. of 149, 165
 Andrew alias Dad, William, 120
 ap Robert, James, 105*
- Arderne (Ardron) Jane, 191
 John, 75
 Robert, 75, inf. of 161
 Armishew, see Ormishaw
 Armrod, John, 181
 Arrowsmith, Henry, 104
 Katherine, 104, 209
 Richard, 96
 William, 96
 Arsboth, Thomas, w. of 123
 Ashall (Asshawe) Helen, 132
 Leonard, 52
 Asheton, see Ashton
 Ashley, see Asley
 Ashowen, Hamlet, 188
 Ashton (Asheton, Ashtone, Ashtonne)
 Alice, 106
 Ann, 71, 189
 Elizabeth, 42*
 Ellen, 44
 George, 35, 44,* 54, 62, 106,
 w. of 121, 125, 154
 John, 35, 108
 Margaret, 54, 56
 Mary, 52, 67, 193
 Thomas, 13, 44, 47,* 52, 56,
 59,* 62, 67, 71, inf. of 141,
 inf. of 143,* inf. of 146,
 inf. of 151, d. of 160, 170,
 202
 William, 26
 Ashton alias Parrin, Ellen, 44
 Thomas, 44
 Ashtone, Ashtonne, see Ashton
 Ashworth (Ashworthe)
 Elizabeth, inf. of 144
 Ellen, 92
 William, 92
 Asley (Ashley, Assley) Adam, 30
 Alexander, 60, inf. of 151
 Ann, 73
 Charles, 191
 Elizabeth, 28, 136
 Ellen, 212, 214
 Katherine, 81, 86, 168, 169
 Mary, 41, 209
 Oliver, 73
 Richard, 30, 37, 50, 81, 86,
 171,* 195
 Robert, 50, 212
 Roger, w. of 128, 192
 Thomas, 60
 Asmall (Assmall) Adam, 197
 Andrew, 55, 186, 201, 205
 Isabel, 200, 206
 Katherine, 36
 Margaret, 55, 187, 214

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Asshawe, see Ashall
 Assley, see Asley
 Assmall, see Asmall
 Atherton (Aderton, Athertone)
 „ Isabel, 199
 „ John, 17, 133
 „ Mary, 183
 „ Mr., 160
 „ Richard, 22
 Atkinson (Adkingsone, Adkinson,
 Adkinsone, Adkinsonn,
 Adkinsonne)
 „ Adam, 91
 „ Ann, 76*
 „ Edward, 177
 „ Elizabeth, 71, 79
 „ Ellen, 213
 „ George, 20, 31, w. of 137, d. of
 139, 170
 „ Helen, 21
 „ Isabel, 31
 „ James, 84,* 91, 97, 209
 „ Jane, 20
 „ Joan, 166
 „ John, 71, 79, inf. of 149
 „ Joseph, 177
 „ Katherine, 97
 „ Thomas, 19
 „ William, 24
 Auen, see Awen
 Aughton (Aughtone)
 see also Acton,
 „ Thomas, 198
 „ Thurstan, 2
 Awen (Auen, Awene, Awin, Awine,
 Awyn)
 „ Alice, 189
 „ Ann, 213
 „ Betrich, 5
 „ Cicely, 193
 „ Edmund, 27, 144
 „ Elizabeth, 166, 199, 200
 „ Ellen, 49,* 50, 187, 189, 203,
 205
 „ George, s. of 124, 125, 140
 „ Gynet, 187
 „ Isabel, 106
 „ Joan, 22,* 50, 209
 „ Katherine, 140, 204, 213
 „ Luce, 193
 „ Margaret, 187, 204
 „ Ranulph, 27, 193*
 „ Richard, 185
 „ Roger, 21
 „ Thomas, w. of 112, 143
 Ayer, William, 107

Aynsworth (Einsworthe, Ensworthe)
 „ Elizeus, 197
 „ Isabel, 194
 „ Ro: 209

B

BACKSTER, see Baxter
 Bacon, Alice, 131
 „ John, 34, 131
 Baguley (Bageley, Bagueleye)
 „ Alice, 67
 „ Ann, 8, 167
 „ Ellen, 195
 „ Humphrey, w. of 114, 189
 „ Joan, 10
 „ John, 11, d. of 16, 42,* 58, 61,*
 67, 75, 109, w. of 142, 163,
 203
 „ Margaret, 198
 „ Ralph, 58
 „ Richard, 75, 157
 „ Rose, 199
 Bailie (Balie, Balye, Bayly, Baylye,
 Bealye, Bely)
 „ Cicely, 161
 „ Dorothy, 29, 206
 „ Elizabeth, 95, 179
 „ Ellen, 131
 „ Helen, 35
 „ Jane, 26, 86, 150
 „ Margaret, 90
 „ Ralph, 26, 86, 90, 95, 208
 „ Thomas, 39, 193
 Baine, see Banes
 Balie, Balye, see Bailie
 Bamford, Elizabeth, 40
 „ Oliver, 198
 „ Thomas, w. of 114, s. of 129
 Banckes, Ellin, 207
 Bancrofte, Elizabeth, 93
 „ Jane, 86
 „ Richard, 212
 „ Thomas, 70,* 102,* w. of 160
 „ William, 86, 93
 Banes (Baine) Dorothy, 196
 „ Thomas, 188
 Bannester, Alice, 12
 „ Elizabeth, 27
 „ John, 27
 Barkbie, Joan, 23, 198, 209
 „ Margaret, 142
 „ William, 16
 Barkwodd, Isabel, 115
 Barlow (Barloe, Barllowe, Barlowe,
 Barloww, Barrlow, Berloe,
 Borlow)

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

221

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Barlow—continued.

- „ Adam, 73
- „ Alexander, 90, 94, 181
- „ Alice, 16, 44, 55, 62, 66, 114, 191, 192, 215
- „ Ann, 10, 13, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 43, 61, 69, 105, 107, 111, 122, 126, 131, 134, 137,* 157, 162, 170, 186, 215
- „ Christian, 15
- „ Cicely, 37, 129, 133, 163, 190
- „ Dorothy, 9, 20, 28, 29, 61, 78, 147, 166, 199, 205, 207
- „ Edmund, 17, 52, 60, 67, 73, 78,* 85, 86, 87, 89, 96, 101, 104, 105, 117, 119, w. of 121, 135, w. of 143, 177, 185, 191, 201, 210
- „ Eleanor, 125
- „ Elizabeth, 23, 34, 36, 44, 47, 49, 56, 58, 85, 95, 191, 202, 203, 208, 211, 214, 216
- „ Elizeus, w. of 126, w. of 138, 152
- „ Ellen, 39, 45, 67, 73, 77, 79, 80, 88,* 91, 95, 98, inf. of 158, 164, 165, 169, 177, 198, 201, 209, 214
- „ Francis, 46
- „ George, 31, 65, 91, 98, w. of 129, 148, 209
- „ Grace, 40
- „ Harbottle, 212
- „ Helen, 7, 11, 16, 23, 32, 39, 40, 115, 200
- „ Hester, 80, 102
- „ Hugh, 18, 134, w. of 139, 159, 192
- „ Humphrey, 19, 26, 29, 49, 69, 86,* 115, w. of 124, 133, w. of 143, 171, 174, 181, 182,* 186, 190, 198, 201, 209
- „ Imin, 82
- „ Isabel, 21, 168, 177, 198, 206, 211
- „ James, 9, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 55, 66, 67, 72,* 73,* 74,* 77, 80, 126, w. of 127, 128, 132, inf. of 151, 151, inf. of 152, inf. of 153, 154, 159,* c. of 162, 164, 165, 199, 204, 205
- „ Jane, 13, 47, 50, 96, 148, 181, 215
- „ Jenet, 69, 151, 168
- „ Joan, 16, 20, 26, 29, 108, 121, inf. of 155
- „ John, 2, 7, 10, 13, 28, 36, 43,

Barlow, John—continued.

- 44, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65,* 68, 69, 73,* 88, 94, 95, 104, w. of 109, 115,* 117, w. of 117, s. of 124, d. of 127, w. of 133, inf. of 141, twins of 145, inf. of 147, inf. of 152,* 154, w. of 157, inf. of 157, 165, 174, 182, 188, 198, 201,* 205, 207, 209, 210
 - „ Judith, 55
 - „ Katherine, 2, 18, 141, 148, 192, 199
 - „ Lawrence, 133
 - „ Margaret, 4, 5, 8, 14, 18, 22, 25, 32, 51, 61, 80, 89, 102, 107, 109, 175, 185, 202, 203
 - „ Margery, 58, 113
 - „ Mary, 67, 75, 181
 - „ Maud, inf. of 133
 - „ Mr., 182
 - „ Nicholas, 6, 40, 44, 122, w. of 136, 141, 148, s. of 148, 160, 198, 205
 - „ Peter, 57, 130, w. of 130
 - „ Ralph, 3, 18, 37, 44, 47, 50, 57, 61, 62, 68, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 90, 94, 110, 122, 140, inf. of 161, inf. of 170, 181, 198, 206
 - „ Richard, 22, 49, 53, 55, 61, 65, 67, 73, 80, 85, 88, 91, 94, 101, 114, w. of 117,* w. of 119, 168, 169, 201, 212
 - „ Robert, 4, 13, 20, 27, d. of 42, 44, 47, 67, 70, w. of 123, 137, 143, d. of 144, inf. of 156, w. of 158, 190, 193
 - „ Sarah, 73, 100, 216
 - „ Thomas, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29,* 40, 44, 49, 53,* 55, 58, 62, 70, 78, 79, 80, 90,* 91, 95, 98,* 100, 102,* w. of 110, 111, 118, 122, s. of 123, 124, 127, 128, inf. of 130, 131, inf. of 132, 140, inf. of 142, inf. of 144, inf. of 146, 148, w. of 158, 164, w. of 167, 170, 190, 194, 200, 201, 202, 212, 214
 - „ Thurstan, 73
 - „ William, 6, 23, 26, 39, 79, 84, 85, 112, w. of 120, d. of 145, s. of 146, inf. of 150, 162, 190, 203, 209, 213
- Barlowe alias Bradshaw, Ellen, 173

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

Barlowe alias Hankins, Mary, 176
 Barne, see Barnes
 Barne alias Johnsons, Margaret, 23
 Barnes (Barne) Ann, 212
 „ Dorothy, 25
 „ Edmund, 56
 „ Elizabeth, 111, 142, 195
 „ Ellen, 56, 170, 207
 „ Helen, 118, 119
 „ Henry, 50
 „ Jane, 158
 „ Joan, 141
 „ John, 167
 „ Katherine, d. of 16, 162
 „ Mary, 23, 211
 „ Richard, 50
 „ Robert, 116, w. of 137
 „ Thomas, 120
 „ William, 52, 209
 Barret (Barrit, Barritt) Ann, 212
 „ Ellen, 205
 „ Margaret, 214
 Barritt alias Hey, Margaret, 183
 Barrow, see Barlow
 Barrowe, William, 209
 Barton, Humphrey, 134
 „ Joan, 126
 „ Parr, 15
 „ Thomas, 119
 Bate (Batt, Batte) Ellen, 195
 „ Jane, 193
 „ John, 214
 Battersbie, see Battersbie
 Batt, Batte, see Bate
 Battersbie (Battersbie) Alice, 211
 „ George, 208
 „ Henry, 25
 „ Jenet, 113
 „ John, w. of 123, 124
 „ Katherine, 24
 Bawdon, Margaret, 148
 „ William, 148
 Baxter (Backster) Ann, 101
 „ Edmund, 47, 95, 156
 „ Elizabeth, 64, 95
 „ Henry, 101
 „ John, 47
 „ Katherin, 205
 „ Margaret, 210
 „ N.X.N. inf. of 173
 „ Thomas, 41, 100, 180
 „ William, 64, 100, 205
 Bayly, Baylye, see Bailie
 Beake, Alice, 53
 „ William, 53
 Bealye, see Bailie
 Becam, Denis, 92

Becam, George, 92
 Beesley, Ann, 12
 „ John, 7
 „ Thomas, 139
 Belfeilde, Hugh, 210
 Bell, Mary, 200
 Bely, see Bailie
 Benison (Benisone, Benitson)
 „ Alice, 183
 „ Ann, 171
 „ Giles, w. of 120, 136, 189, 212
 Bent (Bente, Bantt) Alexander, 85
 „ Alice, 12, 15, 96, 207
 „ Ann, 7, 26, 61, 79, 92, 211, 213,
 214, 216
 „ Beatrice, 106
 „ Cicely, 86, 160, 170
 „ Dorothy, 59
 „ Edmund, 19, 20, 61
 „ Edward, 67, 72, 78, 83,* 85, 86,
 88, 93, 94, 113, 168, 178, 179,
 203
 „ Elizabeth, 13, 73, 100, 173, 177
 „ Elizeus, 139
 „ Ellen, 44, 55, 68, 72, 95, 157
 „ Hamlet, 14, 78, 157, 179
 „ Henry, 115, 152
 „ Hugh, w. of 131, 134
 „ Humphrey, 9, 17, 40, 51, 59,
 68, 74, 78, 93, 96, 100, inf. of
 142, 160, 161, 163, inf. of
 163, 178, 190, 200, 213
 „ Imin, 169
 „ Joan, 51, 165, 196
 „ John, 17, 40, 52, inf. of 133,
 w. of 150, 175, 203, 210
 „ Lawrence, 78, 83,* 88, 95, 124,
 166, 208
 „ Margaret, 11, 15, 195, 201
 „ Margery, 115, 120, 193
 „ Mary, 88
 „ Maud, 162
 „ Nicholas, 187
 „ Peter, 88, 213
 „ Richard, 79, s. of 125, 128, 138,
 inf. of 154, d. of 155, 197
 „ Sybil, 192
 „ Thomas, 13, 50, 55, 73, 74, 92,
 94, 179, 202
 „ Widow, 160
 „ William, 14, 23, 44, 50, 67, 122,
 w. of 126, inf. of 145, 160,
 188
 Bent alias Turner, Alexander, 169
 Bente, Bantt, see Bent
 Berbor, Ralph, 42
 „ Thomas, 42

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Berloe, see Barlow
 Berye, see Bury
 Bexwick (Bexwhick, Bexwhicke, Bexwicke, Bexwike)
 Ann, 46, 90
 Charles, 41
 Edward, w. of 153, 157, 189
 Eleanor, 112
 George, 54
 Hugh, 81, 90, 97,* 172
 Jonathan, 67
 Katherine, 172
 Margaret, 81
 Mary, 216
 Robert, 133
 Roger, 133
 Samuel, 46
 Sislea, 200
 Stephen, 13, 61,* 67, w. of 143
 Thomas, 16, 54
 Bibbie, see Bibbye
 Bibbie alias Loe, Henry, 133
 Bibbye (Bibbie, Bibie, Bybbie)
 Adam, 64
 Edward, 15
 Ellen, 212
 Francis, 8, 113
 George, 110
 Jane, 115
 Jenet, 9
 John, 5, 18, w. of 135, 187
 Katherine, 64, inf. of 154
 Margery, 8
 Ralph, 8
 Richard, 135, w. of 160
 Robert, 120
 Thomas, 187, 188, 208
 Bigs, William, 47*
 Billinge (Billine, Bullinge) Alice, 198
 Ellen, 185
 George, 185
 Helen, 193
 Jane, 213
 Bilye, Hugh, 10
 Birch (Birche, Birtch, Brich, Byrch, Byrche)
 Alice, 49, 77, 192, 210, 211, 212
 Ann, 15, 33, 57, 59, 85, 101, 177, 199, 202, 205, 210, 216
 Dorothy, 20
 Edmund, 13, 33, 44,* 51, 57, 62, 66, 71, 77, 103, 104, inf. of 149, 185, 199
 Elizabeth, 18, 23, 26, 80, 104, 123
 Ellen, 22, 31, 51, 90, 136, 172, 175, 184, 201, 205, 210

Birch—*continued.*
 Emme, 13
 Geget, 2
 George, 44, 56, 59, 202
 Helen, 35, 139
 Hester, 91
 Humphrey, 18, 20, 22, 31, 87, 90, 92, 100,* 123, d. of 143, inf. of 180, 194, 210
 Isabel, 113, 163
 James, 17, 22, 28, 108, 123, s. of 128, 155, 163, 189
 Jane, 24, 66, 154, 190
 Jenet, 8, 159, 174
 Joan, 19, 33,* 71, 135
 John, 12, 17, 23, 44,* 53,* 62, 66, 80, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 124,* w. of 132, d. of 139, inf. of 144,* 148, 151, w. of 153, 177,* 186, 187, 190, 195
 Katherine, 37, 93, 123, 192, 215
 Margaret, 7, 39, 66, 103, 118, 119, 185, 199, 208
 Margery, 18, 173, 194
 Mary, 88
 Miles, 206
 N.X.N., w. of 112
 Oliver, 3, 45, 53,* 180, 184, 196
 Robert, 45, 92, 172
 Roger, w. of 118, w. of 119, 129
 Thomas, 1, 56, 107, 196, 203
 William, 41, 101, inf. of 181
 Birch alias Ridgwith, John, 173
 Birche, Birtch, see Birch
 Birtwisle, John, 5
 Margery, 5
 Blacklowe, Giles, 189
 Blomeley (Blomelye) Ann, 23
 George, 23, 31
 Peter, 31
 Boardman (Boordman, Bordeman, Bordemane, Bordman, Bordmane)
 Agnes, 16
 Alice, 3, 10, 28, 57, 78, 86, 89, 93, 196
 Ann, 7, 11, 22, 35, 82, 84, 89, 129, 151, 161, 172, 183, 190, 197
 Catherine, 194
 Christopher, 122
 Dorothy, 15, 89, 94
 Edmund, 29, 77, 78, 84, 89, 94, 100, 101, 105, 122, 184
 Edward, w. of 116
 Eleanor, 53, 194

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Boardman—continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 4, 11, 27,* 43, 48,
74, 85, 175, 195, 198, 213
- „ Ellen, 78, 111, 127, 180, 183,
192, 193, 196, 210
- „ Emme, 196
- „ Francis, 117
- „ Geoffrey, 188
- „ George, 27, 214
- „ Hamlet, w. of 131, 160, 177
- „ Helen, 22, 36
- „ Henry, 6, 26, 27, s. of 124, 141
- „ Hester, 105
- „ Hugh, 123
- „ Isabel, 12, 195
- „ James, 28, 74, 153
- „ Jane, 10, 99, inf. of 142, 147
- „ Joan, 168, 201
- „ John, 26, 27, 38, 66, 69, 71,
105, 108, 117, 122, s. of 126,
126, w. of 134, 141, 157, 159,
180, 187, 190
- „ Margaret, 7, 14, 19, 20, 32, 38,
71, 73, 99, 162, 166, 177, 183,
190, 198, 200, 206
- „ Margery, 3, 122, 171
- „ Mary, 180
- „ Michael, 27
- „ Nicholas, 129
- „ N.X.N., 175
- „ Peter, 18, 29, 72, 76, 82, 87, 93,
99, 104, 110, 182, 183, 185,
inf. of 185, 203
- „ Ralph, 1, 2, 39, 42, 50, 85, 87,
89, 100, 105, 107, w. of 122,*
w. of 164, 181, inf. of 181,
183, 209, 214
- „ Richard, 14, 50, 71, 77, 90, 101,
164, 184, 206
- „ Robert, 22, 76, 156, inf. of 176,
211
- „ Roger, 17, 69, 73, 78, 90, inf. of
157, 157, 206
- „ Sybil, 134
- „ Thomas, 1, 18, 20, d. of 31, 39,
43, 53, 60, 65,* 71, 72, 74,
86, 89, 93, 99, 104, 105,*
107, s. of 130, inf. of 132,
137, 138, s. of 139, c. of 140,
w. of 142,* w. of 149, 155,
162, 185, 203, 206, 210
- „ William, d. of 16, 35, 57, 60,
62,* 66, 74, 93, 168, 182, 191,
203, 209

Bodkinge, Thomas, 190

Boidell, William, 191

Bonns, Robert, 137

Boordman, see Boardman

Boordeman alias Hogge, Thomas, 55*

Boores, Joan, 201

Booth (Boothe, Bothe) Alice, 40, 108

„ Dorothy, 1

„ Elizabeth, 213

„ Hector, 114

„ Helen, 116

„ Joan, 119

„ John, 6,* 36,* 41, 112, 116

„ Katherine, 1

„ Margaret, 41, 139

Bordeman, Bordemane, Bordman,

Bordmane,

see Boardman

Borlow, see Barlow

Bothe, see Booth

Bottomley, Eizeus, 26

„ Katherine, 26

Boulton (Boultone) Ann, 189

„ Edmund, 39, 198

„ Elizabeth, 16

„ James, 8, 33

„ Katherine, 16

„ Richard, 33, 130

Bower, James, 35

„ Katherine, 35

Bowker, Alice, 172

„ Francis, 172

„ Isabel, 212

„ John, 41, 157

„ William, 184

Bowney, William, 188

Brabin (Brabine) Alice, 49

„ Ann, 69

„ Elizabeth, 53

„ Ellen, 75

„ Henry, 61

„ John, 200

„ Thomas, 49, 53, 57, 61, 69, 75,
inf. of 163, 173, 201

„ William, 57

Bradbent, see Brodbent

Bradburne, John, 215

Bradeshawe, see Bradshaw

Bradford (Bradforde)

„ John, 81, 87, d. of 167, 171

„ Mary, 81

„ Thomas, 87

Bradggeshawe, see Bradshaw

Bradley, Thomas, 202

Bradshaw (Bradeshawe,

Bradggeshawe, Bradshall,

Bradshawe, Bradshay,

Bradshe, Bradshew,

Bradshewe, Bradsheye)

„ Abram, 98

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Bradshaw—continued.

- „ Adam, 32, 39, 59, 128, inf. of 136, s. of 139, 178
- „ Alexander, 65,* 71, 143, inf. of 149, inf. of 154, 161, 197
- „ Alice, 24, 31, 32,* 36, 47, 49, 80, 82, 128, 129, 144, 185, 194,* 203, 206, 208
- „ Ann, 24, 31, 39, 42, 60, 68, 94, 95, 97, 102, 152, 165, 182, 197, 200, 215
- „ Charles, 23, 62, 66, 69, 72, 75, 80, 84, 90, 96, w. of 124, 181
- „ Cicely, 62
- „ Dorothy, 51, 65, inf. of 158, 214
- „ Eleanor, 151, 205
- „ Elizabeth, 6, 7, 38, 44, 59, 77, 82, 84, 89, 92, 101,* 107, 166, 168, 178, 189, 198, 201, 212
- „ Ellen, 41, 44, 59, 66, 78, 84, 87, 88, 144, 150, 170, 203, 207, 208
- „ Ellis, 113
- „ Emma, 139
- „ George, 47,* 96
- „ Hamlet, 195
- „ Helen, 26, 38, 42, 116, 194
- „ Henry, 17, 19
- „ Hugh, w. of 140, 155
- „ Humphrey, 17
- „ Isabel, 45, 47, 71, 96,* 196, 200
- „ James, 3, 44, 47, 48, 81, 88,* 92,* 98, 101, 108, w. of 138, 181, 195, 199, 202, 211
- „ Jane, 19, 90, 192, 195, 202
- „ Jeffrey, w. of 124
- „ Jenet, 88
- „ Joan, 35, 47, 54, 65, 78
- „ John, 10, 19,* 25, 26, 44, 47, 75, 88, 90, 96, 97, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 116, 130, 157, 188, 194, 202, 213
- „ Katherine, 32, 36, 38, 48, 54, 61, 200
- „ Lawrence, 82, 87, 175
- „ Luce, 189
- „ Margaret, 81, 84, 88, 91, 102, 105, 169, 172, 189, 198, 210
- „ Margery, 6, 117, 136, 152
- „ Mary, 32, 87, 94, 129, 181
- „ Miles, 25,* 97,* 100,* 104, 116, w. of 127, w. of 142, 172, 175, 207, 213
- „ N.X.N., widow of 121

Bradshaw—continued.

- „ Oates, 81, 87, 92, 97, w. of 164, 172, 196
- „ Otho, 34, 44, 54, 63, s. of 136, inf. of 138, 145, w. of 146, inf. of 149
- „ Peter, 3, 10, 26, 34, 42, 47, 54, 60, 61, 114, w. of 136, inf. of 146, two drs. of 184, 194
- „ Ralph, 60, 66, 73, 74,* 81, 82, 100, 173, 182, 183, 191, 201,* 215
- „ Richard 21, 31, 39, 41, 45, 49, 54, 63, 73, 82, 94, 115, s. of 134, d. of 147, s. of 150, 175, 213
- „ Robert, 36, 44, 66, 84,* 87, 89, 92,* 94, 96,* 97, 100, 101, 102, 160, 169, 173, 178, 183, 185, 209, 212
- „ Roger, 42, 47, 51, 76, 145, 156, 198
- „ Thomas, 26, 36, 44, 47, 50,* 54, 59, 60, 68, 69, 76, 77, 78, 82, 87,* 91, 95, 96,* 104, 121, d. of 122, 123, twins of 132, 134, 143, inf. of 145, 150, w. of 156, 180, 185, 188, 203
- „ William, 18, 26, 31, 62,* 72, 78, 84,* 87, 90, 94,* 104, 105, 112, w. of 118, w. of 119, s. of 124, d. of 126, 141, w. of 151, inf. of 158, 163,* inf. of 178, 190, 194, 204
- Bradshaw alias Barlowe, Ellen, 173
- Bradshaw alias Gregory, John, 174
- Bradshawe, Bradshay, Bradshe, Bradshaw, Bradshewe, Bradsheye, see Bradshaw
- Brearton (Breerton) Edward, 17, 146
- „ Jane, 111
- „ John, 10
- „ Katherine, 180
- „ Lady Jane, 111
- „ Margaret, 17
- „ Richard, 136
- Brich, see Birch
- Bridge, Richard, 211
- Brodibent (Bradibent) Robert, 148
- Bromeley, Ann, 94
- „ Elizabeth, 94, 214
- Brooke, Alexander, 192
- „ Ann, 157
- „ Ellen, 214
- „ Henry, 58,* 65, 69, 157, 174, 203

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Brooke—continued.

„ Richard, 216
 „ Robert, 69, 157
 „ Thomas, 65, 88,* 172, 209
 Browne, James, 65
 „ Katherine, 58
 „ Margaret, 192, 208
 „ Mary, 54
 „ Thomas, 14, 34, 70
 „ William, 54, 58, 62,* 65, 70,
 inf. of 152
 Brownfeeld, Ann, 42
 Broxap, Elizabeth, 215
 Brundrett (Brundrethe)
 „ Margaret, 131
 „ Mary, 35
 „ William, 214
 Buckley, John, 211
 Bullinge, see Billinge
 Burckell, Ellen, 195
 Burges, George, 153*
 Buri, Burie, see Bury
 Burton, Dorothy, 195
 Bury (Berye, Buri, Burie, Burye)
 „ Alice, 67, 164
 „ Ann, 39, 47, 59
 „ Dorothy, 16, 42
 „ Elizabeth, 143
 „ Ellen, 29, 46, 67, 207, 213
 „ Helen, 16
 „ Henry, 83,* 88, inf. of 165, 208
 „ Hugh, 13, 46, 47, 54,* 57,* 63,
 76, 142, 172, 189, 202, 214
 „ James, 201
 „ Jane, 21, 63, 64, 206
 „ Jenet, 212, 215
 „ Joan, 31, 196
 „ John 40, 46, 52, 57, 63,* 123,
 157
 „ Katherine, 157
 „ Margaret, 52
 „ Margery, d. of 50, 118, 119, 210
 „ Mary, 57
 „ Nicholas, 42, 46, 50, 54, 59, 64,
 123, s. of 126, inf. of 150,
 d. of 154, 159, 195
 „ Richard, 9, 35, 88, w. of 148,
 171
 „ Roger, 3, 40, 50, c. of 140,
 inf. of 143, inf. of 146, inf. of
 147, inf. of 148, inf. of 150,
 inf. of 152, inf. of 153, inf. of
 155, inf. of 157, inf. of 159
 „ Thomas, 120, 190
 „ William, 54, 76
 Busher, Humphrey, 59*

Butler (Buttler) John, 71
 „ Margaret, 203
 „ N.X.N., 147
 „ Thomas, 71
 „ William, 200
 Butterworthe, Cislea, 190
 Buttler, see Butler
 Byard, Thomas, 202
 Bybbie, see Bibbye
 Byram, see Byrom
 Byrame } alias Carver,
 Byrome }
 „ Elizabeth, 45
 „ Isabel, 67
 „ William, 67
 Byrame alias Read, Thomas, 49
 „ William, 49
 Byrch, Byrche, see Birch
 Byrom (Byram, Byrome)
 „ Adam, inf. of 146
 „ Alice (Alse) 93, 201, 213
 „ Dorothy, 165
 „ Edward, 93
 „ George, w. of 164, 165, 208
 „ John, 110
 „ Katherine, 24
 „ Richard, 24
 „ Thomas, 6, 189
 „ William, 185
 Byrome alias Carver,
 see Byrame alias Carver

C

CAPMAN, see Chapman
 Cappe, see Coupe
 Carrington (Carinton) George, 188
 „ John, 214
 Carsley (Carsleye) Edward, 138
 „ Elizabeth, 201
 Carter, Ann, 182
 Carver alias { Byrame
 { Byrome
 „ Elizabeth, 45
 „ Isabel, 67
 „ William, 67
 Carver alias Reade, Joan, 59
 „ William, 59
 [Caterall] see Katherall
 Cawdrey (Cawdre, Codrey)
 „ Dorothy, 213
 „ Edward, 76, w. of 154, inf. of
 166, 172, 188, 206
 „ Jane, 76, 163
 „ Margaret, 15
 „ William, 205
 Cawpe, Cawppe, see Coupe

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Chadkerke, George, 203
 Chadock (Chadocke, Cheadock,
 Cheadocke, Chedock,
 Chedocke)
 see also Chadwick,
 .. Alice, 167, 214
 .. Elizabeth, 183
 .. Ellen, 43, 212
 .. Helen, 18
 .. James, 48, 49, 117, 169, 188
 .. Jervise, 13
 .. John, 13, 39, 174
 .. N.X.N., w. of 144
 .. Richard, 46
 .. Thomas, 43, 49, 167, 198, 215
 .. William, 190
 Chadwick (Chadwhick, Chadwhicke,
 Chadwicke)
 see also Chadock,
 .. Ann, 68
 .. Elizabeth, 51
 .. Judith, 51
 .. Margaret, 62
 .. Robert, 62, 68, 73,* inf. of 151
 Chamberlayne, Gynet, 107
 Chapman (Capman) Agnes, 2
 .. Ammie, 158
 .. Ann, 195
 .. Ellen, 38, 178
 .. Helen, 136
 .. Isabel, 178
 .. Joan, 196
 .. John, 101, 105, inf. of 180
 .. Robert, 8, 23, 30, 96, 101, 135,
 inf. of 137, inf. of 141, 142,
 inf. of 144, 178
 .. Roger, 30, 100, 186
 .. Thomas, 25, 92, 96, 100, 105, 186
 .. Thurstan, w. of 123, 187
 .. William, 36, 92, 135, 136, 162,
 198
 Charles (Charleses, Charlesses,
 Charleses)
 .. Alice, 78, 93
 .. Ellen, 100, 213
 .. Em, 101
 .. James, 73, 78, 80
 .. Margaret, 72, 73, 173
 .. Peter, 100
 .. Robert, 72, 80, 86, 93, 101
 .. Roger, 86
 Charles daughter, Elizabeth, 11
 Charlson (Charleson, Charlesone,
 Charlesonne, Charlesone,
 Charlesonne, Charlson,
 Charlsson)
 .. Alice, 69, 157

Charlson—continued.
 .. Ellen, 47, 51, 205
 .. James, 15, 45, 47, 53,* 62, 66,
 84, inf. of 142, 200, 213
 .. Joan, 58
 .. John, 14, 62, 107, 111, 207
 .. Richard, 84
 .. Robert, 45, 51, 56,* 58, 62,*
 69, 201
 .. William, 66
 Charnock (Charnocke, Chernock,
 Chernocke)
 .. Alice, 49
 .. Bedforde, 76
 .. Dorothy, 38, 67
 .. James, 81
 .. Mary, 9
 .. Mrs., 113
 .. Richard, 32, 132
 .. Robert, 188
 .. Roger, 49, 77
 .. Thomas, 67, 76, 77, 81
 .. William, 75*
 Chatherton alias Haywort,
 .. William, 158
 Cheadock, Cheadocke, Chedock,
 Chedocke,
 see Chadock
 Cheetam (Cheetame, Cheitame,
 Cheiteame, Chetam,
 Chetame)
 .. Alice, 84
 .. Ann, 58
 .. Edmund, 188
 .. Eleanor, 90
 .. Elizabeth, 196
 .. Ellen, 76, 174
 .. Isabel, 82
 .. James, 43, 47, 53, 58, 64,* 69,
 76, 82, 173
 .. Jane, 213
 .. Joan, 198
 .. John, 40, 100, 192, 214
 .. Margaret, 43, 169
 .. Mary, 53
 .. N.X.N., 50
 .. Peter, 74, 100
 .. Ralph, 69
 .. Richard, 23, 64,* 68, 74, 80, 84,
 90, 124, w. of 138
 .. Robert, 80, 166
 .. Samuel, 164
 .. Thomas, 47, 68, 104
 .. William, 104
 Chernock, Chernocke, see Charnock
 Cheshire, Elizabeth, 20
 .. Jane, 20, 193

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Cheshire—continued.

„ Margery, 190
 „ Robert, 110
 Chetam, Chetame, see Cheetam
 Chetwine, Ann, 20
 Choartone, Cholerton, Chollertone,
 see Chorlton
 Chorlton (Choartone, Cholerton,
 Chollertone, Chorleton,
 Chorletonn, Chorltone,
 Chourletonn, Chourton,
 Chourtone, Chowerton,
 Chowertone)
 „ Alexander, 91
 „ Alice, 38
 „ Ann, 34
 „ Eleanor, 44
 „ Elizabeth, 29
 „ Helen, 8
 „ Hugh, 30, 84, 88, 90, 93,* 97,
 102, 108, w. of 120, 132, 177,
 181, 189, 208
 „ Isabel, 32, 129
 „ James, 32, 44, 48, 55,* 84, 102,*
 inf. of 132, inf. of 142, d. of
 145,* 173, 185,* 195
 „ Jenet, 108
 „ John, 41, 88,* 97, 109, w. of
 145, 197, 211
 „ Katherine, 88, 181
 „ Margaret, 197
 „ Oswald, 91
 „ Richard, 2
 „ Robert, 5, w. of 113, 151, 189
 „ Thomas, 102, 106, 112
 „ William, 48, 90, 177
 Choughe, Elizabeth, 190
 Chourletonn, Chourton, Chourtone,
 Chowerton, Chowertone,
 see Chorlton
 Clare, John, 203
 Clarke, Ann, 130
 „ George, 192
 „ Robert, 190
 Clayton (Cleaton, Cletone, Cleyton)
 „ Elizabeth, 95
 „ Nicholas, 95, d. of 180, 207
 „ Ralph, 56, 58, inf. of 148, 200
 „ Thomas, 56, 58
 Clegge, Robert, w. of 160
 Cletone, Cleyton, see Clayton
 Clifford, Richard, 210
 Clifton (Cliffton)
 „ Elizabeth, 95, 213
 „ Isabel, 55
 „ Samuel, 95
 „ William, 55, d. of 148

Clivley (Cliueley, Clyffley, Clyfley,
 Clyfleye)
 „ Alexander, 31, 45, 51, 54, 128,
 inf. of 147, 156, 197
 „ Ann, 189
 „ Dorothy, 113
 „ Elizabeth, 185
 „ James, 31, 54, 120, 128
 „ Joan, 51, 212
 „ John, 33, 91, 211
 „ Judith, 40
 „ Margaret, 45, 128
 „ Robert, 37, 91, 157, 210
 Cloughe (Clooghe) Ann, 187, 216
 „ Elizabeth, 93
 „ Jane, 213
 „ John, 98
 „ Mary, 105
 „ Robert, 93, 98, 105, 212
 „ William, 188
 Cloughe alias Hudstone,
 „ Margaret, 132
 Clyffe, Edmund, 2
 „ John, 11, 109
 „ Thomas, 7
 Clyffley, Clyfley, Clyfleye, see Clivley
 Coape, see Coupe
 Cocke, see Cook
 Cocker, Clemens, 139
 Codrey, see Cawdrey
 Coke, see Cook
 Colear, Coliar, Coliare, see Collier
 Collenge, see Collinge
 Collier (Colear, Coliar, Coliare,
 Colliar)
 „ Alice, 49, 68, 98, 143
 „ Ann, 84, 94, 139
 „ Catherine, 13, 66, 79, 82
 „ Edward, 100
 „ Elizabeth, 9, 18, 55, 64
 „ Ellen, 75
 „ Em, 184
 „ Giles, 144
 „ Helen, 23, 29
 „ Hugh, 213
 „ Isabel, 13, 32, 130
 „ James, 3, 7, 76, 108, 115
 „ Jane, 53
 „ Jenet, 56, 60, 104, 213
 „ Joan, 37, 187
 „ John, 9, 64, 66,* 68, 71, 72, 78,
 84, 93, 100, 163, 164, inf. of
 165, 185, 188, 205
 „ Margaret, 53, 61, 63, 103,* 133,
 163, 176, 191, 207
 „ Martha, 64
 „ Mary, 93

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Collier—continued.

- „ N.X.N., w. of 147, 150
- „ Oliver, 16, 35, 72, 94, 99, 104,
134, 137, 213
- „ Parnell, 81
- „ Ralph, 6, 18, 47,* 53, 56, 60,*
67, 71, 75, 79, 87,* 98, 104,
inf. of 151, w. of 174, 214
- „ Randle, 55, 63, w. of 163, 202
- „ Richard, 67, 68,* inf. of 156
- „ Robert, 2, 3, 99, 196
- „ Thomas, 19, 22, 61, 76, 78, 82,
104, w. of 143, 164, 176, 188,
192
- „ Thurstan, 21, 60, 108, s. of 110,
166, w. of 168, 216
- „ William, 17, 64, 81, 143, 189

Collinge (Collenge) George, 204

- „ Joan, 60
- „ Margery, 60

Comies alias Widdall, Radclyffe, 57

Comis, Thomas, 202

Conie, Margaret, 206

Cook (Cooke, Coke, Cooch, Coocke, Cooke)

- „ Adam, 25, 49, 52, 60, 66, 70,
75, 80, 86, 96, inf. of 156,
181,* 201
- „ Alice, 54, 122
- „ Amrie, 2
- „ Ann, 19, 24, 26, 63, 83, 93, 99,
153, 154, 182, 213
- „ Charles, 7, 112
- „ Dorothy, 101
- „ Eleanor, 31, 211
- „ Elizabeth, 14, 16, 21, 58, 82,
90, 91, 102, 191, 206
- „ Ellen, 20, 29, 49, 52, 69, 74,
111, 183, 186, 215*
- „ Emata, 52
- „ Emme, 13, 46, 64, 71, 100, 200
- „ Giles, 42, w. of 152, 173, 190
- „ Helen, 24, 113, 117
- „ Henry, 81, 162
- „ Hester, 78, 80
- „ Hugh (Hewe) 27,* 42, 48, 54,
71, 77, 82, 90, 96,* 98, 100,
w. of 114, w. of 136, 164,
166, 179, 206, 214
- „ Humphrey, 2, 11, 181
- „ Isabel, 202 (?)
- „ James, 158
- „ Jane, 23, 27, 197
- „ Jenet, 2, 86, 160,* 181
- „ Jeremy, 89
- „ Joan, 23,* 24, 33,* 48, 85, inf. of
159, 167, 189, 197, 198, 209,
211

Cook—continued.

- „ John, 24, 26, 29, 35, 52, 59,
71, 84, 90, 103, 107, 113,
115, 128, 139, w. of 144, 154,
176, 181, 189, 191, 192
- „ Katherine,, 41, 105, 109,* 184
- „ Margaret, 8, 17, 23, 26, d. of
42, 53, 59, d. of 139, 159
- „ Margery, 19, 204
- „ Mary, 64
- „ Nicholas, 71, 74, 78, 83, 89,
158, inf. of 171
- „ Parnella, 44
- „ Richard, 1, 19, 20, 24, 91, 106,
w. of 120, w. of 124, 127, 139
- „ Robert, 27, 40, 75,* 95, 100,
113, 174, 177, 179, 188, 209
- „ Thomas, 21, 40, 53, 60, 70, 75,
80,* 84, 91, 93, 96, 99,* 101,
103, 139, 150, inf. of 152,
179, inf. of 180, 182, 183,
189, 192, 208, 214*
- „ Thurstan, 19, 46, 51, 58, 63,
66, 69, 70, 87, 90, 93, 98,
100, 105, 109, 153, 158, 176,
181
- „ William, 19,* 21, 26, 29, 37,
44,* 51, 70, 76,* 77, 81, 85,
87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 102,
112, 160, 162, 166, inf. of
172, 183, 184, 190

Cooke alias Edge, Elizabeth, 184

Cookin, John, 68, 157**

Cooksone, Margery, 3

Coopishe, Richard, 6

Coovke alias Sanderson,

- „ Elizabeth, 141

- „ Richard, 141

Copen, Copine, see Cowpine

Coppocks, Jane, 202

Cottrell, Elizabeth, 48

Couape, see Coupe

Couldaw, see Cowdall

*Coupe (Cappe, Cawpe, Cawppe,
Coape, Couape, Cowap,
Cowape, Cowoppe, Cowpe)*

- „ Agnes (Annis) 37, 206
- „ Alice, 7, 120, 121
- „ Ann, 16, 11, 26, 115, 193
- „ Dorothy, 65
- „ Edmund, 25, 139
- „ Edward, 50
- „ Elizabeth, 98, 129, 160, 190
- „ Ellen, 63, 108, 133, 160
- „ Helen, 8
- „ Henry, 56, 65, 75, 160, 202, 207
- „ Isabel, 13,* 196

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Coupe—continued.

- .. James, 20, 56
- .. Jane, 43, 143
- .. Jenet, 208
- .. John, 18, 48, 50, 69, 74, 114,
inf. of 155, 157, 158, 189
- .. Katherine, 4, 39, 69, 209
- .. Margaret, 11, 35, 50, 67, 92,
124, 158, 174, 199
- .. Peter, 22, 25, 42, 46, 67, 69,
92, 98, inf. of 156, 188, 211
- .. Ralph, 50, 75, 109, w. of 115
- .. Richard, 8, 12, 38, 46, 48, 59,*
63, 66, 69, 74, 108, 111, s. of
112, 117, d. of 138, w. of
139, inf. of 139, inf. of 141,
inf. of 142, w. of 146, inf. of
152, 157, inf. of 161, 162,
163, 187, 188, 197*
- .. Sybil, 193
- .. Thomas, 26, 41, 66, 186
- .. Thurstan, 43, 110, w. of 112,
121, w. of 132, 143, 167

Coupine, see Cowpine

Cowdall (Coudaw)

- .. Henry, inf. of 156, w. of 160
- .. Margery, 80, 190
- .. Thomas, 105*
- .. William, 80

Cowdall alias Haywarde,

- .. Thomas, 186

Cowoppe, Cowpe, see Coupe

Cowpine (Copen, Copine, Coupine,
Cupin, Cuppine)

- .. Ann, 191
- .. Ellen, 122
- .. Helen, 21
- .. John, 5
- .. Margery, 172
- .. Roger, 187

Crabtree, Elizabeth, 182

- .. James, 50, inf. of 145
- .. N.X.N., 50

Cramptone, see Crompton

Craven, Thomas, 125

Croft (Crofte) Elizabeth, 208

- .. Mary, 170

Crompton (Cramptone, Cromptone,
Cromton)

- .. Alice, 202
- .. John, 191
- .. Lawrence, 84*
- .. Ralph, 216
- .. Thomas, 35,* s. of 133

Crooke, Margaret, 192

Crosbie (Crosbi, Crosby, Crossbie)

- .. Ann, 145, 209

Crosbie—continued.

- .. Elizabeth, 51, 207
- .. John, 20, 51, 68, 144, 195
- .. Margaret, 83
- .. Peter, 73
- .. Ralph, 193, 206
- .. Richard, 78
- .. Thomas, 60,* 68, 73, 78, 83,
inf. of 150, 201

Cross (Crosse) Alice, 174

- .. Ann, 3, 26
- .. Elizabeth, 125, 184
- .. Ellen, 57
- .. Francis, 73
- .. Hugh, 18, 177
- .. Humphrey, 21, 64, 74
- .. John, 26, 56,* 74, 135, inf. of
144, inf. of 151, w. of 155
- .. Katherine, 107
- .. Margaret, 15
- .. Mary, 135
- .. Oliver, 28, 174
- .. William, 28, 57, 64, 73, 107,
135, 184, 202, 215

Crouther, Jane, 103

- .. John, 103

Croytchley, Oliver, 159

Cundliffe (Cundlyffe, Gonlyffe)

- .. Cicely, 154
- .. Ellen, 214
- .. Margaret, 187

Cupin, Cuppine, see Cowpine

D

DAD alias Andrew, William, 120

Dainport, Dampont, see Dauenport

Daniell, John, 216

Dantisie (Dantesie, Dautesie)

- .. Elizabeth, 12
- .. John, 100
- .. William, 85,* 100

Darbishire (Darbishe, Darbishyre,
Derbishire, Derbishyre,
Derbisshire)

- .. Alice, 5, 14, 27, 55, 83, 85,
169, 194, 197, 200
- .. Ann, 13, 37, 80, 116, inf. of
135, 200, 214
- .. Charles, 125, 126, w. of 127
- .. Cicely, 125
- .. Dorothy, 18, 79, 199
- .. Elizabeth, 5, 35, 36, 40, 58, 76,
96, 98, 166, 182, 197, 201
- .. Ellen, 41, 76, 162, 171, 183, 209
- .. Emma (Eme) 106, 139

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Darbishire—continued.

„ George, 14, 51, 55, 58,* 61,
s. of 125, inf. of 144, inf. of
146, 152, 178
„ Henry, 103, 185
„ Hugh, 61, 76, 86, 162,* 197
„ Imina, 194
„ Isabel, 49, 53, 62, 191, 213
„ James, 10, 53, 56, 62, 69, 95,
98, 179, 182, 184, 201
„ Jane, 24, 30, 41
„ Joan, 1, 87, 166, 178
„ John, 11, 13, 26, 27, 32, 46,
47, 49, 51, 54, 56,* 69,* 71,
73,* 74, 76, 79, 82, 84,* 85,
86, 87, 89,* 93, 95, 98, 103,
113, 127, 133, 139, w. of
139, 141, w. of 155, 159,
162,* 163, son of w. of 164,
inf. of 164, 167, 171, inf. of
172, 173, 175,* 179, inf. of
181, 184, 185, 195, 197, 200,
209, 210, 216
„ Katherine, 34,* 53, 93, 95, 103,
130, 175, 215
„ Leonard, 204
„ Margaret, 12, 47, 56, 86, 115,
162, 171, 197, 215
„ Margery, 6, 62, 82, 187, 207
„ Nicholas, 138
„ Oliver, 15, 24, 27, 29, 46, 52,
53, 76, 82, 87,* 95, 101, w. of
128, s. of 129, inf. of 135,
137, w. of 149, 188, 194, 209
„ Peter, 3, 18, 54, 58, 62, 66,
71, 76, 80, 86, 108, 120, 162,
173, 202
„ Philip, 167
„ Ralph, 62, s. of 127, 166, 190
„ Richard, 5, 9, 76, 82, 108, 177
„ Thomas, 2, 24, 27, 29, 35, 37,
47,* 51,* 55, 62, 67, 69,
71,* 74, 83, 96,* 101, 103,
105, d. of 153, 159, 163,
165, inf. of 179, 196, 214
„ William, 15, 26, 51, 55, 66, 67,
98, 105, s. of 127, 138, 174,
216
Darowe, John, 86*
Dauenport (Dainport, Dampont)
„ Edmund, 179
„ Mary, 192
„ Richard, 107
„ Thomas, 112
Dautesie, see Dantisie
Davias, see Devias
Davids, N.X.N., 149

Davie, Ann, 204
Davison, Edward, 157
„ Jane, 157
Dawnall (Dawnoe, Downoe)
„ Lawrence, 31, 138
„ Richard, 33
„ Seathe, 31
„ William, 37
**Dawsone (Dawsoune, Doason, Doson,
Dosone)**
„ Eleanor, 193
„ Elizabeth, 169
„ Ellen, 63
„ Helen, 56
„ Isabel, 7
„ Jane, 56
„ John, 63, 204
„ Richard, 196
„ Robert, 56
Daye, Thomas, 115
Dayne alias Hayward, John, 94
„ Thomas, 94, 179
Dean (Deane) Ellen, 12, 196
Debdale, Ann, 209
Delahey, Edward, 208
Derbshire, Derbishyre, Derbisshire,
see **Darbishire**
**Devias (Davias, Deuias, Devias,
Devius, Divias)**
„ Alice, 15, 192, 201
„ Edmund, 103
„ Elizabeth, 22, 91, 196
„ Ellen, 76, 201
„ Geoffrey, 113
„ Helen, 38, 113
„ Humphrey, 71, 130, 187, 195
„ Isabel, 63, 179, 216
„ Jane, 2, 32, 67
„ John, 5, 20, 32,* 57,* 63, 67,
71, 76, 82, 87, 96, 98, 103,
113, 118, 128,* 129, 147,
201, 214
„ Margery, 128, 189
„ Mary, 82
„ N.X.N., 149
„ Richard, 35, 87, 88,* 91, 98,
171, 211
„ Thomas, 38, 96, 105*
„ William, 183
Dewsburie, Ralph, inf. of 131
Diceson, see Dickson
Dickansone, see Dickonson
Dickell, Alice, 43
„ Ralph, 43
**Dickonson (Dickansone, Diconson,
Diconsone)**
„ Elizabeth, 72

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Dickonson—continued.

.. John, 29, 72, 188
 .. Katherine, 29
 .. Thomas, 214
 Dickson (Diceson, Dickson, Dicsone,
 Dixon, Dixson)
 .. Alice, 69
 .. Elizabeth, 215
 .. James, 94
 .. John, 59
 .. Joshua, 59, 64, 69, 74,* 80, 88,
 94, 202
 .. Margaret, 196
 .. Robert, 64
 .. Roger, 88
 .. Sarah, 80

Diconson, Diconson, see Dickonson

Dicsone, see Dickson

Die, Ann, 41, 201

.. Elizabeth, 41
 .. Ann, 114, 195, 201
 .. Elizabeth, 11, 27, 77, 208
 .. Ellen, 189
 .. Isabel, 16
 .. Lawrence, 191
 .. Leonard, 16, 201
 .. Margaret, 160
 .. Margery, 11, 28, 204
 .. Mary, 96
 .. Miles, 90
 .. Ralph, 37, 81, 134, 163
 .. Richard, 4, 101
 .. Thomas, 2, 14, 28, 30, 77, 81,
 86,* 90, 96, 101, w. of 159,
 195, 207
 .. William, 14, 121

Digle alias Oliverson, Hugh 130

Dikons, Helen, 193

Dildo, Ellen, 70

.. Jenet, 70

Ditchfield, Hugh, 215

Divias, see Davias

Dixon, Dixson, see Dickson

Doason, see Dawson

Dobson, Elizabeth, 55

.. Joshua, 55

Dodd, Thomas, 64,* inf. of 153

.. William, 64

Dodeson, see Doodson

Dombell, see Dumbell

Doodson (Dodeson, Dudsone,
 Dudsonne)

.. Adam, 80, 167
 .. Alexander, 101, 183
 .. Cicely, 140
 .. Ellen, 104
 .. Helen, 39

Doodson—continued.

.. James, 49, 104, 215
 .. John, 4, 67, 108, 135, w. of 148
 .. Margaret, 39
 .. Mary, 60, 179
 .. Mauda, 191
 .. Peter, 85
 .. Richard, 92, 177
 .. Roger, 56
 .. Sara, 73
 .. Thomas, 47,* 49, 56, 60, 67,
 73, 80, 85, 92, 94,* 99, 101,
 143, 179, 189, 200

Doson, Dosone, see Dawson

Downes, Dorothy, 211

.. Francis, 53

.. Humphrey, 61

.. Jane, 58, 214

.. John, 69

.. Lawrence, 55, s. of 128

.. Richard, 193

.. Robert, 61, 152

.. Roger, 53, 55, 58, 61, 69, inf. of
 154

Downham, Ann, 170

.. Richard, 166

Downoe, see Dawnall

Drinkwater, Adam, 15, 116

.. Agnes, 16

.. Ann, 62, 88, 198

.. Arnold, 191

.. Dorothy, 46

.. Edward, 212

.. Eleanor, 176

.. Elizabeth, 207, 216

.. Ellen, 37, 69, 132, 134, 175

.. Helen, 22

.. Henry, 140, 216

.. Jane, 63

.. Joan, 13, 46, 189, 192

.. John, 19, 136

.. Katherine, 32, 190, 208

.. Margaret, 65, 88, 171, 172

.. Margery, 40, 192, 209

.. Peter, 62, 65, 69, 72, 112, inf. of
 154, 183, 196, 204

.. Richard, 26,* 29, 72, 136, inf. of
 150, 167, 189, 205, 206

.. Robert, 29, 32, 70, 112, 153,
 158

.. Thomas, 58, 63, 70, 104, inf. of
 152, 158, 159, 216

.. William, 58, 104

Drinkwater alias Rydinges,

.. James, 97

.. Joan, 97

Duckenfeild, see Dukenfeild

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Ducket, Charles, 188
 „ Grace, 1, 107
 Duckworth (Duckworthe)
 „ Elizabeth, 96
 „ Mary, 99
 „ Nicholas, 96, 99, inf. of 186,
 213
 Dudsone, Dudsonne, see Doodson
 Dukenfeeld (Dukenfeild,
 Dukenfeilds, Dukenfeld,
 Dukenfield, Dvkenfeld)
 „ Ann, 42, 139
 „ Dorothy, 44, 175
 „ Edmund, 175
 „ Edward, 139
 „ Francis, 133, 199
 „ Margaret, 40
 „ N.X.N., 44
 „ William, 38
 Dumbell (Dombell) Alice, 48
 „ Elizabeth, 197
 „ Geoffrey, 191
 „ William, 48
 Dunsture, Alice, 134
 „ Ann, 82
 „ Elizabeth, 25
 „ Files, 29, 51, 61, 123, inf. of
 151, w. of 152, 163
 „ Helen, 39
 „ Henry, 34, 35, 82, s. of 172,
 208
 „ Isabel, 45, 207
 „ James, 101, w. of 150
 „ Jane, 106
 „ Joan, 115
 „ John, 123
 „ Katherine, 112
 „ Lawrence, 29, 94, 101, w. of
 131, 197
 „ Mabel, 61
 „ Margaret, 8, 24, 39, 137
 „ Mary, 25, 161
 „ Thomas, 15, 39, 45, 94, 200
 Dutton, John, 213
 Dvkenfeld, see Dukenfeeld

E

EASTWOOD, Sarah, 61
 „ Thomas, 61
 „ William, 61
 Eccarsall (Eccarsalle, Eckersall)
 „ Ann, 24, 142
 „ Hester, 202
 „ Jane, 75, 208
 „ Joan, 190

Eccarsall—*continued.*
 „ Robert, 75
 „ Thomas, 5, 57, 112, w. of 137,
 215
 „ Thurstan, 57, w. of 136, 154,
 193
 Eccarsley, Eccarsleye, Ecckersley,
 Eckarsley,
 see Eckersley
 Eckersall, see Eccarsall
 Eckersley (Eccarsley, Eccarsleye,
 Ecckersley, Eckarsley,
 Eckersleye, Eckerssley,
 Eckrsley)
 „ Ann, 20
 „ Elizabeth, 68, 71, 102
 „ George, 3
 „ Giles, 68, inf. of 157
 „ Helen, 117
 „ Henry, 14, 138
 „ James, 141
 „ Jane, 111
 „ Jenet, 182
 „ Joan, 20
 „ John, 68
 „ Katherine, 58
 „ Margaret, 7, inf. of 133, 174,
 193, 199
 „ Margery, 1, 201
 „ Mary, 82
 „ Richard, 5, 58, 92,* 102, 138,
 s. of 149, w. of 153, 211
 „ Roger, 5, 60, 111
 „ Thomas, 60, 114, w. of 152, 209
 „ William, 71, 82, 188
 Eckersley alias Johnson, Mary, 167
 Eckersleye, Eckerssley, Eckrsley,
 see Eckersley
 Edge, Alice, 48
 „ Cicely, 129
 „ Eleanor, 87
 „ Elizabeth, 28, 74, 93, 102, 161,
 189
 „ Ellen, 2, 45, 69, 81, 90, 104,
 175
 „ Emma, 14, 111, 205
 „ Giles, 21, 80, 85, 208
 „ Helen, 18
 „ Hugh, 39, 137
 „ Humphrey, 25
 „ Isabel, 15, 85, 204
 „ Israel, 68
 „ James, 50, 86
 „ Jane, 9, 29, 30, 66, 161
 „ Jenet, 170, 214
 „ Joan, 8, 18, 19, 41, 89, 176,
 193, 204

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Edge—continued.

- „ John, 5, 7, 9, 27, 36, 45,* 53,
58,* 67, 69, 76, 82, 86, 93,*
98, 103, 108, 122,* inf. of
153, 162, inf. of 175, 181,
209
„ Jonathan, 85
„ Katherine, 13, 23,* 67, 155,
207
„ Margaret, 35, 39, 53, 80, 81,
85, 102, 103, 197, 211, 216
„ Margery, 28, 187
„ N.X.N., 193
„ Oliver, 12, 16, 76, 180
„ Peter, 29, w. of 116, 122, 148,
w. of 161, 190
„ Ralph, 1, 85
„ Richard, 24, 44,* 50, 75, 82,
95, 184
„ Robert, 4, 5, 21, 24, 69, 75,
81, 87, w. of 110, w. of 111,
113, 162, 173, 188, 205
„ Roger, 68
„ Thomas, 24,* 25,* 27, 31, 39,
45, 48, 61,* 66, 69, 74, 76,
80, 81, 85, 89, 90, 93, 98,
104, 117, d. of 123, 129,
130, 137, w. of 142, inf. of
142, 161, 164, 181, inf. of
183, 188, 193, 200, 212
„ Timothy, 41
„ William, 18, 21, 28, 76, 80, 95,
s. of 112, d. of 122, w. of
125, 125, w. of 144, 148,
184, 194

Edge alias Cooke, Elizabeth, 184

Edmundson (Edmudsone,
Edmudsonne)

- „ Jane, 128
„ John, 121
„ William, 128, w. of 146, w. of
166, 182, 203

Einsworthe, see Aynsworth

Elcocke, George, 208

Emmerson (Emberson, Embersonne,
Emerson, Emersone)

- „ Ann, 86
„ Elizabeth, 92
„ Francis, 69,* 72, 78, 86, 92,
161, inf. of 168, 206
„ Hugh, 78
„ Mary, 72, 161

Ensworthe, see Aynsworth

Entwisle (Entwisley, Entwisleye)

- „ Ann, 29
„ Christopher, 26, 122, 193
„ Elizabeth, 131

Entwisle—continued.

- „ Henry, 85
„ Jenet, 85
„ Joan, 26
„ John, 107, 123
„ Margaret, 122
„ N.X.N., 173
„ William, 130

Erlam, Erlame, Erleam, Errlame,
see Irlam

Euerit, Ellen, 185

Eves (Eues) Elizabeth, 210

- „ Henry, inf. of 165
„ Richard, 133, w. of 136

F

FAIRCLOUGHE (Faiercloughe,
Fayercloogh, Fayerclooghe,
Fayerclouge, Fayercloughe,
Fayrclough, Fayrecloogh,
Fayreclooghe)

- „ Alice, 35
„ Edward, 5, 35, inf. of 135
„ Elizabeth, 78, 167
„ Ellen, 165, 206
„ Jane, 24
„ John, 28, 152, 155, 193, 195, 205
„ Margery, 152
„ Thomas, 28, 78, 165, 181, 209
„ William, 106

Farar, see Farrar

Farnworth (Farneworth,
Farneworthe)

- „ Alice, 102
„ Elizabeth, 171
„ Hester, 84
„ Katherine, 178
„ Matthias, 71
„ Mary, 78, 172
„ Richard, 71, 78, 84, 203
„ Thomas, 177
„ William, 102, 203

Farrand (Farrane, Farrant)

- „ Elizabeth, 99
„ George, 53, 136, inf. of 141,
inf. of 142
„ John, 37, 53
„ Katherine, 38, 136
„ Peter, 34
„ Thomas, 40, 99

Farrar (Farar) Elizabeth, 43
„ George, 43

Faulkner (Faukner) Edmund, 113

- „ Robert, 35
„ William, 140
[Faulkner] alias Johnstone,
see Phokner alias Johnstone

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Fayercloogh, Fayerclooghe,
 Fayerclough, Fayercloughe,
 Fayrcloogh, Fayrcloogh,
 Fayrclooghe,
 see Faircloughe
 Fearniside (Fearnesyde,
 Fernesyde, Fernisyd,
 Fernisyde)
 .. Elizabeth, 25
 .. Ellen, 28
 .. Joan, inf. of 161, 198
 .. John, 25
 .. Robert, 123
 Feelden, Feildinge, see Fieldinge
 Fernesyde, Fernisyd, Fernisyde,
 see Fearniside
 Fidler, Ann, inf. of 143
 Fieldinge (Feelden, Feildinge,
 Fyldinge)
 .. Ann, 49, 206
 .. Elizabeth, 49, 68, 213
 .. Thomas, 68
 Fildes (Filds, Fydes, Fyldes,
 Fylds, Fyles, Fylls, Fylls)
 .. Alice, 38, 129, 177, 200
 .. Ann, 59, 89, 105
 .. Elizabeth, 37, 64, 65, 74, 94, 212
 .. Ellen, 52, 56, 91
 .. Helen, 38, 135
 .. Isabel, 10, 45, 197, 214
 .. James, 12, 53, 104, 121, 188
 .. Jane, 198
 .. Jenet, 92, 104, 169, 177
 .. Joan, 4, 45, 110, 192, 195
 .. John, 6, 18, 45, 52, 58,* 63, 65,
 96, 103, 110, 186, 207
 .. Jonathan, 68, 156
 .. Joseph, 70
 .. Katherine, 6, 107, 110
 .. Oliver, 108
 .. Richard, 192
 .. Robert, 9, 54,* 58, 63, 68, 70,
 74, 81, 89, inf. of 171, 184,
 200, 210
 .. Roger, 34, 40, 53, 59, 64, 73,
 81,* 92, 125, 131, 177,* inf. of
 182, 212, 213
 .. Thomas, 13, 38, 45, 61, 73, 91,
 96, 100,* 105, 143, 147, 164,
 184, 194, 198, 209, 211
 .. Thurstan, 13, 42, 56, 58, 61,
 94, 103, inf. of 146
 .. William, 81
 Fishe (Fyshe) Adam, 145
 .. Ann, 98
 .. Eleanor, 94, 214
 .. Emme, 41
 .. Henry, 94

Fishe—*continued.*
 .. John, 15, 16, 98
 .. William, 212
 Fitchet, Elizabeth, 203
 Flamsteed, William, 131
 Flechare, Flecher, see Fletcher
 Fleetwood, Edward, 29
 .. Margaret, 22
 Fletcher (Flechare, Flecher)
 .. Beatrice, 190
 .. George, 41, 138, 196
 .. Isabel, 114
 .. John, 37
 .. Katherine, 43
 .. Margaret, 189
 .. Oliver, 6
 .. Peter, 5
 .. Ralph, 33, 114, 125, w. of 125
 .. Richard, 35, 131
 .. Robert, 43, 199
 .. Thomas, 204
 Fooler, see Fowler
 Forster, Robert, 130
 Fowler (Fooler) Alice, 88
 .. John, 78, 83,* 88
 .. N.X.N., 39
 .. Richard, w. of 143, inf. of 143
 .. Susana, 39
 .. Thomas, 78, 168
 Foxe, Ann, 171
 .. Helen, 109
 .. Humphrey, 11, w. of 139, inf. of
 146, 151, 188, 201
 .. Isabel, 81, 166, 215
 .. Jane, 24, 65, 77, 171, inf. of
 171
 .. Jenet, 77
 .. Jesper, 206
 .. John, 7, 65, 76, 81, 84,* 142,
 w. of 148, 158, 204, 207
 .. Margaret, 76
 .. Thomasina, 18, 206
 Frithe, Ann, 215
 .. John, 91
 .. John, 91
 .. William, 91
 Furth, Elizabeth, 191
 Fydes, Fyldes, see Fildes
 Fyldinge, see Fieldinge
 Fylds, Fyles, Fylls, Fylls,
 see Fildes
 Fyshe, see Fishe

G

GANNYE, Ann, 6
 Garnett, Richard, 205
 Garsit, see Garsyde

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

Garstangge, Henry, 93
 .. John, 93
 Garsyde (Garsit) Adam, 88
 .. Ann, 26
 .. David, 26
 .. Robert, 88
 Gaskine (Gasskin) Elizabeth, 197
 .. John, 99*
 Gasskill, Peter, 105
 .. Walter, 105
 Gasskin, see Gaskine
 Gatlife, Margaret, 143
 Gaunt (Gvant) John, 36
 .. Margaret, 36, 143
 Gawen, see also Gowen,
 .. Joan, 9, 114
 Gayle, Richard, 187
 Gee (Geie, Gi)
 .. Alice, 7, 34, 43, 104, 145, 191
 .. Ann, 41, 99, 101, 106
 .. Dorothy, 44
 .. Edmund, 50, 106
 .. Eleanor, 138
 .. Elizabeth, 53, 80, 201
 .. Ellen., 43, 98, 99, inf. of 141,
 212
 .. Helen, 29, 38, 125, 135
 .. Isabel, 21, 116, 150, inf. of 150
 .. Jane, 30, 53, 203
 .. Jenet, 159
 .. Joan, 21, 49
 .. John, 2, 27,* 29, 32, 43, 50,
 97, 102,* 107, 110, 114, d. of
 122, 125, 126, 174, 193, 210
 .. Lawrence, 8, 49, 159, 181
 .. Margaret, 112, s. of 123, 181
 .. Margery, 3, 166
 .. Maud, 151
 .. Richard, 24, 30, 31, 36, 43, 85,
 104, w. of 118, w. of 119,
 s. of 126, w. of 134, 140,
 inf. of 147, 215
 .. Rodger, w. of 112
 .. Thomas, 21, 38, 80, 85, 91,*
 97, 101, 125, 208
 .. William, 31, 39, 41, 98, 102,*
 114, inf. of 179, 191, 213,
 215
 Gelue, Margaret, 4
 Gerrard (Gerarde) Ann, 88
 .. Elizabeth, 206
 .. Gilbert, 88
 .. James, 213
 Gest, see Guest
 Gi, see Gee
 Gibb (Gibs, Gybbs, Gybbs)
 .. Agnes, 106
 .. Joan, 132

Gibb—continued.
 .. Thomas, 113
 Gibon, Elizabeth, 210
 Gibs, see Gibb
 Gibson (Gibsonne, Gibsonne, Gybsonne)
 .. Elizabeth, 73, 88
 .. James, 34, 73, 78, 84, 88, 92,
 97, inf. of 162
 .. Jenet, 157
 .. John, 121
 .. Mary, 97
 .. Ralph, 30, 78, s. of 124, 127,
 154, 195
 .. Robert, 41, 84, 92, 168
 .. Thomas, 30, 127
 .. Thurstan, 28
 Gilbody (Gilbodie, Gilbodye,
 Gillbody, Guilbodi,
 Guilbodie, Guilbodye)
 .. Alice, 195
 .. Dorothy, 14
 .. Elizabeth, 34, 75, 87, 165
 .. Ellen, 202, 204
 .. H . . . 27
 .. Hamlet (Hamnet) 30, 68, 70,*
 75, 87, w. of 114, 121, 135,
 193
 .. Helen, 23
 .. Jane, 5, 196
 .. Joan, 37, 134, 179
 .. John, 5
 .. Katherine, 6, 198
 .. Margaret, 20, 68
 .. N.X.N., w. of 156
 .. Thomas, 30
 Giles (Gyles, Gyleses, Gylses)
 .. Ann, 20, 206
 .. Helen, 21
 .. Robert, 1, 107, 114
 .. Sybil, 17
 .. Thomas, 17
 Gilessone (Gilessonne, Gylesone,
 Gylessonne, Jilessone)
 .. Ann, 12
 .. Charles, 126, inf. of 144, 190
 .. Thomas, 142, w. of 145
 [Gill], see Gyll
 Gillbody, see Gilbody
 Goar, Dorothy, 41
 Godsone, John, 29
 Golie, see Jolly
 Gonlyffe, see Cundliffe
 Gooden (Goodene, Goodine, Gooeden,
 Goolden, Goulden)
 .. Alice, 132
 .. Edmund, 2, 36, 45, 50, 56, 63,
 71, 80, 98, 107, 127, 166,
 167, 207, 210

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Gooden—continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 13, 71, 199
- „ Ellen, 80, 99, 104
- „ Helen, 199
- „ Jane, 8
- „ Joan, 123, 195
- „ John, 50, 99, inf. of 185, 203, 214
- „ Margaret, 56, 95, 152, 194
- „ Mary, 167
- „ Peter, 63, 184
- „ Richard, 45, 95, 101, 212
- „ Thomas, 40, 98, 100,* 101, 104

Gowen, see also Gawen,

- „ Alice, 131
- „ John, 121

Greatracks (Greatcaks) Edward, 187

- „ Robert, 45
- „ Roger, 45

Greave (Greaves, Greeues, Greuus, Greues)

[Refer also to Green]

- „ Alice, 11
- „ Edmund, 26, 60, 139
- „ Elizabeth, 48, 70, 93, 153
- „ Ellen, 73, 191
- „ Isabel, 24
- „ Jane, 87, 170, 203
- „ John, 31, 60, 73, 80, 87, 93, 100,* 126, 203
- „ Margaret, 18, 77, 103*
- „ Mary, 60
- „ Robert, 24
- „ Thomas, 16, 26, 48, 57, 60, 70, 77, 80, 126, 136, inf. of 149, inf. of 156, 183, 194

Greenhaughe, see Greenhaugh

Green (Greene, Greenes, Greens, Grene, Grin)

[Refer also to Greave]

- „ Alexander, 6
- „ Alice, 11
- „ Ann, 14, 43, 78, 214
- „ Edmund, 60, 139
- „ Edward, 215
- „ Elizabeth, 48, 70, 93, 153
- „ Ellen, 73
- „ Isabel, 24
- „ Jane, 87, 170, 203
- „ John, 9, 25, 73, 80, 87, 93, 100,* 111, 126, 203
- „ Margaret, 37, 77, 78, 103*
- „ Robert, 24
- „ Thomas, 16, 43, 48, 60, 70, 77, 80, 126, 136, inf. of 149, inf. of 156, 183, 194
- „ William, 106

Greenes, Ann, 211

- „ Edmund, 215
- „ Elizabeth, 153
- „ Ellin, 209
- „ John, 209
- „ Thomas, 156, 183

Greenhaugh (Greehaughe, Greenhoughe, Greenehaughe, Greenhaughe, Grenhaughe, Grenhoughe)

- „ Isabel, 124
- „ James, 26,* s. of 122, 195
- „ Roger, 203, 209
- „ Thomas, 30

Greeues, see Greave

Greggorie, Gregory, see Gregory

Greggs, Elizabeth, 94*

Greggson, Richard, 172

- „ Susanna, 211
- „ Thomas, 173

Gregory (Greggorie, Greggory, Gregorie, Gregorie)

- „ Alice, 97, 109
- „ Ann, 68
- „ Catherine, 200
- „ Eleanor, 205
- „ Elizabeth, 56, 106, inf. of 148, 204
- „ Ellen, 89, 175, 202, 208
- „ Ema, 20
- „ Helen, d. of 142
- „ Humphrey, 88, 183
- „ Isabel, 196
- „ James, 117
- „ Joan, 1, 16, 56, 134, 155
- „ John, 8, 16, 20, 23, 73,* 83, 88, 89, 91, 97, w. of 118, w. of 119, 120, inf. of 165, inf. of 175, 192, 195
- „ Lawrence, 28, 68, 158, 205
- „ Lucy, inf. of 130
- „ Margaret, 7, 34, 83, 109
- „ Oliver, 178
- „ Peter, 208
- „ Ralph, 178
- „ Ratcliffe, 91
- „ Richard, w. of 117, inf. of 163, 170, 215
- „ Robert, 4, 187
- „ Vrian, 109, 135
- „ William, w. of 139

Grene, see Green

Grenhaughe, Grenhoughe, see Greenhaugh

Greues, see Greave

Grimshawe (Grymshall) Ann, 197

- „ Nicholas, 198

Grin, see Green

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Grundy (Grundie, Grundye,
Grundie)

- „ Adam, 214
- „ Alice, 149
- „ Ann, 200
- „ Catherine, 140
- „ Elizabeth, 184
- „ Ellen, 84
- „ Emme, 11
- „ Henry, 190
- „ Hugh, 164, 205
- „ James, 4, 22, 72,* 78,* 84,
inf. of 166, 184, 210
- „ Jane, 82
- „ Joan, 103
- „ Margaret, 15, 187
- „ „Ould,” w. of 160
- „ Richard, 104
- „ Robert, 103
- „ Sybil, 137
- „ Thomas, 82
- „ William, 104, 118, 119, 140,
188

Grymshall, see Grimshawe

Gryphine, Ann, 36

„ Margaret, 36

Guest (Gest) Ann, 79

„ Custans, 206

„ Elizabeth, 79, 86, 212

„ Humphrey, 70

„ Job, 211

„ Lawrence, 70, inf. of 158

„ Margery, 106

„ Randle, 120

„ Richard, 86

„ William, 205

Guest alias Wroe, Richard, 170

Guilbodi, Guilbodie, Guilbodye,
see Gilbody

Gvant, see Gaunt

Gybbes, Gybbes, see Gibb

Gybsone, see Gibson

Gyles, Gyleses, see Giles

Gylesone, Gylessonne, see Gilessone

Gyll [Gill] Ann, 206

Gylses, see Giles

H

HACH, see Hey

Hale, see Hall

Haliwo, see Halliwell

Hall (Hale, Halle) Adam, 216

„ Alice, 53

„ Ann, 31, 55, 91, 101, 207, 212

„ Elizabeth, 25, 29, 47, 132, 164,
211

„ Ellen, 165

Hall—continued.

„ George, 201

„ Henry, 30, 42, 78, 92, 164, 196

„ James, 34

„ Jenet, 182

„ Joan, 61, 170

„ John, 30, 34, 78, 83,* 86,* 91,
w. of 113, 113, inf. of 161,
168, inf. of 176

„ Margaret, 34, 67, 105, 209

„ Mary, 91, 92, 212, 215

„ N.X.N., inf. of 173

„ Ralph, 45

„ Richard, 25, 28,* 41, 77, s. of
123, 138, 143, 163, 192

„ Robert, 37, 42, 47, 53, 55, 61,
67, 72,* 77, 101, 105, 107,
158, 160,* 163, 171, 200, 215

„ Thomas, 21, 34, 45, 87,* 158,
176

Halliwell (Haliwo, Holiwell)

„ Alice, 76

„ Ann, 33

„ Ellen, 215

„ George, 76

„ John, 90

„ Margaret, 90

„ Ralph, 33

Hallsworth (Halseworthe, Halsworth)

„ Gilbert, 95, 101, inf. of 174,
211

„ Katherine, 101

„ Robert, 95

„ Widow, 170

Hamletsone (Hamnetsone)

„ Henry, 198

„ Thomas, 4

Hampson (Hampstone, Hamson, Hamsone)

„ Ann, 54, 173

„ Edward, 47, 54, 62, 68, 79, 87,
inf. of 156, 166, 174, 200,
213

„ Elizabeth, 105

„ George, w. of 153, 165, 188

„ Hugh, 136

„ Joan, 94

„ Lawrence, 62

„ Margaret, 68, 173

„ Mary, 68, 79, 173, 174

„ Ralph, 94, 213

„ Randle, 134

„ Robert, 47, 105, 215

„ Thomas, 134

„,* William, 87, 204, 211

Hankins (Hankine) Joan, 28

„ Randle, 28, 127*

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hankins—continued.

.. Richard, 71, w. of 130
 .. Thomas, 71, 166
 Hankins alias Barlowe, Mary, 176
 Hankine } alias { Oliue, Olive,
 Hankins } { Olyffe, Olyue,
 .. Adam, 76
 .. Ann, 91
 .. John, 76
 .. Randle, 31,* 32, 76,* 91
 .. Richard, 120
 [Hankinson] see Honkinsone
 Hanson (Hansone) Helen, 41
 .. Margery, 195
 Hardman (Hardmanne)
 .. Alice, 11, 56, 160, 179
 .. Ann, 83, 172
 .. Caleb, 73
 .. Catherine, 127
 .. Dorothy, 34, 84
 .. Edmund, 23, 56, 73, 77, 84,
 86, 91, 94, 97, 99, w. of 146,
 147, 177
 .. Eleanor, 25, 70
 .. Elizabeth, 191, 202
 .. Ellen, 86, 96, 97, 193, 205
 .. Francis, 77, 168,* 204
 .. George, 28, 42, 91,* 104, 177,*
 195
 .. Giles, 28, 82, 91, 92, 97,* 180
 .. Henry, 94
 .. Humphrey, 216
 .. James, 23, 84, 91, 95, 101,
 183,* inf. of 186
 .. Jane, 67, 121
 .. John, 15, 31,* 71, 84, 90, 92,
 98,* 101, 104, 128, 166, 175,
 inf. of 180, 181,* 183,* 189,
 212
 .. Lawrence, 90, 95
 .. Margaret, 26, 64, 103, 191, 207
 .. Mary, 82
 .. Ralph, 67, 70, 74, 76, 82, 91,
 97, inf. of 158, inf. of 165
 .. Richard, 21, 42, 66, 74, 99,
 w. of 138, 158, 194, 197, 201
 .. Robert, 18, 27, 64, 66, 71, 76,
 83, 90, 96, 103, inf. of 152,
 205
 .. Thomas, 22, 31, 73, 82,* 90,
 97, 118, 119, w. of 121, w. of
 132, 160, 177, 192
 .. Thurstan, w. of 129
 .. Vnytie, 73
 .. William, 113

Harewoode, see Harwood

Harison, Harisone, see Harrison

Harles, Feles, 130
 .. Thomas, 130
 Harper, Alice, 55
 .. Ann, 24, 55, 61, 173, 178
 .. Catherine, 57
 .. Denis, 12, 69, 159
 .. Ellen, 48, 159
 .. George, s. of 126, inf. of 135,
 196
 .. Giles, 57
 .. Helen, 48
 .. Henry, 162, w. of 162, 189
 .. Isabel, 36
 .. James, 9
 .. Jane, 24, 66
 .. Jenet, 72, 159
 .. John, 32, 66, 204
 .. Margaret, 69, 165
 .. Sarah, 202
 .. Thomas, 61, 72
 Harrison (Harison, Harisone,
 Harisonne, Harrisone,
 Harson)
 .. Catherine, 192
 .. Edward, 19
 .. Eleanor, 209
 .. Elizabeth, 207, 211
 .. Helen, 204
 .. Isabel, 204
 .. James, 207
 .. Joan, 197
 .. John, 63,* 197
 .. Margaret, 24, 65
 .. Randle, 121
 .. Richard, 65, 204
 .. William, 121
 Harrison alias Stopperton,
 .. Humphrey, 182
 Harwood, see Harwood
 Harson, see Harrison
 Hart, Helen, 141
 Hartley (Hartles) Agnes, 106
 .. Elizabeth, 54, 165
 .. Ellen, 189
 .. Henry, 54, 57, 59, 63, 73
 .. Humphrey, 59
 .. John, 69
 .. Lawrence, 139
 .. Peter, 63
 .. Richard, 57
 .. Thomas, 73
 .. William, 139
 Hartston, Margaret, s. of 127
 Harwood (Harewode, Harrwood,
 Harwarde, Harwod,
 Harwoodd, Harwoode)
 .. Alexander, 109
 .. Ann, 12, 158, 197

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Harwood—continued.

- „ Eleanor, 207
- „ Ellen, 50, 169
- „ Hamlet (Hamnet) 10, 59, 154, 189, 195
- „ Helen, 33
- „ Hugh, 18, w. of 123, 173, 190, 196
- „ Isabel, 206, 216
- „ James, 31, 34,* w. of 118, 127, 135*
- „ Jane, 16
- „ John, 31, 113, w. of 115, 127, 135
- „ Margaret, 13
- „ N.X.N., 50

Haslome (Hasleum) Alice, 80

- „ Anne, 88
- „ Grace, 212
- „ John, 80, 88, two inf. of 179, 208, 212
- „ Katherine, 175
- „ Ralph, 150

Hattar alias Roscow

(Hatter alias Roscowe)

- „ Thomas, 118, 119

Hatter, Thomas, 14

Hatton, Dorothy, 28

- „ Margaret, 31
- „ William, 28

Haughes, see Hey

Haughton (Haughtone, Haughtonne,

Haughton, Haughtone,
Havghton, Houghton,
Houghtone)

- „ Alice, 206
- „ Elizabeth, 8, 47, 53, 65, 107, 197
- „ Ellen, 71*
- „ Emma, 68
- „ Frances, 216
- „ Francis, 188
- „ Hugh, 7, 56, 72, 84, 160, 181
- „ Innam, 39
- „ Isabel, 14, 55, 122
- „ Jane, 25
- „ Joan, 79, 174
- „ John, 4, 117, w. of 139
- „ Katherine, 159
- „ Margaret, 197
- „ Margery, 25, 195
- „ Peter, 43, 47, 55, 62, 68, 71, 81, inf. of 156, 179
- „ Ralph, 19, 62, 66,* 69, 72, 79, 81, 84, 159, 160, 163, 179, 208
- „ Richard, 53, 56, 65, 124, w. of 142, 203

Haughton—continued.

- „ Robert, 69
- „ Thomas, 71, 117
- „ Thurstan, 107
- „ William, 43, 107, 116, w. of 121, 193

Haweker, Hawker, see Holker

Haworth (Hawarthe, Haworthe)

- „ Elizabeth, 24
- „ George, 26, 30, s. of 127, 127
- „ Helen, 199
- „ Henry, 26
- „ Joan, 24, 204
- „ John, 30, 127
- „ Richard, 41

Haydock, Elizabeth, 77

- „ Katherine, 77

Hayge, Hayghe, see Hey

Hayward (Haywarde, Heawarde,

Heward, Heward,
Heyward, Heywarde)

- „ Alice, 1, 26
- „ Ann, 26, 53, 56, 105, 142, 161, 216
- „ Dorothy, 48, 192
- „ Elizabeth, 140, 142, 200
- „ Ellen, 46, 163, 173
- „ Hamon, w. of 121
- „ Helen, 121, 125
- „ Imina, 152
- „ James, w. of 119
- „ John, 167, 195, 205
- „ Margaret, 7, 197
- „ Margery, 122
- „ Oliver, 121, 127, 188
- „ Ralph, 30,* 49, 77, 86, 142, inf. of 143, inf. of 145, 147, 163, 165, 196
- „ Richard, 46, 49, 77, 140, inf. of 143, 145
- „ Robert, 86, 94,* inf. of 176, 210
- „ Thomas, 17, 105
- „ Widow, 170
- „ William, 14, 46, 48, 53, 56, inf. of 143, inf. of 153, 162, 201

Hayward alias Dayne,

- „ John, 94
- „ Thomas, 94, 179

Haywarde alias Cowdall,

- „ Thomas, 186

Haywood, see Heywood

Haywood alias Rattcliffe,

- „ Bridget, 178

Haywort alias Chatterton,

- „ William, 158

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hayworth (Haywort, Heawarth)
 see also Heyworth,
 .. Alice, 140
 .. Ann, 165
 .. Ellen, 74
 .. Ralph, 74, 207
 .. Richard, 140
 .. Thomas, 72
 .. William, 72
 Healde (Yeld) Helen, 10
 .. Jane, 215
 Heape, Alice, 116
 .. Ann, 99
 .. George, 96,* 99, 180,* 184
 .. Jane, 103, 185
 .. Robert, 103, 183, 185
 .. Sarah, 184
 Heathfelte, see Heffelt
 Heaton, John, 212
 Heavelt, see Heffelt
 Heawarde, see Hayward
 Heworth, see Hayworth
 Heffelt (Heathfelte, Heavelt,
 Hefeld, Heffeeld, Heifelt,
 Heiffeeld, Heuelt)
 .. Alice, 195
 .. Ann, 198
 .. Elizabeth, 205
 .. Grace, 140
 .. Jane, 160
 .. Joan, 103, 191
 .. John, 130, 158
 .. Richard, 121, 187
 .. Thomas, 123, w. of 135, 136
 Heie, see Hey
 Heifelt, Heiffeeld, Heuelt,
 see Heffelt
 Heward, Hewarde, see Hayward
 Hewart (Hewort) Elizabeth, 18
 .. Isabel, 19
 .. John, 5
 .. William, 200
 Hewell, see Howell
 Hewet (Huet, Huit, Huitt, Hvet,
 Hvit, Hvite, Hvitt, Hviyt)
 .. Alice, 14, 51
 .. Ann, 39, 105
 .. Edmund, 30
 .. Edward, 202
 .. Ellen, 61, 64, 168, 176, 186
 .. Francis, 81
 .. Grace, 8
 .. Helen, 22
 .. James, 75, 97
 .. Jane, 55
 .. Joan, 198
 .. John, 26, 66, 69, w. of 110,
 151

Hewet—continued.
 .. Joseph, 89, 176
 .. Margaret, 182
 .. Richard, 30, 54, 131
 .. Robert, 18, 51, 55, 61, 66, 83,
 w. of 157, 202, 209
 .. Roger, 197
 .. Thomas, 11, 54, 60,* 75, 81, 89
 .. William, 47, 64, 70,* 83, 97,
 105, 126, 141, w. of 153,
 186, 188, 202, 205, 212*
 Hewort, see Hewart
 Hewood, Hewoode, see Heywood
 Heworth (Heworthe) Elizabeth, 112
 .. John, w. of 119, 190
 Hey (Hagh, Haughes, Hayge,
 Hayghe, Heie, Heye)
 .. Alexander, 49
 .. Alice, 27,* 30, 56, 91, 92, 103,
 137, 177, 192, 201, 208, 214
 .. Ann, 19, 30, 48, 71, 73, 104,
 139, 155, 175, 190, 202
 .. Bridget, 72
 .. Christopher, 88, infants of 167,
 173
 .. Dorothy, 40, 128, 171, 213
 .. Edmund, w. of 125, s. of 129,
 137,* s. of 144, 193, 196,
 209
 .. Elizabeth, 5, 7, 11, 21, 22, 31,*
 36, 39, 65, 67, 87, 89, 111,
 167, 170, 189, 197, 202, 203
 .. Elizeus, 19, 25,* 46, 155
 .. Ellen, 1, 15, 65, 137, 194, 196,
 208
 .. Ellis, 52, 69,* 71, 73, 78, 89,
 97, 102, 104, 209, 210, 215
 .. Emma, 115
 .. Francis, 73
 .. George, 61
 .. Giles, 22, 73, 85, 90, 94, 122,
 142, 195
 .. Ginit, 160, 187
 .. Helen, 33
 .. Henry, 21, 77, 84, 97, 120, 137,
 192, 194
 .. Isabel, 24, 51
 .. James, 22
 .. Jane, 22, 25, 30, 35, 54, 197,
 201, 202, 208
 .. Joan, 15, 17, 25, 59, 108, 205
 .. John, 9, 17, 30, 31, 33, 35, 44,
 46, 49, 56, 62,* 68, 74,* 84,
 85, 87, 92, 98, 102, 103, 112,
 128, s. of 128, 129, 134, s. of
 134, 141, 159,* inf. of 161,
 177, 178, 197, 198, 210
 .. Katherine, 8, 16, 77, 204

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hey—continued.

- „ Margaret, 97, 107, 110, 136,
141, 191
- „ Margery, 138
- „ Mary, 92, 94, 104, 185
- „ Nicholas, 169, 204
- „ N.X.N., w. of 158
- „ Ralph, 29
- „ Richard, 25, 37, 46, 68, 91, 94,
104, d. of 121, 180
- „ Robert, 2, 66,* 97, 107, w. of
118, 137, inf. of 138, 139, 149
- „ Roger, 61, 66, 111, 204
- „ Sibil, 88, 173
- „ Sisslie, 169, 180
- „ Thomas, 1, 16, 39, 46, 72, 75,*
78, 90, 94, 116, 137, 151, 158,
176, 185, 207
- „ Thurstan, 12, 22, 29, 44, 48,
54, 59, 66, 67, 98, w. of 128,
161, 167, 184, 199

Hey alias Barritt, Margaret, 183

Heye, see Hey

Heyward, Heywarde, see Hayward

Heywood (Haywood, Hewood,
Hewoode, Heywoodd)

- „ Alice, 13, 200
- „ Ann, 20, 149
- „ Elizabeth, 64
- „ Ellen, 87
- „ Helen, 20
- „ Hester, 103, 172
- „ James, 64, 97, 103, inf. of 159,
206
- „ John, 97, 205*
- „ Margaret, 7, 44*
- „ Mary, 87
- „ Thomas, 14
- „ William, w. of 137, 180, 189

Heyworth (Heywort, Heyworte,
Heyworthe, Heywortt)

see also Hayworth,

- „ Alice, 3
- „ Ann, 33
- „ John, w. of 118
- „ Margery, 115
- „ William, 71

Hide, see Hyde

Higenson, see Higginson

Higginbotham, Ralph, w. of 162, 207

Higginson (Higensone, Higginsone,
Higginsonne, Higginson,
Higinsone)

- „ Ann, 37, 196
- „ Catherine, 37, 195
- „ Elizabeth, 78, 122
- „ Ellen, 47

Higginson—continued.

- „ George, 46
- „ Isabel, 30, 41, 138, 145, 201
- „ John, 101, 199
- „ Margaret, 202
- „ Mary, 90, 181
- „ N.X.N., 50
- „ Otho, 32, 117, w. of 124
- „ Richard, 51
- „ Robert, 46, 51, 197
- „ Thomas, 32, 78, 84,* 90, 101,
120, 158, 181
- „ William, 47

Higsone, Agnes, 45

„ Edward, 45

„ Ellen, 45

Hill, James, 122

„ Jane, 122

„ Katherine, 191

„ Margaret, 105

„ Thomas, 105, 214

Hilton (Hiltone) see also Hulton,

- „ Alexander, 29
- „ Alice, 40,* 80, 97, 129
- „ Arthur, w. of 145, 149
- „ Catherine, 126
- „ Dorothy, 208
- „ Edmund, 3, 50, 58,* 149, 154
- „ Elizabeth, 5, 30,* 32, 97, 203,
205, 214
- „ Elizeus, 50
- „ Ellen, 173, 206
- „ Henry, 93, 181
- „ James, 29, 125, 181
- „ Jane, 62, 182
- „ Jenet, 14, 167
- „ John, 29, 118, 125
- „ Margaret, 14, 32, 131, 212
- „ Margery, 80, 215
- „ Mary, 93, 200
- „ Maude, 122
- „ Peter, 29, 62, 125, 197
- „ Ralph, 106
- „ Richard, 109
- „ Robert, inf. of 156
- „ Thomas, 126, w. of 143, inf. of
155

Hindley (Hyndley) Adam, 190

- „ Alice, 47
- „ Catherine, 55
- „ Ellen, 57
- „ Jenet, 207
- „ Joan, 172
- „ John, 37, 47, 55, 57, 149
- „ Margery, 205
- „ Robert, 191, 192
- „ William, 203

Hoalker, see Holker

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hodgkinson (Hodgkinsone,
Hodskinsone)
,, Edward, 3
,, Jane, 213
,, John, 113
,, Margery, 192
,, Ralph, 194
Hodson (Hodsone) Ann, 91
,, Ellen, inf. of 155
,, William, 91
Hogg (Hogge) Elizabeth, 21, 129
,, Helen, 36
,, Katherine, 124, 184, 207
,, Margaret, 27
,, Richard, 107
,, Thomas, 25, 27, 29, 73,* d. of
129, 129
Hogge alias Boordeman,
,, Thomas, 55*
Hoir, Dorothy, 32
,, Thomas, 32
Hoker, see Holker
Holande, see Holland
Holcrofte (Holecroft, Holecrofte,
Houlecrofte, Howlcrofte,
Howlcrofte)
see also Howeroft,
,, Adam, 140
,, Ann, 39
,, Catherine, 41
,, Dorothy, 28
,, Jeffrey, 205
,, Joan, 41, 183, 216
,, Thomas, 28, 32, 111, d. of 132,
w. of 141, inf. of 158, 158,
194, 215
Holdame, see Oldam
Holden (Holdene, Hoolden,
Houlden, Houldene)
see also Houlde,
,, Alice, 2
,, Ann, 37, 70, 134, 185
,, Edmund, 32, 89, 94,* 99, 105,
210
,, Elizabeth, 19, 30, 184, 203*
,, Ellen, 84, 168
,, Helen, 16
,, Henry, 16, 49, 102, 129, w. of
152, 166, 185, 215
,, Jinetta, 62
,, John, 4, 27, 37, 44, 48, 99, 126,
129, 134, 185
,, Katherine, 7, 50, 58, 213
,, Margaret, 24, 28, 33, 58, 124,
150
,, Margery, 12, 36, 132
,, Mary, 48, 58
,, Pearce, 162

Holden—continued.
,, Peter, 16, 31, w. of 136, 187
,, Richard, 15, 27, 31, 49, 50, 53,
58,* 62, 67, 70, 76,* 84, 102,
142, inf. of 156, 185, 194,
201
,, Robert, 28, 30, 44, 67, 89, w. of
123, 124, 169, 170, 187, 195
,, Thomas, 26, 40, 41, 53, 105,
w. of 122, 122
Holdsworth, Holdworthe,
see Houldsworth
Holinworth, see Hollinworth
Holiwell, see Halliwell
Holker (Haweker, Hawker, Hoalker,
Hoker, Hoocker, Houlker,
Howckere, Howker,
Howlker)
,, Alexander, 29, 69, 74,* 79, 83,
166, 205
,, Ann, 91
,, Elizabeth, 47, 135, 214
,, Ellen, 63, 83,* 162
,, Helen, 27, 36, 147
,, Joan, 17, 20, 58, 191, 201
,, Laurence, 29, 30,* 37, 43,* 47,
52, 58, 63, 69, 83, 87, 91,
103,* d. of 132, 137, 138,
176, 185, 208, 210, 216
,, Margaret, 31, 193
,, Richard, 52, 128
,, Roger, 87
,, Thomas, 40, 79, 165
Holland (Holande, Hollande,
Holland)
,, Adam, 8, 57,* 65, s. of 123,
145, w. of 162, 162, 202
,, Agnes, 109
,, Alice, 14, 27, 51, 54, 82, 114,
199, 210
,, Ann, 21, 54, 60, 75, 78, 83,
84, 151, 201, 216
,, Bartholomew, 110
,, Catherine, 35, 38, 53, 65, 66,
97, 108, inf. of 154, 191, 197
,, Charles, 140
,, Daniel, 53
,, Denis, 96, 122, w. of 134, w. of
162
,, Dionisius, 40, 45, 52, 138, 147,
d. of 154, 194, 198
,, Dorothy, 74
,, Edmund, 69
,, Eleanor, 55, 66, 101, 104, 190
,, Elizabeth, 9, 14, 29, 30, 35, 48,
49, 52, 57, 58, 59,* 63, 71,
74, 88, 95, 101, 132,* 157,
158, 159, 169, 172, 173, 181,
185, 196, 198, 213

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Holland—continued.

- „ Ellen, 5, 10, 22, 48, 105, 107,
125, 157, 161, 170, 172, 180,
193, 200, 201
- „ Frances, 26, 39, 40, 76, 143,
200, 208, 210
- „ George, 3, 7, 33,* 38, 40, 85,
87, 89, 90,* 93, 97, 100, 102,
w. of 112, w. of 126, 126,
129, w. of 136, 182, 214
- „ Ginit, 162
- „ Hari, 87
- „ Helen, 10, 21, 27, 42, 137, 197,
200
- „ Henry, 21, 125
- „ Isabel, 29, 44, 85, 102, 125, 170
- „ James, 31, 51, 54, 69, 83, 88,
93,* 95, 98, 101, 102, 106,
120, 178, 181, 207
- „ Jane, 10, 34, 38, 51, 66, 69,
100, 185, 202, 208
- „ Joan, 11, 61, 83, 106, 108, 140,
164, 189, 192
- „ John, 1, 5, 15, 17, 23,* 27, 29,
30, 38, 41, 44, 46, 49, 54,
55,* 57, sons of 59, 61,* 65,
66, 72, 85, 87, 93,* 100, w. of
118, 118, w. of 119, 119, 127,*
w. of 130, 143, w. of 144,
inf. of 150, inf. of 155,*
w. of 155, 161, inf. of 169,
169, 178, 185, 188, 189, 193,
203, 206, 209
- „ Lawrence, 48, 51, 57,* 62, 66,
73, 78, 82, 179,* 199
- „ Leonard, 61, 126, w. of 152
- „ Margaret, 3, 5, 6,* 17, 27, 30,
39, 41,* 43, 47, 50, 59, 62,*
88,* 106, 122, 127, 168, 208,
209
- „ Margery, 127
- „ Martha, 33, 73, 89, 129, 175
- „ Mary, 21, 57, 69, 73, 101, 182,
202
- „ Maudlena, 133
- „ Mr., 72
- „ Oates, 12, 71, 74, 159, 167, 182
- „ Oliver, 50, 54, 62, 70,* 112,
s. of 156, 172, 178, 201
- „ Otho, 34, 45, 46, 49, 54, 57,
60, 64, w. of 115, 136, 151,
inf. of 156, 197
- „ Peter, 45, 96, 98, 101, 118,
119, inf. of 181, 213
- „ Priscilla, 72
- „ Ra: inf. of 145
- „ Radcliffe, 182

Holland—continued.

- „ Ralph, 27, 33, 38, 40, 42,* 53,
108, 140, 158, 161, 170, 196
 - „ Richard, 4, 5, 29, 41, 51, 64,
66, 102, 110, 118, 119, 125,
166, inf. of 180, 181, 185,
188, 195, 213, 216
 - „ Robert, 27, 31, 43, 47, 57, 100,
102, w. of 117, 120, inf. of
135, 136, 144, 158, 163, 173,
182, 198
 - „ Samuel, 31
 - „ Sysley (Cicelie, Cislea) 28, 180,
190
 - „ Thomas, 9, 10, 15, 16, 31, 33,
37, 44,* 45, 48, 49, 51, 53,
55, 57,* 58,* 59,* 61,* 63,
64, 65, 66,* 69,* 72,* 74,
76, 77,* 83, 84, 85, 87, 88,*
92, 98,* 101, 102, 104, 105,
108, 112, 120, s. of 127, w. of
146, inf. of 152, w. of 155,
s. of 155, inf. of 156, 157,
160, 166, 169, 176, 193, 197,
201, 203, 211, 213,* 216
 - „ Widow, 129
 - „ William, 10, 14, 16, 20,* 33,
36, 37, 42, 54, 57, 58, 69,
92, 117, 122, w. of 133, 133,*
134, inf. of 135, 139, 140,
161, 187, 189, 191, 202, 216
- Holland alias Lech, Isabel, 43
- „ Richard, 43
- Holland alias Pollet, Ellen, 178
- Hollande, see Holland
- Holldam, see Oldam
- Hollinworth (Holinworth,
Hollenworth, Hollinworthe,
Hollynworth)
- „ George, 51
 - „ Hugh, 38, c. of 172
 - „ John, 24,* 45,* 51, 157, w. of
162, 195, 198
 - „ Margaret, 181
 - „ Thomas, 178
- Holland, see Holland
- Hollynworth, see Hollinworth
- Holme, William, 52, 209
- Holt (Holte, Houlte) Boothe (f) 215
- „ Dorothy, 102
 - „ Henry, 46,* 203, 211
 - „ James, 94, 179
 - „ John, 97
 - „ Mary, 202
 - „ Ralph, 33,* 129
 - „ Robert, 94, 97, 102, 179, inf. o
182

Honkinsone, Miles, 2

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hooker, see Holker
 Hoogh (Hooghe) Alice, 216
 „ Edmund, 72, 76, 159, 207
 „ Ellen, 99
 „ Henry, 99, 103
 „ Jane, 76, 103
 „ John, 100
 „ Ralph, 100
 „ Thomas, 72, 159
 Hoolden, see Holden
 Hooper, Joan, 199
 Hope (Hoope, Hooppe)
 „ Adam, 15, w. of 114, w. of 133,
 w. of 140, 158, w. of 162,
 190, 201
 „ Alexander, 117
 „ Alice, 36
 „ Ann, 101, 191
 „ Arthur, 189
 „ Catherine, 200
 „ Charles, 24
 „ Dorothy, 19 [written Lope in
 original]
 „ Edmund, 103
 „ Eleanor, 117
 „ Elizabeth, 7, 13, 14, 20, 36,
 103, 113, 206
 „ Ellen, 75, inf. of 184, 185, 186
 „ George, 60
 „ Grace, 33, 35,* d. of 143, 205
 „ Henry, 65,* 72, 81, 88, 89, 91,
 100,* w. of 123, 128, 174,
 177,* 186, 194
 „ Hugh, 37
 „ Isabel, 26
 „ James, 2,* 46, 96, 100,* 133,
 173, 180, 190, 197, 213
 „ Jane, 28, 72, 173, 207
 „ Jeffrey, 91, s. of 124, s. of 125,
 w. of 141
 „ John, 9, d. of 16, 32,* 46, 65,
 68, 101, 151, w. of 153, inf. of
 153, 170, 182, 185, 191
 „ Lambert, 85
 „ Margaret, 15, 109, 116, 168
 „ Margery, 115
 „ Nicholas, 5, 18, 135, w. of 148
 „ Randle, 26, 65, w. of 137, 165,
 199
 „ Richard, 1, 54, 88, w. of 155,
 168, 173, 214
 „ Robert, 49, 81, 135, 148, 176
 „ Thomas, 11, 21, 49, 54, 60,
 67,* 75, 85, 89, 96, w. of
 155, 166, s. of 168, 180, 200,
 206
 „ Tomassine, 154
 „ William, 5, 10, 28, 68, 109, 168

Hopwood (Hoppwood, Hopwoodd,
 Hoppwood)
 „ Edmund, 194
 „ Elizabeth, 25
 „ Imina, 134
 „ Margaret, 199
 „ Thomas, 208
 Hordsfold, see Hurdsforth
 Horige, see Horridge
 Hornby (Hornbie, Hornbie,
 Hornbye, Hornbie)
 „ Ann, 91
 „ Elizabeth, 41, 183
 „ Ellen, 60
 „ Henry, 60, 68, 73, 83, 91, inf. of
 165
 „ John, 41
 „ Margaret, 73
 „ Mary, 68
 „ Thomas, 83
 Horrich, see Horwich
 Horridge (Horidge, Horige,
 Horredge)
 see also Horwich
 „ Alice, 129
 „ Elizabeth, 16
 „ Humphrey, 16
 „ James, 117
 „ Thomas, w. of 115
 Horrocks (Horrockes, Whorocks,
 Whorrockes, Whorrockes)
 „ Adam, 14
 „ Amerie, 169
 „ Ann, 28
 „ Christopher, 25
 „ Joan, 21, 193
 „ Laurence, 210
 „ William, 139, 193
 Horwich (Horrich, Horrwich,
 Horwiche, Horwiche)
 see also Horridge,
 „ Alice, 96
 „ Edward, 105, w. of 139, 168
 „ Elizabeth, 192
 „ George, 199
 „ Katherine, 100, 134
 „ Mary, 211
 „ Thomas, 38, 96, 100, 105, 128,
 213
 Houcroft, see Howcrofte
 Houghton, Houghtone,
 see Haughton
 Houldame, see Ouldam
 Houlde [? Holden] John, 45
 „ Robert, 45
 Houlden, Houldene, see Holden
 Houldsworth (Holdsworth,
 Holdworthe)

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Houldsworth—continued.

- „ Dorothy, 208
- „ Peter, 49,* 147
- Houlecroft, see Holcroft
- Houlker, see Holker
- Hoult, see Holt
- Howckere, see Holker
- Howcroft (Houcroft, Howcroft),
Howcroft (see also Holcroft),
Adam, 43
- „ Margaret, 4, 122
- „ Thomas, 43
- Howell (Hewell) Alice, 120
- „ James, 66
- „ N.X.N., 66
- Howker, see Holker
- Howlcrofte, Howlcrofte,
see Holcroft
- Howlker, see Holker
- Howorth (Howorth) Dorothy, 212
- „ George, 180, 210
- Hudson alias Olliversone, James, 43
- „ John, 43
- Hudsone, James, 43
- „ John, 43
- Hudsone alias Cloughe,
„ Margaret, 132
- Huet, see Hewet
- Huget (see Hewet also)
„ Katherine, 111
- Hughes (Hughe) Alice, 185, 191
- „ Ann, 102
- „ Henry, 185
- „ John, 40, 102, 215
- „ Margery, 32, 129
- „ Thomas, 32, 40, 129
- Hughforth, John, w. of 110
- Hudson, John, 79
- „ Sarah, 79
- Huit, Huitt, see Hewet
- Hulme, Adam, 73,* 187
- „ Ann, 166
- „ „Dominus,” 125
- „ Edmund, 71, 75, 159
- „ Elizabeth, 102, 137, 212
- „ Ellen, 94, 206
- „ George, 50,* 55, 61, 135, 166,
201
- „ Helen, 123
- „ James, w. of 109, 123, 125,
155, 196
- „ Jane, 167
- „ John, 104, 133*
- „ Margaret, 75, inf. of 132, 179,
190
- „ Mary, 206
- „ Mr., 159

Hulme—continued.

- „ N.X.N., inf. of 147
- „ Oliver, 192
- „ Richard, 61, 89, 117, w. of 142
- „ Robert, 3, 16, 71, 159
- „ Roger, 36, 93, 98, 104, 212
- „ Samuel, 93
- „ Thomas, 98
- „ William, 40, 89, 94, 102, w. of
136, 151, 167, 206
- Hulme alias Thorpe, Elizabeth, 169
- Hulton (Hultone, Hylton, Hyltone)
see also Hilton,
„ Adam, 111, w. of 131
- „ Alice, 174
- „ Arthur, 197
- „ Edmund, 46,* 55, 64
- „ Elizabeth, 36, 96, 129, 191,
197, 199
- „ Ellen, 55
- „ Ellis, w. of 111
- „ Headmonde, 43
- „ Helen, 8, 193
- „ Henry, 96
- „ James, 197
- „ Joan, 173
- „ John, 119, 168
- „ Lettice, 109
- „ Luce, 111
- „ Margaret, 34, 44, 64, 129
- „ Margerie, 56, 174
- „ Matthew, 162
- „ Peter, 44, 117, inf. of 142
- „ Richard, 24,* 56, 147, 198
- „ Roger, 109, w. of 130, 146, 198
- „ Thomas, 43, 187
- „ William, 33
- Hunt (Hunte) Agnes, 106
- „ Alice, 8
- „ Ann, d. of 50, 203
- „ Catherine, 2, 108
- „ Charles, 112
- „ Elizabeth, 53
- „ Ellen, 5
- „ John, 3, 5, 13, 53, 108, w. of
134, 214
- „ Margaret, 17, 42
- „ Richard, 200
- „ Sislea, 201
- „ William, 21, 141
- Hurdsforth (Hordsfold,
Hurdsefforth, Hurdsefeld,
Hurdsefeld, Hurdsefelde,
Hurdsefold, Hurdsefolde,
Hurdseford, Hurdseforthe)
„ Elizabeth, 131
- „ Ellen, 131, 147
- „ George, 179, 186

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hurdsforth—*continued.*

- „ Henry, inf. of 141, 147
- „ Hugh, 118, 119, 165
- „ John, 179
- „ Margaret, 186
- „ Widow, 164

Hurlbutt (Hurlbut, Hurlebutt)

- „ Ann, 92
- „ Ellen, 97
- „ William, 92, 97, 211

Hurst, Ann, 85, 211

- „ Isabel, 85, 192
- „ John, 189
- „ William, 206, 214

Huyton, Ellen, 80

- „ Nicholas, 80
- „ Robert, 80
- „ Thomasin, 207

Hvet, Hvit, Hvite, Hvitt,
see Hewet

Hvltton, Hvltone, see Hulton

Hyde (Hide) Cicely, 127

- „ James, w. of 118, w. of 119
- „ John, 117*

Hyndley, see Hindley

I

IRELAME, see Irlam

Irelame alias Thorllwynde,

- „ Thomas, 43

Irlam (Erlam, Erlame, Erleam,

Errlame, Irelame, Irlame)

- „ Alexander, 8, 41, 50, 98, 103,
115, 130, s. of 133, w. of 137,
inf. of 145,* 165, c. of 165,
203

- „ Alice, 23, 45, 107, 183, 186,
204

- „ Ann, 32, 33, 50, 73, 85, 87, 98,
173, 176, 185, 194, 204, 213

- „ Arnold, 15

- „ Benjamin, 91, 177

- „ Dorothy, 20

- „ Edmund, 142

- „ Eleanor, 39, 46, 95, 98, 196,
208

- „ Elizabeth, 33, 34, 43, 45, 60,
99, 160, 181,* 205, 207, 208

- „ Ellen, 5, 33, 50, 55, 59, 73, 76,
86, 102, 104, 142, 150, 154,
169, 184, 185, 196, 198, 204,
208

- „ Emma, 152, 197

- „ George, 59, 67, 204

- „ Hamlet, 6, 153, 160

- „ Helen, 22, 40, 115, 130, 131

- „ Henry, 13, 24

Irlam—*continued.*

- „ Hugh, 18, 49, w. of 140, 150,
172, 186, 190

- „ Isabel, 67

- „ James, 24

- „ Jane, 40, 67, 194, 207, 211

- „ Jeffrey, 11, 47, 122, 131, 140

- „ Joan, 9, 126, 132

- „ John, 4, 11, 20, 24, 33, 36, 39,
43, 45, 53, 67, 81, 96,* 102,*
112, 113, 122, 124, d. of
125, 130, 133, 134, 136, s. of
138, 150, 164, inf. of 164,
185, 190, 196, 204, 206, 216

- „ Katherine, 150, 182, 187, 203

- „ Luce, 127

- „ Margaret, 4, 24, 28, 45, 102,
104, 107, 124, 139

- „ Margery, 113

- „ Mary, 19, 22, 68, 193, 204

- „ Nicholas, 107

- „ N.X.N., 145, 150, 165, 180

- „ Oliver, 107

- „ Peter, 1, 184

- „ Ralph, 49, 98

- „ Richard, 2, 12, 24, 36, 45, 53,
81, 91, 99, 104, w. of 113,
125, 127, 131, 143, inf. of
153, inf. of 154, inf. of 161,
inf. of 163, inf. of 171, 172,
177, 180, 196, 197

- „ Robert, 38, 60, 82, 87, 92,* 98,
104, 106, 107, inf. of 175,
inf. of 184

- „ Roger, 187

- „ Sybil, 140

- „ Thomas, 6, 7, 10, 11, 35, 37,
38, 40, 45, 49,* 52, 53, 55,
60,* 61,* 68, 82, 85, 86, 93,*
95, 98, 102, 103, 104,* 114,
w. of 116, 121, 132, 139,
d. of 140, inf. of 144, inf. of
145, inf. of 164, 166, 169,
171, inf. of 171, 173, inf. of
174, inf. of 175, 178, inf. of
180, inf. of 181, 181,* 183,
184, 188, 200, 204, 210, 213,
215

- „ William, 5, 76, inf. of 175

Irlam alias Alexanders, Ellen, 93

„ Thomas, 93

Irlam alias Ouldham

(Irlame alias Oldame)

„ Richard, w. of 118, w. of 119

Irlam alias Shriggley, Robert, 180

Irlame, see Irlam

Irlame alias Oldame,

see Irlam alias Ouldham

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

J

Jackson (Jacson, Jacsone, Jacsonn)

- .. Alice, 21, 34, 131
- .. Ann, 23, 159
- .. Cicely, 200
- .. Dorothy, 208
- .. Elizabeth, 172
- .. Ellen, 189, 192
- .. Francis, 147*
- .. George, 29
- .. Helen, 24
- .. Henry, 126, 192
- .. Jane, 47, 198
- .. Joan, 28, 170, 195
- .. John, 79, 85, 112, 163, inf. of 175, 188
- .. Katherine, 39, 47
- .. Margaret, 171, 210
- .. Margery, 28, inf. of 158
- .. N.X.N., w. of 191
- .. Ralph, 29, w. of 141, 143, 191, 200
- .. Randle, 47
- .. Richard, 120, inf. of 130, 153, 194
- .. Robert, 12, 39, inf. of 139, 159, 208
- .. Sarah, 81
- .. Thomas, 9, 47, 79, 81, 85, 89,* inf. of 164, 173, 174, 208
- .. William, 114
- James daughter, Catherine, 194
- .. Elizabeth, 30
- .. Margaret, 5
- Jameses (Jamesses) Alice, 162
- .. Ann, 165
- .. Elizabeth, 207
- .. William, 165
- Jamesson (Jamesone, Jamessone, Jamsone)
- .. Alice, 205
- .. Eleanor, 156
- .. N.X.N., w. of 151
- .. Richard, 196
- .. Thomas, 10
- .. William, 3, 43, 165, 196
- Janian, Katherine, 8
- .. Thomas, 188
- Jannie (Jannye) Margaret, 207*
- .. Thomas, 113
- Jarvis, Ralph, 204
- Jasone, see also Jackson,
- .. Elizabeth, 20
- Jeffrey daughter, Elizabeth, 38
- .. Margaret, 47
- Jeffreyes, Elizabeth, 86, 211
- .. James, 133

Jeffreyes—continued.

- .. John, 82, 86, 208
- .. Raphe, 82
- .. William, 86, 170
- Jeffreyson (Jeffison, Jeffreysone, Jeffreysonne)
- .. Ellen, 211
- .. John, 33
- .. Ralph, 28, 163
- Jenkinson (Jenkinsone) Helen, 125
- .. John, w. of 114, 114
- Jepson, Adam, 80, 83, 208
- .. Jane, 80
- .. Mary, 83
- .. Robert, 195
- Jilessone, see Gilesone
- Joanes, Joans, see Jones
- Johndaughter (Johns daughter)
- .. Alice, 142
- .. Hugh, 26
- .. Jane, 26, 118, 119
- .. Joan, 195
- .. Margaret, 12
- .. Margerie, 7, 138
- Johns, see Jones
- Johnson (Johnsone, Johnsonne)
- .. Alice, 35, 45, 49, 78, 165, 168, 184
- .. Ann, 34, 88, 103, 148, 202
- .. Annis, 82
- .. Clemence, 211
- .. Edmund, 71, 78, 162, 206
- .. Elizabeth, 202, 213
- .. Ellen, 71, 103, 207
- .. Elyha, 88, 176
- .. Frances, 202
- .. Francis, 80
- .. Geoffrey, 31, s. of 128, 143
- .. George, 97, 212
- .. Isabel, 49, 193, 206
- .. James, 26, 213
- .. Jarvasius, 191
- .. Jane, 192
- .. Joan, 212
- .. John, 31, 86, 110, 113, 115, 192, 203, 216
- .. Lawrence, 78, 82, 90,* 95, inf. of 174
- .. Margaret, 192, 202
- .. Mary, 82,* 97, 105
- .. Oliver, 2, 191, 195
- .. Ralph, 113, 114, 118, 119
- .. Randle, 199
- .. Richard, 95, w. of 144, 212
- .. Robert, 78, 84, 86, 88, 105, 161, 165, 209
- .. Thomas, 34, 80, 84,* 88, 103, 148, 184, 188
- .. William, 31, 129

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Johnson alias Eckersley, Mary, 167
 Johnson alias Whitticar,
 " Elizabeth, 102
 " Lawrence, 102
 Johnstone alias Barne, Margaret, 23
 Johnstone alias Phokner [Faulkner]
 " Robert, 21
 Jolly (Golie, Jolie, Jollie, Jollye,
 Joyley, Joyly)
 " Alice, 4
 " Edmund, 92
 " Helen, 35
 " Jane, 48, 66
 " Jenet, 93
 " Joan, 43, 85
 " John, 93
 " Katherine, 180
 " Margaret, 39, 85, 92, 178, 215
 " Richard, 66
 " Robert, 30
 " Seath, 30, 43, 48, 171, 198
 Jones (Joanes, Joans, Johns)
 " Ann, 184
 " Cecil, 86
 " Dorothy, 36
 " Edmund, 89
 " Elizabeth, 191
 " George, 48,* 103, 184, 185
 " Hester, 93, 179
 " James, 97
 " John, 39, 63, 66, 71, 77, 80,
 86, 89, 93, 97, 103, 156, 210
 " Jonathan, 66
 " Katherin, 197, 205
 " Mary, 186
 " N.X.N., w. of 146
 " Peter, 77, 164
 " Randle, 202
 " Richard, inf. of 147
 " Ruth, 63, 152
 " Samuel, 80
 " Theophilus, 71, 173
 " Thomas, 32
 " William, w. of 159, 183, 187,
 207

Joyley, Joyly, see Jolly
 Judrum, Richard, w. of 118
 Jutes, Helen, 18
 " Mary, 18

K

KASH (Kashe) Edward, 103, 185
 " John, 103, 213
 Katherall, Robert, 90
 " Thomas, 90
 Kaye (Key) Ann, 112
 " Elizabeth, 200

Kaye—continued.

 " James, 211
 " John, 213
 Richard, 212
 Kellsall, Richard, 214
 Kemp (Kempe, Kemppe) Alice, 95
 " Edward, 50, 95, 99, 105, 143,
 w. of 158, 213
 " Isabel, 34
 " James, 18
 " John, 12, 34, 50, 105, w. of 145
 " Katherine, 27, 203
 " Margaret, 99
 Kenion, Elizabeth, 17
 Key, see Kaye
 Kirell, Ellen, 140
 Kitchine, Richard, 24
 " Thomas, 24
 Knight (Knyght) Alice, 30, 109, 130
 " Ann, 42, 51, 78, 109, 192, 197,
 206
 " Ellen, 49, 50, 101, 203, 214
 " Helen, 33, 196
 " Henry, 32, 96, 208
 " James, 23, 49, 51, 87, s. of 137,
 141, w. of 145, d. of 145,
 w. of 154, 172, 193, 203, 211
 " Joan, 166
 " John, 2, 36, 40, 42, 74, 76, 78,
 82, 87, 91,* 96, 101, 130, 211
 " Margaret, 30, 76, 162, 204, 214
 " Mary, 82
 " Peter, 18, 50, 74, 96, inf. of
 151, 206, 209
 " Ralph, 39, w. of 145, s. of 150,
 169, 197, 207
 " Richard, 96, 123, 214
 Knott, Alice, 10
 " John, 214
 " Richard, 188
 " Thomas, 8, 113
 Knowles, Alice, 215
 " James, 33
 " Margaret, 33
 Knyght, see Knight

L

LAMYTON, n [or] u, 17
 Lanckton, see Laughton
 Landsdall (Landsall, Londsall)
 " Edward, 79
 " Elizabeth, 19, 65, 104, 206
 " Ellen, 72, 109
 " Emma, 29, 126
 " George, 22
 " Helen, 10

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Landsdall—continued.

- „ Isabel, 184, 186
- „ Joan, 5, inf. of 135*
- „ John, 18, 27, 29, 31, 61, 79,
104, 126, 131, inf. of 178,
191
- „ Katherine, 27, 104, 185
- „ Margaret, 6, 97, 180
- „ Margery, 14, 31, 203
- „ N.X.N., 175
- „ Richard, 12, 16, 40, 88, 100,*
109, 120, s. of 136, 184, 186,
188, 214
- „ Robert, 28, 72, 81, 88, 97, 104,
117, 206
- „ Sislea, 203
- „ Thomas, 36, 53,* 61, 65, 81,
134, 143, w. of 144, w. of 148
- „ William, 24

Lanewe, Alice, 123

Langley, Amery, 2

- „ Ann, 36
- „ Elizabeth, 189
- „ Robert, 36

Langnages, James, 68

- „ John, 68

Langshaw (Langsall, Langshale,

Langshall, Langshawe,
Langshew, Lankshale,
Lanshall, Longshall,
Longshawe, Longshewe)

- „ Clemens, 130
- „ Elizabeth, 21, 49, 78, 155, 163
- „ Ellen, 98
- „ Hugh, 21, 57, 61,* 66, 72, 78,
80, 85, 98, 102, w. of 117,
inf. of 174, inf. of 176, inf. of
177, 202, 211
- „ Isabel, 21, 170, 190
- „ Joan, 21
- „ John, 27, 72, 106, 125, w. of
148, 152, 192
- „ Margaret, 85
- „ Margery, 27, 66, 125
- „ Richard, 80, 102, 176
- „ Robert, 57

Langton (Lanckton, Langtone,
Longton, Longtone)

- „ Ann, 189
- „ Elizabeth, 21
- „ Ellen, 100, 205
- „ Isabel, 203
- „ John, 80, 100
- „ Katherine, 125, 203
- „ Margaret, 25, 128
- „ Mary, 202
- „ Nicholas, 118, 119, w. of 138
- „ Robert, 19, 80, d. of 139, 160,
w. of 163, 176

Lanpley, Thomas, 189

Latham (Lathome, Lathum)

- „ Dorothy, 205
- „ Edmund, 76, 81
- „ George, w. of 129, 141
- „ Henry, 179
- „ James, 71
- „ John, 65
- „ Margaret, 76, 167
- „ Nicholas, 65, 71, 204
- „ Thomas, 81, 158

Laupley, Thomas, 189

Laurenses, Thomas, 104

Lawe, see also Lowe,

- „ John, w. of 115
- „ Thomas, 1

Lawrensone (Lawrencson,

Lawrencsonn,
Lawrencsonne,
Lawrensonne)

- „ Joan, 16
- „ John, 18, 118, w. of 136, inf. of
145
- „ Nicholas, 190
- „ Robert, 201

Leach (Leache, Leatche, Leche,
Leeche, Leiche, Leyche)

- „ Alice, 206
- „ Ann, 12, 34, 41, 215
- „ Arnold, 2, 129
- „ Elizabeth, 22, 64
- „ Ellen, 47
- „ Henry, 46
- „ Hugh, 34, inf. of 166, 167
- „ Isabel, 15, 43, 46, 203
- „ James, 54
- „ Joan, 67
- „ John, 188
- „ Katherine, 34, 58
- „ Margaret, 129, 167
- „ Margery, 13, 106
- „ Nicholas, 40, 129, 188
- „ Ralph, 25
- „ Richard, 40,* 43, 47, 54, 58,
64, 67, 70,* 80, s. of 146,
inf. of 156, d. of 163, 200
- „ Robert, 165, 190, 205
- „ Thomas, 11, 80, inf. of 137,
156
- „ William, 4, 108

Leadbetter (Leadbeater)

- „ Henry, 70,* 159*
- „ Vrian, 159

Leaghe, Leaghe, see Leigh

Lealand, see Leyland

Leatche, see Leach

Lech alias Holland, Isabel, 43

- „ Richard, 43

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Leche, see Leach
 Lee, see also Leigh,
 „ Dorothy, 74
 „ Elizabeth, 48, 147
 „ Ellen, 48, 70, 202
 „ George, 61
 „ Henry, 29
 „ Jane, 203
 „ Joan, 53
 „ John, 61, 70, 74, d. of w. of 134
 „ Margaret, 62
 „ Margery, 5, 66
 „ Richard, 206
 „ Robert, w. of 153
 „ Thomas, 47, 48, 66, 143, inf. of
 152, d. of 153
 „ William, 15, 47, 53, inf. of 146,
 147
 Leeche, see Leach
 Leigh, see Leigh
 Leiche, see Leach
 Leigh (Leaghe, Leaighe, Leeigh,
 Leighe)
 see also Lee,
 „ Ann, 75, 162
 „ Dorothy, 29, 40
 „ Edmund, 197
 „ Edward, 22
 „ Elizabeth, 77, 89
 „ Francis (m), 211
 „ Francis (f), 168
 „ George, 32, 73,* 75, 77, 83, 168
 „ Henry, 84,* 89, 95, 102
 „ James, 193
 „ John, 21, 70, w. of 141, 187
 „ Margaret, 89
 „ Margery, 183
 „ Mary, 83, 168
 „ Nicholas, 125
 „ Ralph, 122
 „ Richard, 102, inf. of 153, inf. of
 162
 „ Robert, 29, 89, 122, 165, 208
 „ Roger, 95
 „ Thomas, 70
 Lelande, see Leyland
 Lether, Ann, 212
 Lethwate (Lethwat, Lethwatt,
 Lethwood, Lethwoodd)
 „ Alice, 153
 „ Edmund, 55
 „ Eleanor, 53
 „ Elizabeth, 46, 216
 „ Geoffrey, 203
 „ Hugh, 46, 48, 53, 55, inf. of
 146, 153, 200
 „ Katherine, 209
 „ Margaret, 48, 214
 Lever (Leuer) Adam, 98, 103
 „ Alexander, 103
 „ Alice, 102
 „ Ann, 183
 „ Jenet, 213
 „ John, 98
 „ Ralph, 102
 „ Richard, 183*
 Lewes (Lewouse) Edmund, 3
 „ William, 6
 Leyche, see Leach
 Leyland (Lealand, Lelande) Ann, 86
 „ Edward, 42
 „ James, 86
 „ Oliver, 63
 „ Ralph, 63
 „ Randle, 42, 51*
 Lightbowne (Lighbowne,
 Lightboune, Lighteboone,
 Lightebowne)
 „ Alexander, 71, 75, 80, 82, 87,
 91,* 97, 101, inf. of 159, 205
 „ Alice, 20, 35, 74, 131, 158, 193
 „ Ann, 59, 65, 215
 „ Elizabeth, 43, 81, 84, 101, 193,
 203
 „ Ellen, 79, 87
 „ Isabel, 179
 „ James, 87, 92
 „ Jenet, 189
 „ Joan, 201
 „ John, 1, 8, 35, 46, 54, 69, 80,
 131, 165, 179, 194, 211
 „ Katherine, 65, 147
 „ Margaret, 41, 71, 82, 95, 100,
 169, 181, 186
 „ Margery, 196
 „ Mary, 95, 97, 169
 „ Peter, 15
 „ Richard, 4, 43, 48, 54, 59, 75,
 113, 186, 193, 210
 „ Robert, 48, 82, 136, w. of 153,
 169
 „ Syslea, 196
 „ Thomas, 4, 11, 24, 46, 53,* 59,*
 65,* 69, 74, 79, 81, 82, 84,
 87, 89,* 92, 95,* 100, w. of
 154, inf. of 154, 179, 200, 208
 Lightfoote, Ellen, 180
 Lightowlers (Lightowlers) Ellen, 174
 „ John, 187
 „ William, 195
 Lingard (Lingart, Lingarte,
 Lingart, Linggartt)
 „ Edmund, 42, 101,* 215
 „ Elizabeth, 34, 194
 „ Henry, 84
 „ Joan, 161

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Lingard—continued.

- „ John, 49, 180
- „ Margaret, 174
- „ Thomas, 1, 28, 49, 84, 101,*
c. of 124, inf. of 152, 174,
184, 195, 214
- Linie, Joane, 207
- Litherland, John, 190
- „ Margaret, 203
- „ Thomas, 186
- Lithgo, Geoffrey, 200
- Livsey (Livesey, Livesley, Livessie,
Lyvesley)
- „ John, 183
- „ Margaret, 6, 167
- „ Richard, w. of 140
- Loe, see Lowe
- Loe alias Bibbie, Henry, 133
- Lomax (Lomas, Lommas, Lumas,
Lummas)
- „ Henry, 133
- „ Alice, 18, 43, 176, 199
- „ Ann, 25
- „ Emma (Emmata) 46, 166
- „ Giles, 49, 138
- „ Helen, 56
- „ Isabel, 68
- „ James, 43, 46, 49, 56, 62, 68,
74,* 86, s. of 138, d. of 147,
inf. of 166, 182*
- „ John, 62
- „ Thomas, 86, 182
- Lonsdall, see Landsdall
- Longshall, Longshawe, Longshewe,
see Langshaw
- Longton, Longtone, see Langton
- Loocke (Looke) Christopher, w. of 156
- „ Dorothy, 128
- Lope, Dorothy, 19
- Lort, Thomas, 40
- Loton, Elizabeth, 11, 198
- Lowe (Loe) see also Lawe,
- „ Alexander, 30
- „ Alice, 205
- „ Anthony, 44, 184, 205
- „ Ellen, 39, 214
- „ George, 46
- „ Helen, 40
- „ Henry, 13
- „ Isabel, 116
- „ James, 30, 46, 102, 180, 192,
196, 210
- „ Jane, 109
- „ Joan, 184
- „ John, 37, 90,* 96, 97, 102, 178,
181, 211, 213
- „ Katherine, 213
- „ Lawrence, 38

Lowe—continued.

- „ Margaret, 96, 178
 - „ Margery, 120, 181
 - „ Ralph, 35
 - „ Richard, 40
 - „ Robert, 33
 - „ William, 97
 - Lowes, William, 188
 - Lumas, Lummas, see Lomax
 - Lyfley, Isabel, 2
 - Lyme, Joane, 207
 - Lyvesley, see Livsey
- M
- MACLEARE, John, 181
 - „ Katherine, 181
 - Madin, Martha, 72
 - „ Thomas, 72
 - Makant, Henry, inf. of 135
 - „ Hugh, 3
 - „ Randle, 215
 - Makum, Ellen, 104
 - „ Margaret, 104
 - Mallowne, Ralph, 106
 - Man, see Manne
 - Maneringe, Hugh, 82
 - „ Margaret, 82
 - Manksman alias Woddow, Joan, 138
 - Manne (Man) Ann, 173
 - „ Elizabeth, 207, 216
 - „ Grace, 174
 - „ Katherine, 41
 - „ Margaret, 195
 - „ Samuel, 85
 - „ William, 85
 - Marcrofte (Marecroft, Marecrofte)
 - „ Alice, 40, 105
 - „ Ann, 65, 89, 207
 - „ Elizabeth, 78
 - „ Ellen, 175
 - „ Hugh, 38, 136
 - „ James, 40, 70, 92, 105, 212
 - „ Margaret, 33, 210
 - „ Mary, 206
 - „ William, 65, 70, 78, 83,* 89,
92, inf. of 156, 172
 - Markland, see also Martland,
 - „ Margaret, 185
 - „ Richard, inf. of 157
 - Marsh (Marshe)
 - „ Alice, 2, 26, 36, 170, 198, 206
 - „ Ann, 19, 92, 104, 107, 157, 184
 - „ Elizabeth, 22, 45, 71, 203
 - „ Ellen, 20, 97
 - „ Gilbert, 23
 - „ Giles, 16, 71, 77, 89, inf. of
168, twins of 171, 173, 206

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Marsh—continued.

„ George, 76
 „ Helen, 18, 21
 „ Hugh, 23
 „ James, 18, 26, 47, 74, 92, 97,
 104, 172, 184, 192, 212
 „ John, 45, 47, 74, 77, w. of 128,
 131, w. of 131, 134, w. of
 137, w. of 144, w. of 153,
 157, 189, 190, 206
 „ Katherine, 19
 „ Margaret, 7, 18, 41,* 89, inf. of
 144, 202
 „ Nicholas, 211
 „ N.X.N., w. of 147
 „ Richard, 76, 213
 „ William, 10, 13, 170

Marshall, Elizabeth, 48

„ Ellen, 215

Marshe, see Marsh

Martam, Elizabeth, 71

„ William, 71

Martine, Joan, 205

Martland (Martlande)

see also Markland,

„ Alice, 133
 „ Ann, 133
 „ Elizabeth, 31
 „ Elizeus, 63
 „ Ellen, 56
 „ Gilbert, 133
 „ Hugh, 28
 „ John, 34
 „ Richard, 28, 46,* 50, 56, 59,
 63, inf. of 148, inf. of 151,
 195
 „ Robert, 59, 133
 „ William, 50

Mason (Masone, Masonne, Mazon)

„ Ann, 42, 162, 190
 „ Bridget, 35, 214
 „ Clemence, 70
 „ Dorothy, 19, 86
 „ Ellen, 131
 „ Francis, 42, 70,* 75, inf. of
 153, 158*
 „ Isabel, 75
 „ Joan, 26, 38, 125, 187
 „ John, 42, 86, 127, 180
 „ Margery, 162
 „ Maud, 161
 „ Robert, 10
 „ Thomas, 12, 14, 40, 137
 „ William, 26, 42, 125, inf. of
 133, 161, 167, 198

Massie (Massevs, Massy, Massye)

„ Ann, 14, 33
 „ “Dominus” Thomas, 123

Massie—continued.

„ Dorothy, 37
 „ Elizabeth, 7, 13, 200
 „ Hamlet, w. of 110
 „ James, 31, 113, 124
 „ Jane, 35
 „ John, 109, 124, 128, w. of 154
 „ Katherine, 24
 „ Margaret, 16
 „ Thomas, 16, w. of 112, 123, 187
 Mather, Agnes, 18
 „ Alexander, 105, 186
 „ Alice, 50, 57, 190
 „ Ann, 36, 156, 194, 204
 „ Daniel, 50, 57, inf. of 145, inf. of
 147
 „ Dorothy, 21, 138, 172
 „ Elizabeth, 23, 78, 171, 216
 „ Elizeus, 24, 60, 67, 203
 „ Ellis, 78, 83*
 „ Gabriel, 3
 „ Henry, 105, 186
 „ Hugh, 49
 „ Jane, 36
 „ Joan, 60
 „ John, 2, 16, 23, 34,* 40, 106,
 116, w. of 125, 133, 163
 „ Katherine, 12, 39, 190
 „ Margaret, 5, 7, 48, 136
 „ N.X.N., 46, 60
 „ Peter, 188
 „ Ralph, 31, 46, 48, 60, inf. of
 137,* inf. of 151, w. of 153,
 175, 186, 198, 199
 „ Richard, 34, 131
 „ Robert, d. of 6, 18, 49, 67, 118,
 119
 „ Samuel, 11
 „ Susana, 39
 „ Symond, 31
 „ Thomas, 8, 187
 Maulene, John, inf. of 135
 Mawbone, Jane, 114
 Mazon, see Mason
 Meanley (Meandley, Meanleye,
 Meanlie, Meanlley)
 „ Alice, 199
 „ Ann, 192
 „ Dorothy, 56
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 187
 „ Ellen, 50, 202
 „ Helen, 203
 „ Hugh, 18, 44, 56, 68, 89, 97,*
 137, inf. of 154, inf. of 157,
 181, 187
 „ Isabel, 170
 „ Jane, 1, 6
 „ Jenet, 107

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

Meanley—*continued.*

.. Joan, 6
 .. Katherine, 201
 .. Letis, 189
 .. Margaret, 7, 109, 191, 215
 .. Ralph, 44, 89, 142, 199
 .. Richard, w. of 118, w. of 119
 .. Robert, 10, 31, 113, 114, 116,
 w. of 124
 .. Roger, 27, 68, 166
 .. Thomas, 27, 50, w. of 112, 129,
 148, 189, 190, 191
 .. William, 107

Meare, Jane, 1

.. John, inf. of 141

Medowes, John, 63*

Mee, Elizabeth, 163

.. Emma, 200

.. Joan, 200

.. John, 121

.. Oliver, 146

.. William, 156* d. of 168

Michill, Margery, 35

Millat (Millatt, Millort)

.. Ellen, 205, 206

.. Hamlet, 207

.. Isabel, 205

.. John, inf. of 133, 153

.. Margaret, 182

Millnes, see Milnes

Millort, see Millat

Millward, Thomas, 174

Milner (Milnner) Grace, 34

.. James, inf. of 156

.. Renald, 34

Milnes (Millnes, Mynes)

.. Adam, 40

.. Christiana, 24

.. Edward, 40

.. Elizabeth, 7, 48

.. Hugh, 48, 110, 177, 199

.. Joan, 137

.. John, 24

.. Katherine, 11, 53, 132

.. Thomas, 2, 53

.. William, 44, 151

Milnner, see Milner

Monton, Thomas, w. of 115

Moone, William, 5

Moorte, see Mort

More, Joan, 12

Moreton, see Morton

Morris (Moris, Morres) Ann, 69

.. Clemens, 120

.. Elizabeth, 194

.. Ellen, 173

.. Henry, 69

.. James, 69, inf. of 150, 166

Morris—*continued.*

.. Jane, 69

.. Ralph, 100

.. Richard, 115, 216

.. Susan, 100

Mort (Moorte, Morte, Mortt, Mortte)

.. Alice, 98

.. Ann, 26, 88, 174

.. Arnold, 3, 29, 39, 43, 141,* w. of
 156, 191

.. Catherine, 195

.. Edmund, 7, 45, 48, 54, 59, 65,
 72,* 81, 86, 139, inf. of 157,
 174, 175, 199, 200

.. Elizabeth, 6, 23, 36, 39, 41, 68,
 73, 194, 195, 207

.. Ellen, 79, 93, 150, 171, 193

.. Francis, 59

.. George, 3, 86

.. Henry, 7, 127, 187

.. Isabel, 160

.. James, 17, 188

.. Jenet, 137, 213

.. Joan, 23, 45, 116

.. John, 15, 17, 43, 62, 65, 68, 141

.. Lawrence, 9, 54, 204

.. Margaret, 81

.. Margery, 4, 13, 187

.. Ralph, 10

.. Richard, 93, 98

.. Robert, 19, 48, 62, 73, 79, 88,
 167

.. Thomas, 10, 15, 22, 118

Morton (Moreton, Mortone,
 Mortonne)

.. Agnes, 2, 113

.. Alice, 12, 36,* 37, 56, 101, 105,
 132, 161

.. Ann, 6, 98, 108, 181

.. Cicely, 108

.. Edmund, 36, 113, 129

.. Edward, 87, 95, 99, w. of 130,
 136, 182, 193

.. Elizabeth, 9, 45, 62, 83, 96,
 inf. of 148, 169, 184, 195, 214

.. Ellen, 2, 15, 74, 94, 99, 104,
 137, 148, 169, 181

.. Esther, 90

.. George, 12, 50, 57, 62,* 70, 155,
 163, 174,* 187, 188

.. Helen, 41, 107, 195, 199

.. Humphrey, 48

.. Isabel, 6, 16, 33, 82, 201

.. James, 45, 52, 66, 77, 83, 102,
 108, 148, 161, 173, 204

.. Jane, 52, 186, 196

.. Jenet, 77, 106, 171, 177

.. Joan, 2, 21, 107, 129

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Morton—continued.

- .. John, 32, 50, 52, 77,* 87, d. of
160, 163, 182, 189, 197, 209
- .. Joseph, 97
- .. Katherin, 8, 13, 30, 57, 148,
158, 208
- .. Margaret, 21, 52, 68, 98, 123,
132, 172, 182, 198
- .. Margery, 2, 193
- .. Mary, 23, 85, 86
- .. Miles, 98, 181,* 214
- .. N.X.N., 77
- .. Peter, 96
- .. Ralph, 37, 82, 86, 90, 94, 98,
102, 107, w. of 157, 182, 187,
208
- .. Richard, 28, 33, 42, 45, 66, 70,
82, 104, s. of 123, 130, 195
- .. Robert, 83, 170
- .. Roger, 121, 191
- .. Thomas, 9, 35, 48, 77, 83, 93,*
105, inf. of 168, inf. of 176,
181
- .. William, 12, 38, 40, 42, 45, 50,*
56, 62, 68, 74, 82, 84,* 85,
95, 97, 101, 106,* d. of 112,
w. of 116, w. of 118, w. of
119, 132, 137, 148,* w. of
152, inf. of 159, 174, 184,
197, 212*

Mortt, Mortte, see Mort

Mosley, Nicholas, 215

Mosse, James, 205

- .. Jane, 204
- .. John, 76, 145, 172
- .. Ralph, 99,* w. of 111, 182*
- .. William, 187

Mullenex, "Dominus" John, 124

- .. Francis, 29, 124
- .. Helen, 35
- .. John, 26, 29, 121, 124, 129
- .. Richard, 26, 121

Munks, Alice, 33, 201

.. Henry, 33

Murchetre, Patrick, 122, w. of 125

Musson, Henry, 215

Mustard (Mustart, Mustate,
Mustayte)

- .. Elizabeth, 118, 119
- .. James, w. of 137, 192
- .. Margaret, 124

Muttchett, Roger, 21

Mylnes, see Milnes

N

NAWELL, see Nowell

Nayler, Margaret, 210

.. Thomas, 167, inf. of 168

Needham (Nedom, Nedome,
Needam, Needom, Needome,
Nidome)

- .. Ann, 147
- .. Elizabeth, 22
- .. Ellen, 189
- .. Hugh, 58, w. of 118, 195
- .. Joan, 49
- .. Katherine, 70
- .. Margaret, 18, 49, inf. of 144,
203
- .. Richard, 24, 64, 109, 111, w. of
119
- .. Robert, 58, 64, 70, 109
- .. Thomas, 3, 193

Neeld, Christopher, 213

Nelvton, Francis, 70

.. Robert, 70

Newton (Newtone) Ann, 11

- .. Charles, 86, 170
- .. Dorothy, 1
- .. Edmund, 22
- .. Edward, 65, 72, 77, 79, 84,
inf. of 157, 174, 206
- .. Eleanor, 108
- .. Elizabeth, 68, 79, 85, 157, 165,
215
- .. Ellen, 75, 203
- .. Helen, 24
- .. Humphrey, 19, 45,* 51, 59, 68,
92, 96,* 101,* 213

.. Isabel, 189

.. Joan, 157, 193

.. John, 16, 86, 161, 203, 207

.. Joshua, 77, 163

.. Margaret, 27, 51, 101, 104,*
122

.. Margerv, 28

.. Mary, 84

.. Robert, 13, 59, 61, 65, 75, 79,*
85, 92, 101, 108, 125, 155

.. Samuel, 72

.. Thomas, 16, 28, 51,* 61, 107,
122, 144, w. of 146, 156, 201

Nicholls (Nicol, Nicolls)

- .. Alice, 175
- .. Ann, 85, 101
- .. Edmund, 96
- .. Elizabeth, 86, 91
- .. Ellen, 80
- .. Ginit, 73, 80
- .. James, 73
- .. John, 70, 79, 80, 85, 91, 96,
176, 203
- .. Margaret, 70, 80
- .. Margery, 101
- .. "Old," 164, w. of 164
- .. Robert, 69,* 79, 86, 176

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Nicholson (Nicolasone, Nicolassone,
Nicolone, Nicolsonne,
Nicosone)
 „ Alice, 61
 „ Ellen, 52
 „ Jenet, 61
 „ John, 61, 65,* 75, inf. of 156
 „ Margaret, 56, 75
 „ Richard, 63
 „ Robert, 8, 12, 52, 56, 61, 63
 Nickson, John, 184
 Nicol, see Nicholls
 Nicolasone, Nicolassone,
 see Nicholson
 Nicol daughter, Joan, 52, inf. of 133
 „ Margery, 52
 Nicolls, see Nicholls
 Nicolstone, Nicolsonne, Nicosone,
 see Nicholson
 Nidome, see Needham
 Nightingale (Nightgell) Ann, 210
 „ Elizabeth, 103
 „ Jane, 103
 Nihill, Henry, 92, 177
 „ Hugh, 92, 95, 177, 212
 „ William, 95
 Norley, Edward, 120
 Norris, John, 201
 Norton, Elizabeth, 178
 „ Ellen, 184
 No Surname, Alice, 192
 „ Ann, 48
 „ Dorothy, inf. of 179
 „ Edmund, 47
 „ Elizabeth, 26, 48, 50, 55, 65,
 189, 200
 „ Ellen, 75
 „ Henry, 201
 „ Isabel, 150
 „ James, 47
 „ Joan, 41, 48
 „ John, 3, 58, 65, inf. of 150
 „ Katherine, 187
 „ Leonard, 152
 „ Locken [surname appears later
 “Raynolds”] 75
 „ Margaret, 41
 „ Margerie, 5
 „ Mary, 135
 „ Nicholas, 145
 „ Ralph, 26, 132
 „ Richard, 51, 58
 „ Thomas, 27, 51, 53
 „ William, 4, w. of 117, inf. of
 137
 No Surname alias Tynkers,
 „ Margaret, 149

Nowell (Nawell) Grace, 108
 „ Richard, 67
 „ Robert, 67, 205
 „ Thomas, 23, w. of 141, 193, 200
 Nursso, Grace, 111

O

Ocklessshawe, Elizabeth, 197
 Ogden (Oggden) Alice, 216
 „ John, 37
 „ Robert, 204
 Oldam (Holdame, Holldam,
 Houldame, Ouldham,
 Ouldame, Ouldham)
 „ Adam, 190
 „ Adrianus, 54
 „ Alexander, 45, 49, 55, 60, 118,
 119, 127, inf. of 131, inf. of
 132, 136, 152, 190, 197
 „ Alice, 17, 21, 127
 „ Ann, 45, 79, 198, 205, 208, 215
 „ Atherne, 177
 „ Dorothy, 186
 „ Edmund, 28, 80
 „ Elizabeth, 5, 21, 73, 202
 „ Ellen, 13, 41, 174
 „ George, 42, 93, 98, 140, 186,
 211
 „ Gilian (Gylian) 45, 166
 „ Helen, 17, 117
 „ Henry, 2, 107
 „ Hugh, 28, 31, 37, 173, 192
 „ Isabel, 71, 165, 208
 „ James, 12, 36
 „ Jane, 208
 „ John, 38, 40, 55, 110, 116, 136,
 137, 149
 „ Katherine, 80, 136
 „ Margaret, 49, 185
 „ Richard, 17
 „ Robert, 2, 31, 42, 43,* 45, 54,
 60, 68, 73, 79, 93, w. of 118,
 w. of 119, 140, w. of 144,
 inf. of 144, w. of 150, w. of
 152, 154, 159, w. of 176, 195
 „ Thomas, 18, 28, 31, 71, w. of
 112, s. of 112, w. of 123,
 s. of 123, 167, 189, 192, 206
 „ William, 21, 31, 68, 98
 Oldame alias Irlame
 (Ouldham alias Irlam)
 „ Richard, w. of 118, w. of 119
 Olive (Oliue, Olyffe, Olyue, Olyve)
 „ Alexander, 23
 „ Ann, 37, 208
 „ Elizabeth, 101
 „ Joan, 198

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Olive—continued.

„ Margaret, 138, 193
 „ Randle, 80, 96,* 101, 150, 211
 „ Richard, 25
 „ Thomas, 80
 Oliue, Olive, } alias { Hankine
 Olyffe, Olyue } { Hankins
 „ Adam, 76
 „ Ann, 91
 „ John, 76
 „ Randle, 31,* 32, 76,* 91
 „ Richard, 120
 Oliverdaughter, Margaret, 16
 Oliver, Ann, 76
 „ Edward, 76
 Oliverson (Oliversone, Oliversonne,
 Olverson)
 „ Henry, 66
 „ Hugh, 13, 66
 „ John, 123*
 „ Mary, 19
 „ Robert, 138
 Oliverson alias Digle, Hugh 130
 Oliversone, Oliversonne,
 see Oliverson
 Oliversone alias Hudson, James, 43
 „ John, 43
 Olred, see Alred
 Olverson, see Oliverson
 Olyffe, see Olive
 Olyffe alias Hankine,
 see Olive alias Hankins
 Olyue, see Olive
 Olyue alias Hankine,
 see Olive alias Hankins
 Orred, see Alred
 Orley, Arnold, 23
 „ Edward, 23, 194
 Ormishaw (Armishew, Ormchaw)
 „ Elizabeth, 18, 166
 „ John, 215
 „ William, 18
 [Ormrod] see Armrod
 Ornbread, George, 67
 „ Lawrence, 63
 „ Peter, 63, 67, 204
 Orphey (Orpewe), Ann, 43, 46, 202
 „ Edmund, 15, 46, d. of 111, 137,
 145, 153
 „ Isabel, 60
 „ Jane, 40, 46
 „ Joan, 196
 „ John, 43, 46, 53, 60, 152
 „ Margaret, 190
 „ Robert, 137
 „ Thomas, 2, 53
 „ William, 137, 197
 Orton, Luce, 122

Osborne, Philip, 212
 Ottiwell (Ottiells) Alice, 22, 73
 „ Ann, 21, 79, 105, 164
 „ Elizabeth, 67
 „ Isabel, 102
 „ James, 81, 94,* 178*
 „ John, 22, 67, 73, 79, 81, 88, 90,
 94, 105, w. of 117, w. of 123,
 w. of 129, 139, 162, 178, 179,
 inf. of 185
 „ N.X.N., 158
 „ Oliver, 77, 158
 „ Richard, 90, 102, 158
 „ Thomas, 77, 181*
 „ William, 21, 88, 173
 Ouldham, see Oldam
 Ouldham alias Irlam,
 see Oldame alias Irelame
 Ouldame, Ouldham, see Oldam

P

PAR, Pare, see Parr
 Parin, Parine, see Parren
 Parker, Ellen, 211
 „ Jane, 42
 „ Peter, inf. of 186
 „ Thomas, 192
 Parkine, George, 27
 „ Thomas, 27
 Parkinsone, Alice, 67
 „ Jane, 17
 „ Ralph, 121
 „ Thomas, 67
 Parr (Par, Pare, Parre)
 „ Alice, 3, 33, 78, 196, 208
 „ Ann, 10, 20, 23, 58, 95, 157,
 198, 214
 „ Elizabeth, 11, 47, 93, 190, 211
 „ Ellen, 93, 146, 169, 183, 196
 „ George, 50, 58, 67, 73, 82, 91,
 inf. of 147, inf. of 151, 201
 „ Gilbert, 8, 13, 15, 46, 57, 64,
 71, 76, 83, 93, 103, 113, 114,
 200
 „ Giles, 169
 „ Hanna, 68
 „ Helen, 46
 „ Henry, 3, 20,* 57, 120
 „ Hugh, 41, 47, 51, 59,* 68, 71,
 141, 199
 „ Isabel, 76
 „ James, 82
 „ Joan, 50, 102, 110, 164, 199
 „ John, 21, 64, 88, 102, 110, 182,
 inf. of 183, 188, 210
 „ Katherine, 20, 22
 „ Margaret, 91, 132

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Parr—continued.

„ Mary, 73
 „ Mr., 188
 „ Nicholas, 110
 „ N.X.N., w. of 144
 „ Oliver, 44, 51, 103, 141, w. of 153, w. of 156, 163, 172, 204, 208
 „ Richard, 146
 „ Robert, 10, 15, 83, 108, 114, w. of 118, w. of 119, inf. of 131, 131, w. of 135
 „ Sarah, 67
 „ Thomas, 83, 104
 „ Thurstan, 33, 51, 95, 104, w. of 134, 152, 213
 „ William, 78, 83, 88, 93, 197, 208
Parren (Paren, Parin, Parine, Parrin, Parrine, Peren, Perin, Perine, Perren)
 „ Agnes, 179
 „ Alexander, 140
 „ Alice, 6, 116, 134
 „ Andrew, 55, w. of 136
 „ Ann, 9, 52, 102, 140, inf. of 143, 198, 202
 „ Cicely, 48
 „ Dorothy, 23, 25, 37, 135, 138
 „ Edmund, 56,* inf. of 145
 „ Elizabeth, 65, 107
 „ Ellen, 5, 16, 95, 173, 204
 „ Henry, inf. of 169
 „ Isabel, 51
 „ James, 38, 83, w. of 123, 137
 „ Jane, inf. of 146
 „ Jenet, 58
 „ Joan, 25, 51, 193
 „ John, 23, 33,* 37, 39, 43, 49, 51, 55, 58, 93, 102, 106, 110, s. of 126, s. of 127, 130,* 135, w. of 138, inf. of 139, 139, 141, inf. of 142, inf. of 145, inf. of 147, inf. of 151, 174, 183,* 193, 198, 205
 „ Lawrence, 49, 65, 66, 70
 „ Margaret, 34, 139, 157
 „ Mary, 52
 „ Oliver, 2, 120, 179
 „ Ralph, 157, 177, 197
 „ Richard, 51, 66, 207
 „ Robert, 70
 „ Sybil, 184
 „ Thomas, 12, 38, 43, 51, 83, 93, 95, 115, 135, 138
Parrin alias Ashton, Ellen, 44
 „ Thomas, 44
Parrine, see Parren

Parsiual, Parsivall, see Percivall

Parsnepp (Parsmitt, Parsnepe, Pasnape)
 „ Elizabeth, 59
 „ Richard, 65
 „ Thomas, 50, 59, 65, twins of 148
Partington (Partington, Partington, Partington, Partintone, Pertington, Pertinton, Pertintone)
 „ Alice, 28, 106, 174
 „ Ann, 2, 27, 28, 42, 87, 141, 203, 211
 „ Christopher, w. of 109
 „ Cicely, 75, 111
 „ Clemence, 3
 „ Dorothy, 32, 109, 131
 „ Edmund, 92, 178
 „ Edward, 12, 55, 60,* 66, 71, 81, 125, 141, 184
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 21, 23, 26, 32, 64, 68, 79, 95, 100, 113, 121, 144, 160, 176, 184, 191, 197, 201, 204, 216
 „ Ellen, 66, 70, 99, 171, 192, 198, 201, 206, 211
 „ Emma, 63, 191
 „ Geoffrey, 17, 20, 190
 „ Giles, 48, w. of 167, 178
 „ Hamlet, 81, 90, 92, 95, 100, 178
 „ Helen, 22, 26,* 36, 38, 189
 „ Henry, 13, 81, w. of 126, 174
 „ Hugh, 11, 26, 82, 87, 92, 98,* 144, 182, inf. of 185, 209
 „ Isabel, 8, 14, 24, 66, 79, 105, 167, 172, 175, 183, 190, 192, 210
 „ Issrael, 87
 „ James, 22, 55, 95, 99, 105, 106, 130, 212
 „ Jane, 1, 173, 179, 191, 193
 „ Jenet, 111, 211
 „ Joan, 8, 66, 131, 134
 „ John, 10, 25,* 29, 34, 54, 63, 66,* 67, 68, 73, 75, 79,* 81, 86,* 87,* w. of 111, w. of 122, 128, d. of 130, inf. of 155, w. of 163, inf. of 164, 166, inf. of 168,* 171, 174, 175, inf. of 177, 190, 198, 200, 204, 205, 214
 „ Jonathan, 81
 „ Katherine, 19, 26, 34, 66, 95, 135, 195, 204, 205
 „ Lambert, 211

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Partington—continued.

- „ Lawrence, 42, 49, inf. of 56,
128, s. of 128, 134, inf. of
148, 165, 193
- „ Letis, 212
- „ Margaret, 11, 17, 37, 62, 67,
76, 115, 189
- „ Margery, 20, 111
- „ Mary, 128, 204
- „ Peter, 45, 117
- „ Ralph, 14, 182, 204
- „ Richard, 6, 15, 24,* 159
- „ Robert, 10, 87, 109, w. of 118,
w. of 119, s. of 138, 142, 195,
198
- „ Roger, 92, 182
- „ Susanna, 90
- „ Thomas, 13, 15, 26, 27, 29, 49,
54, 71, 73, 111, 113, 115, w. of
115, 122, 134, 151, w. of 154,
179, 188, 191, 195, 211, 215
- „ Thurstan, 9, 40, 55
- „ William, 4, 14, 16, 26, 35, 41,
45, 55, 62, 64, 70, 76, 81,
82, 179, 184, 187, 201

Pasnape, see Parsnepp

Passman, Isabel, 169

- „ James, 79
- „ Jane, 79, 167
- „ John, 71, 79, 158, 159
- „ Katherine, 71, 159
- „ Margaret, 71, 158

**Peak (Peack, Peacke, Peake, Peck,
Peeke)**

- „ Alice, 30, 78
- „ Ann, 25
- „ Dorothy, 77
- „ Eleanor, 208
- „ Elizabeth, 14, 20, 37, 173, 203,
205
- „ Ellen, 13, 63, 64, 74, 81, 146,
inf. of 152
- „ Emma, 56
- „ George, 31, 68
- „ Giles, 21
- „ Isabel, 148
- „ James, 7, 20, 26, 77, 84, 89,
90, 176, 208
- „ Jane, 38, 90, 138, 172, 214
- „ Joan, 23, 208
- „ John, 14, 16, 35, 48, 51, 57,*
62, 63, 68, 74, 79, 83, 104,
110, w. of 125, inf. of 138,
146, 151, 171, 172, 196, 209
- „ Margaret, 39, 61, 62, 73, 167,
168, 172, 173, 205
- „ Margery, 47, 171
- „ Nicholas, w. of 125, 177

Peak—continued.

- „ Oliver, 28, 73, 79
- „ Ould, w. of 110
- „ Peter, 22, 161
- „ Richard, 20, 26, 33, 48, 78, 81,
84, 89, 98,* 155, inf. of 172,
193, 208
- „ Roger, 83
- „ Thomas, 160
- „ Thurstan, 25, 56, 61, 64, 203
- „ William, 18, 28, 51, 104, 129,
191, 215

Pearson, Edmund, 87,* 171, 213

Peck, Peeke, see Peak

Peele, Ann, 10, 45, 160, 199

- „ Eleanor, 173
- „ Ellen, 50
- „ Jane, 145
- „ John, 41, 43, 116, 138, 141, 189
- „ Katherine, 68
- „ Margaret, 194
- „ Ralph, 15
- „ Thomas, 12, 42,* 43, 45, 65,*
68, 139,* 141, 160, 208, 212

Pellone [or] Pelloue, Thomas, 203

Pelton (Peltone, Peltonn)

see also Pendleton,

- „ Adam, 195
- „ Ann, 24, 44, 134
- „ Ellen, 122
- „ George, 149
- „ John, 41, 44, 52, inf. of 147,
d. of 150
- „ Katherine, 17, 41
- „ Margery, 11
- „ Robert, 13
- „ Thomas, 129
- „ William, 24, 52, 121, w. of 142,
149

Pelton alias Pendleton, John, 93

„ Ralph, 93

Peltone, Peltonn, see Pelton

Pendeltone, see Pendleton

Pendlebury (Pendlburie, Pendleberie,
Pendleburie)

- „ Ann, 84, 171
- „ Elizabeth, 72
- „ Henry, 77, 84
- „ Jane, 196
- „ N.X.N., w. of 155
- „ Roger, 72, 77, 195, 206

Pendleton (Pendeltone, Pendletonn,

Pendlone, Pendlton,
Pendltone)

see also Pelton,

- „ Adam, w. of 118, w. of 119, 126
- „ Alice, 23, 28, 60, 196
- „ Ann, 10, 36, 111

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Pendleton—continued.

„ Arnold, 23
 „ Edward, 6, 188
 „ Elizabeth, 14, 29, 32, 37, 149,
 197, 204*
 „ Ellen, 12, 48, 165
 „ Francis, 8
 „ George, 26
 „ Helen, 116, 197
 „ Henry, 128
 „ Hugh, 3, 4, w. of 130
 „ Jane, 9, 10, 114, 193, 208
 „ Joan, 8, 149, 195
 „ John, 113, 178
 „ Katherine, 204
 „ Margaret, 79, 170, 189
 „ Margery, 36
 „ Mary, 93
 „ Ralph, 32, 178, 215
 „ Richard, 48
 „ Robert, 107, s. of 110, w. of
 111, w. of 116, 206
 „ Samuel, 36, 74, 164
 „ Sybil, 126
 „ Thomas, 10, 24, 60, 65,* 74, 79,
 93, 109, w. of 127, 134, 187,
 211
 „ William, 26, 29, 32, w. of 117,
 144, 193
 Pendleton alias Pelton, John, 93
 „ Ralph, 93
 Pendletonn, Pendlone, Pendlton,
 Pendltone,
 see Pendleton
 Penkit, Thomas, 168
 Penkithman, Ann, 132
 Percivall (Parsinall, Parsivall,
 Perciuall, Persiuall)
 „ Alice, 31, 34
 „ Elizabeth, 27, 82, 208
 „ James, 76*
 „ John, 34
 „ Richard, 27
 „ Robert, 202
 „ Solomon, 36
 „ Samuel, 82, inf. of 174
 „ Thomas, s. of 126
 Peren, see Parren
 Peres, Ann, 216
 Perie, William, 61
 Perine, Perren, see Parren
 Pertington, Pertinton, Pertintone,
 see Partington
 Persiuall, see Percivall
 Phillipsonne, John, 41
 „ Thomas, 41
 Phokner alias Johnsonsone, Robert, 21
 Pickeringe, Elizabeth, 212

Piggott (Piggat, Piggatt) Ellis, 101
 „ Mr., 175
 „ Thomas, 101, 183
 Pilkintone, Adam, 192
 Pilsworth (Pilsworthe, Pilworthe)
 „ Alice, 189, 191
 „ Ellen, 168, 181, 196
 „ Jenet, 143
 „ John, 124, w. of 155, 194
 „ M. (f) 192
 „ Robert, 108
 „ Thomas, w. of 120
 Pimlet, Ellis, 73
 „ John, 73
 Pinington (Pinington) Ann, 82
 „ Ellen, 85
 „ Richard, 215
 „ Thomas, 82
 „ William, 85
 Platt (Plate, Platte) Alice, 99
 „ Andrew, 131, 192
 „ Ann, 64
 „ Elizabeth, 45, 91, 161, 199, 200
 „ Ellen, 54, 205, 209
 „ George, 38, 91, 95, 99, 102,*
 s. of 123, 173, inf. of 182,
 widow of 182, 185, 214, 216
 „ Jane, 95
 „ John, 38, 45, 49, 54, 64, 154,
 200
 „ Margery, 131
 „ Richard, 49, 102
 „ Thomas, 102
 Plumbe (Plumme) Ann, 69
 „ John, 69, 76*
 „ Vrian, 216
 Pollard, Ellen, 212
 „ Joan, 176
 „ John, 166
 „ William, 198
 Pollet (Pollett) A . . ., 27
 „ Agnes, 4
 „ Alice, 17, 69, 140, 191, 202
 „ Ann, 25, 28, 46, 68, 86, 140, 160,
 173
 „ Dorothy, 96, 153
 „ Edmund, 35, 46, 51, 58, 63, 130,
 164
 „ Edward, 124
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 29, 35,* 39, 44,
 65,* 74, 75, 88, 89, 91, 96,
 120, 126, 132, 209,* 211
 „ Elize: inf. of 154
 „ Elizeus, 46, 58
 „ Ellen, 44, 57, 59, 67, 71,* 82,
 161, 214*
 Ellis, 71

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Pollet—continued.

- „ Gregory, 54, 58, 66, 71, 77, 80,
90, inf. of 161, inf. of 163
- „ Helen, 9, 130
- „ Hugh, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 80,*
98, 216
- „ Humphrey, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74,
78, 81, 89, inf. of 168
- „ Isabel, 58, 215
- „ James, 62, 66, 67, 71, 81, 86,
88, 91, 92, 96, 103, inf. of
156, 164, inf. of 177, 184,
202, 210
- „ Jane, 6, 91, 112, 177
- „ Jenet, 101,* 213, 214
- „ Joan, 29, 38, 39, 51, 77, 99,
126, 190
- „ John, 25,* 33, 44, 47, 49, 56,
57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 68, 71,
79,* 80, 81, 87,* 89, 91,* 92,
93, 101,* w. of 122, s. of 138,
140, inf. of 148, inf. of 149,
inf. of 151, 153, inf. of 156,
173, 176, 177, inf. of 185,
188, 197, 207, 214
- „ Joseph, 90
- „ Katherine, 64
- „ Margaret, 21, 50, 124, 128, 137,
176, 212
- „ Mary, 154
- „ Richard, 28, 35, 44, 58, 61, 68,
72, 80,* 82,* 85, 89, 96, 101,*
103, 136, 144, 152, inf. of
153, inf. of 156, 176, 215
- „ Robert, 31, 39, 56, 77, 78, 128,
s. of 133, w. of 156, 164, 167
- „ Sybil, 33
- „ Thomas, 25, 30,* 31, 38, 39, d. of
42, 47, 50, 52, 57, 62,* 63,
65, 68, 70,* 72, 75, 77, 81,
82, 85, 88,* 91, 93, 99, 121,
w. of 126, 128, 136, 140,
144, 149, d. of 151, w. of
153, 172, 192, 193, 206
- „ William, 36, 48, 52, 57, 59, 77,
94,* 98, 101,* 124, d. of 139,
c. of 140, inf. of 146, 160,
172, 198, 212

Pollet alias Holland, Ellen, 178

Pollett, see Pollet

Pomfret (Pomfrett) Dorothy, 163

- „ Jinnie, 116
- „ Philip, 188
- Poole, Joan, 142
- „ Thomas, 132
- Pope, William, 56
- Potter, Ann, 148

Prescott (Prescot, Presscot,
Presscott)

- „ Ann, 41
- „ John, 142, inf. of 179, 198, 213
- „ Ralph, 36, 115, 188
- Prestwich (Prestwiche) Margaret, 178
- „ Thomas, 72,* 206
- Proudlove, Robert, 187
- Pyke, Henry, 99
- „ Peter, 99, 182
- Pyper, John, 125

R

RADCLIFFE, Radclyff, Radclyffe,
see Ratcliffe

Raddley, Mary, 215

Radecliffe, Radclyffe, Radecliffet,
see Ratcliffe

Radley alias Tildesley, Susan, 165

Ramell, John, 202

Ramsbottom, William, s. of 4

Randdaughter (Rondelldughter)

„ Margaret, 9, 113

Raphe (Raphes, Rauffe, Rauffs)

- „ Alice, 166
- „ Isabel, 195
- „ James, w. of 119
- „ John, w. of 118
- „ Margaret, 207
- „ Oliver, w. of 150

Raphedaughter (Rauffedaughter)

- „ Alice, 27
- „ Hugh, 27
- „ Margaret, 117

Raphson (Rapheson, Raphesone,
Raphsone)

- „ Geoffrey, d. of 42, twins of 133
- „ John, 126
- „ Oliver, 132

Ratcliffe (Radcliffe, Radclyff,
Radclyffe, Radecliffe,
Radecliffet, Radecliffet,
Ratcliff, Ratclyffe,
Rattcliffe, Ridclyffe)

- „ Alice, 110, 197
- „ Ann, 77
- „ Catherine, 192
- „ Edmund, 189
- „ Elizabeth, 3, 20, 86, 108, 212,
215
- „ Ellen, 9, 63
- „ George, 57
- „ Henry, 200
- „ James, d. of 50, 53, 77, 86,
90,* w. of 127, inf. of 145,
201
- „ John, 145, 188, 197, 201

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Ratcliffe—continued.

- „ Margaret, 33
- „ N.X.N., 63, inf. of 150
- „ Ralph, 28,* 53, 57, w. of 145, 175
- „ Richard, 136
- „ Robert, 6, d. of 135, 155, 188
- „ Thomas, 136
- „ William, 198

Rattcliffe alias Haywood,

- „ Bridget, 178
- Raue,† John, 7, 113*
- „ Margaret, 3
- „ Thomas, 116

Rauffe, see Raphe

Rauffe daughter, see Raphe daughter

Rauffs, see Raphe

Raven, Ann, 6

Ravold, Robert, 193

Raynolds (Raynoldes, Reanolds)

- „ Elizabeth, 95
- „ Katherine, 95
- „ Locklen (Lacklyne) 80, 83, 205
- „ Margaret, 80
- „ William, 83

Read (Reade) Alice, 42, 184

- „ Ellen, 54, 214
- „ Helen, 114
- „ John, 203
- „ Margaret, 9
- „ William, 40, 54, inf. of 137, inf. of 144

Read alias Byrame, Thomas, 49

- „ William, 49

Reade, see Read

Reade alias Carver, Joan, 59

- „ William, 59

Readman, Ann, 169

Reanolds, see Raynolds

Reddit, Redditt, see Redit

Redford (Reddford, Reddforde, Redford, Redforthe)

- „ Alice, 121, 211
- „ Ann, 96
- „ Dorothy, 17
- „ Elizabeth, 19, 59, 89, 97, 171, 175, 182, 201
- „ Ellen, 84, 168, 183
- „ Gynet, 8
- „ Henry, 22, 26,* 65,* 72, 76, 89, 97, 127, 143, 159, 175, 182, 183
- „ James, 192
- „ Jane, 32, 90, 171
- „ Joan, 48, inf. of 144, 202
- „ John, 28, 32, 62, 109, 127, 147, d. of 154, 175

Redford—continued.

- „ Katherine, 24, 113
- „ Margaret, 1, 204
- „ Mary, 177
- „ Peter, 76
- „ Robert, 19, 59, 62, 64,* 67,* 70,* 81, 112, 120, w. of 126, inf. of 153, inf. of 157, 202
- „ Thomas, 15, 25, 48, 72, 78,* 81, 84, 90, 96, 159, 207

Redgers, see Rogers

Rediche (Redish) Edmund, d. of 167

- „ Henry, 10
- „ Roger, 189
- „ Thomas, 8

Redit (Reddit, Redditt, Reditt, Riditt)

- „ Ann, 121, 201
- „ Catherine, 15
- „ Elizabeth, 63, 170
- „ Henry, 56, 59, 61, 63, 73,* 106, inf. of 150, inf. of 152, 202
- „ Margery, 166
- „ Nicholas, w. of 120
- „ Roger, 56, 151
- „ Thomas, 59, 61

Renshaw (Renshall, Renshew, Renshewe)

- „ Ann, 20
- „ Elizabeth, 56
- „ Henry, 202
- „ Isabel, 31
- „ James, 208
- „ Joan, 192, 198
- „ John, 20
- „ Ralph, 199
- „ Syslea, 151
- „ William, 56, inf. of 148, 202, 208

Richards, John, 205

Richard daughter (Ric daughter)

- „ Elizabeth, 14
- „ Ellen, 42
- „ Jenet, 190
- „ Joan, 3

Richardson (Richardsone, Richarsone)

- „ Henry, 81
- „ Jane, 203
- „ John, 30, 145
- „ Margaret, 32
- „ N.X.N., 20, s. of 128
- „ Ralph, 116
- „ Randle, 22
- „ Richard, 202
- „ Robert, 136
- „ Thomas, 11, 81, 145

Ridclyffe, see Ratcliffe

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Rider, see Ryder
 Ridgwith alias Birch, John, 173
 Ridgwith, Ellen, 205
 Thomas, 216
 Ridings (Ridinge, Rydeinges,
 Rydeings, Rydinges,
 Rydings)
 Ann, 159
 Elizabeth, 20, 33, 71, 86, 211
 Ellis, 86
 Emme, 206
 Isabel, 56, 163, 202
 James, 17, 64
 Jane, 29
 Joan, 60
 John, 29, 59, w. of 120, 140,
 191
 Lawrence, 60
 Margaret, 159
 Margery, 195
 Mary, 194
 Richard, 126
 William, 56, 59, 64, 71, 113,
 inf. of 149, 159
 Riditt, see Redit
 Rigbie (Rigbi, Riggbie) James, 104
 Katherine, 169
 Lawrence, 104
 Mary, 216
 Peter, inf. of 142, inf. of 144,
 w. of 158, 196
 Roger, 149
 Syna, 6
 Riggley, see Wrigley
 Rile, see Royle
 Risley, John, 159
 Ritchmond alias Smyth,
 Bartholomew, 136
 Roason, see Rowson
 Roasthorne, Edward, 207
 Robertson, Robertstone, Robertsonn,
 see Robertson
 Robbinsone, see Robinson
 ap Robert, James, 105*
 Robertson (Robertson, Robartsone,
 Robertsonn)
 Edmund, 139
 Ellen, 203
 George, 141, 187
 Hugh, 166
 John, 15
 Mary, 199
 Richard, 201
 Thomas, 187
 Robins, Alice, 61
 Edmund, 58
 Isabel, 149
 John, 58, 61, 155, 203

Robinson (Robbinsone, Robinsone,
 Robinsonn, Robinsonne)
 Alice, 17, 33, 75, 90, 131
 Ann, 73
 Edmund, 35, w. of 131, 191
 Elizabeth, 59, 67, 99
 Ellen, 11, 102, 115, 167
 George, 106, w. of 137, 158
 Isabel, 96, 197
 James, 83, 180
 Jane, 8, 206
 John, 37, 59, 77, 83, 90, 96,
 99, 102, w. of 111, 134,
 inf. of 173, 180, 197
 Margaret, 27, 65
 Mary, 69, 168
 Nicholas, 183
 N.X.N., 169, 175
 Ralph, 13, 55
 Richard, 27, 31, 106, 171
 Robert, 31
 Thomas, 48, 55, 67, 69, 73, 75,
 77, 85,* 99, 108, w. of 133,
 160, 169, 206
 Thurstan, 57, 65
 William, 12, s. of 16, 35, 57,
 200
 Roeson, see Rowson
 Rogers (Redgers, Rodger, Rogere)
 Elizabeth, 64
 Ellen, 177
 James, 82
 Joan, 81
 Margaret, 69
 Richard, 69, 75,* 81
 Robert, 64, 82, 91, 177, 204
 Thomas, 91, 214
 Rodgersone, see Rogerson
 Rogere, see Rogers
 Rogerson (Rodgersone, Rogersone,
 Rogersonn)
 Ann, 76
 Ellen, 59, 63
 John, 70
 Peter, 200
 Richard, 63
 Robert, 59, 70, 76, 204
 Rohdes, Alice, 178
 Elizabeth, 184
 Richard, 178, 184, 213
 Roile, see Royle
 Rolands, Cicely, 64
 John, 64
 Rolens, Rolines, Rolins, see Rollins
 Rolinson (Rolinsone) George, 109
 John, 9, 69
 Nicholas, 188

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Rolinson—continued.

- „ Thomas, 69
- „ Thurstan, 200
- Rollins (Rolens, Rolines, Rolins)
- „ John, 60, 108, inf. of 155, 171
- „ Nicholas, 60
- „ Peter, 60
- „ William, 172
- Rondell daughter,
see Randl daughter
- Roscow (Rosco, Roscoe, Roscowe,
Rosecoowe, Roskowe,
Rosscow, Rosscowe)
- „ Alice, 8, 33, 38, 64, 197
- „ Ann, 90
- „ Eleanor, 191
- „ Elizabeth, 47, 91
- „ Ellen, 47, 53, 59, 77, 94, 196,
210, 214
- „ George, 50, 84, w. of 143, 197,
202
- „ Giles, 4, 40, 99, 132, 214
- „ Helen, 37
- „ Henry, 112
- „ Hugh, 46, 50, 57, 63, s. of 126,
w. of 126, w. of 128, 166,
196, 198
- „ Isabel, 28, 46, 174
- „ James, 178, 207
- „ Jane, 84, 120
- „ Joan, 37, 43, 57, 59, 197, 204,
205, 213
- „ John, 35, 39, 91, 94, 107, 110,
113, 125,* 126, 211
- „ Katherine, 1, 63, 194
- „ Margery, 70, 159, 193
- „ Mary, 178
- „ Oliver, 10, 48, 53, 59, 64, 70,
159, 201
- „ Peter, 30, 77, 82, 88,* 90, 95,*
102, w. of 147, inf. of 161,
172, inf. of 182, 207
- „ Ralph, w. of 110, 112
- „ Richard, 32, 129
- „ Thomas, 4, 28, 30, 35, 42, 43,
47, 48, 82, 99, 110, 125, 130,
w. of 143, 145, 192, 195
- „ William, 38, 42, 47, 59, 102,
126, 134, w. of 148, 195

Roscowe alias Hatter

(Roscow alias Hattar)

- „ Thomas, 118, 119

Rosecoowe, Roskowe, see Roscow

Rosen, Roson, Rosone, see Rowson

Rosscose alias Telton, Ellen, 178

Rosscow, Rosscowe, see Roscow

Rothwell (Rothewell)

- „ Adam, 4, 37, 45, 81, 84, 89, 95,
102, 109, inf. of 147, s. of
150, 172, 194
- „ Alice, 26, 102, 203, 204
- „ Amos, 101
- „ Anthony, w. of 144
- „ Daniel, 79
- „ Elizabeth, 79, 89, 197, 212
- „ Giles, 63, 204
- „ Helen, 20
- „ Hugh, 63
- „ Isabel, 33
- „ Jane, 6
- „ John, 8, 41, 68, 73, 74, 79, 85,
89, 101, 112
- „ Katherine, 33, 84, 124, 171, 195
- „ Margaret, 25, 33, 45, 81, 95,
162, 166
- „ Mary, 73, 83
- „ Nicholas, d. of 28, 189
- „ Peter, 13
- „ Richard, 68
- „ Robert, 7, 107, w. of 152, 171
- „ Ruth, 68
- „ Sarah, 208
- „ Tabitha, 85, 89, 170
- „ Thomas, 29, 55, w. of 115, w. of
159, 184
- „ William, 55, 59,* 68, 74, 79,
83, w. of 156, 169

Rowe (Roue) Sybil, inf. of 139

- „ Thomas, 123

Rowlandstone, Sybil, inf. of 133

**Rowson (Roason, Roeson, Rosen,
Roson, Rosone)**

- „ Alice, 79
- „ Ann, 212
- „ Elizabeth, 42
- „ Giles, 20, w. of 124, 163, 173
- „ Joan, 36, 132
- „ John, 3, 29, 54, 127, 196
- „ N.X.N., w. of 145, inf. of 154
- „ Richard, 67, 79, 205
- „ Robert, 5, 29, 36, 42, 63, 67
- „ Thomas, 182
- „ William, 63

Royle (Rile, Roile, Ryle)

see also Royley.

- „ Ann, 90
- „ Dorothy, 71
- „ Elizabeth, 67, 90
- „ George, 67, 71, 81, w. of 152
- „ Henry, 59
- „ Hugh, 76, 141, 189
- „ Humphrey, 80, 86, 92
- „ Joan, 23

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Royle—*continued.*

- .. John, 14, 17, 53, 80, 109
- .. Margaret, 18, 207
- .. Margery, 64
- .. Mary, 81
- .. N.X.N., w. of 153
- .. Roger, 16, 70, 86, 154, w. of 156, 187
- .. Thomas, 9, 16, 47,* 53, 59, 64, 70, 76, 92, 121, w. of 123, 165, 200,* 216

Royley, see also Royle,

- .. Ellen, 104
- .. Robert, 104
- Russell (Russill) Ann, 69
- .. Elizabeth, 214
- .. John, 67,* 69, 73, 78, 203
- .. Margaret, 78
- .. Thomas, 73

Russet, Elizabeth, 112

Russill, see Russell

Rydeinges, Rydeings, see Ridings

Ryder (Rider) Ann, 92

- .. Nicholas, 92, 97
- .. Randle, 97, 191, 203
- .. William, 114

Rydinges, see Ridings

Rydinges alias Drinkwater,

- .. James, 97
- .. Joan, 97

Rydings, see Ridings

Ryle, see Royle

S

SALE, Hamlet, 203

- .. Ralph, 34, 211

Sandeforthe, James, 191

Sanderson (Sanderson, Sannderson, Sanndersone, Sanndersonne, Saundersone, Saundersonn, Saundersonne)

- .. Ann, 27, 206
- .. Clemens, 149
- .. Elizabeth, 6, 11, 33, 141, 173, 204
- .. Ellen, 104, 205
- .. Genet, 8
- .. Helen, 24
- .. Joan, 95
- .. Katherine, 7
- .. Margery, 17, 206
- .. Nicholas, 30, w. of 109, 128
- .. Richard, 27, 35, 95, 99,* 104, s. of 126, 148, 149, 188, 212
- .. William, 19, 128, 136, 196

Sanderson alias Coovke,

- .. Elizabeth, 141
- .. Richard, 141

Sandersone, Sannderson,

Sanndersone, Sanndersonne,
see Sanderson

Sauage, see Savage

Saundersone, see Sanderson

Savage (Sauage) James, 204

- .. Walter, 167

Saydone, see Seddon

Sayer (Sear) Ann, 95

- .. Awin, 79, 85, 90, 95, 101, inf. of 163, 208

- .. Elizabeth, 90

- .. Ralph, 101

- .. Richard, 85

- .. William, 79, 168

Schoales, see Scholes

Schofeild (Schaffeild, Schoffeild, Schoffeld, Schowfeld)

- .. Alice, 30, 127

- .. Richard, 30, 127, d. of 128, 196

Scholes (Schoales, Schole, Schooles, Schowles, Scoles, Shcoles, Shoales)

- .. Agnes, 21, 35

- .. Alice, 15*

- .. Ann, 30, 69, 79, 92, 157, 200, 209, 211

- .. Arnold, 32, 84, 87,* 92, 99, 103, inf. of 180

- .. Christopher, 29, 76, 79, w. of 125, 133, 135, 194, 206

- .. Dorothy, 100, 214

- .. Edmund, 19, 29, 30, 31, 84, 107, 123, 125, 168, 195

- .. Elizabeth, 35, 79, 165

- .. Ellen, 6, 22, 111, 185, 203

- .. Giles, 29

- .. George, 34

- .. Ginit, 215

- .. Gregory, w. of 122

- .. Henry, 7, 51, 57, 63

- .. Isabel, 24, 56, 173, 184, 203

- .. Jane, 71, 103

- .. Joan, 57

- .. John, 2, 27, 29,* 30, 41, 51, 56, 75,* 79, 83, 99, 106, 122, 125, 132, inf. of 137, 141, w. of 141, 165,* 196,* 207, 214

- .. Katherine, 17, 202

- .. Margaret, 13, 26, 63, 75, 172

- .. Margery, 33, 105

- .. Mary, 99

- .. Miles, 97, 100, 105, 213

- .. N.X.N., 38

- .. Ralph, 28, 123

- .. Richard, 41, 62, 170, 200, 204

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Scholes—*continued.*

- „ Robert, 9, 29, 60, 97, 103,*
 110, 180, 211
 „ Sislie, 99, 198
 „ Thomas, 19, 27, 29, 31,* 32,
 51,* 60, 62, 69, 71, 75, 76,
 83, 122, s. of 127, 139, inf. of
 152, w. of 152, 157, inf. of
 160, 184, inf. of 185, 185,*
 192, 203, 206, 213
 „ William, 24, 39
 Scolcrofte, N.X.N., 194
 Scoles, see Scholes
 Scott, Elizabeth, 91, 207
 „ Ellen, 91
 „ Jane, 193
 „ Robert, 5
 Sear, see Sayer
 Seddon (Saydone, Seddone, Seddonn,
 Sedon, Sedone)
 „ Abraham, 10, 46, 55, 67, 81,
 98, 103, d. of 156, 170, 177,
 211
 „ Adam, w. of 130, 170, 195
 „ Agnes, 46
 „ Alice, 35, 53, 68, 72, 81, 201,
 202, 212, 214
 „ Alexander, 98, 146, w. of 157
 „ Ann, 32, 47, 59, 70, 82, 90, 138,
 168, 181, 192, 197, 209
 „ Catherine, 11, 95
 „ Edmund, 20, 127, w. of 159,
 173
 „ Edward, 3, 27, 30, 35, 42,*
 w. of 127, 132, 139, 168, 175
 „ Eleanor, 15, 44, 125, 135
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 8, 14, 21, 27, 37,
 45, 46, 51, 87, 91, 94, 131,
 177, 189, 202,* 205, 206, 207
 „ Ellen, 38, 47, 80, 93, 99, 183,
 195, 202, 206
 „ Francis, 32
 „ George, 44, 93, 98, 105, 113,
 162, 186, 212
 „ Gyles, 27, 35, 40, 43, 85, 91,
 94, 100,* 128, 131
 „ Helen, 7, 38
 „ Henry, 3, 23, 48, 54,* 61, 72,
 114, 154, 216
 „ Hugh, 4
 „ Isabel, 30, 41, 207, 209
 „ James, 1, 31, 43, 46, 48, 53,
 64, 76, 80, 85, 103, w. of
 110, w. of 121, 149, inf. of
 w. of 151
 „ Jane, 60, 111, 182, 202
 „ Joan, 7, 190

Seddon—*continued.*

- „ John, 11, 16, 17, 37, 42, 44,
 51, 60, 64, 68, 70, 75, 79,*
 110, 127, inf. of 156
 „ Laurence, 36, w. of 114, w. of
 119, 121
 „ Margaret, 4, 17,* 18, 34, 35,
 45, 75, 104, 105, 108, 116,
 167, 186, 191
 „ Margery, 8, 25, 106
 „ Mary, 5, 32, 77, 105, 167, 195,
 207
 „ Michael, 4, 32, 45, 48, 60, 65,*
 72, 77, 134, 139, 170, 197,
 200
 „ Nicholas, 9, 188
 „ Oliver, d. of 6, 12, 40, 115,
 171, 215
 „ Peter, 18, 82, 129
 „ Philip, 117, 194
 „ Ralph, 4, 53, 57, 61,* 137, 150
 „ Renald, 22, w. of 144
 „ Richard, 63, 86, 95, 100,* 170,
 178
 „ Rignold, 122
 „ Robert, 3, 12, 15, 33, 42, 46,
 51,* 59, 60, 63, 65,* 70, 72,
 80,* 86, 108, s. of 122, w. of
 139, twins of 148, inf. of
 151, two infants of 163, 170,
 181, 182, 183, 194, 203
 „ Sarah, 1
 „ Sislie, 161, 170, 189
 „ Stephen, 153
 „ Susan, 80
 „ Thomas, 11, 16, 27, 31, 33, 40,
 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55,
 57, 61, 63,* 70, 76, 87, 90,
 98, 99, 104, 105, s. of 123,
 c. of 140, inf. of 156, 191,
 198
 „ William, 3, 14, 37, 67
 Seller, Ellen, 83
 „ Thomas, 83
 Sergeant, Margery, 187
 Shackerley (Shaclye) Alice, 49
 „ James, 49
 „ Mary, 104
 „ Randle, 104
 „ Rouland, w. of 173
 Shacklock, Ralph, 170
 Shaclye, see Shackerley
 Shacrosse, Shalacrosse, see Shawcrose
 Shaplus, see Sharples
 Sharocks alias Acton, Ann, 36
 Sharples (Shaplus, Sharple, Sharples,
 Sharplus, Sharpplles)
 „ Alice, 30

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Sharples—continued.

- „ Christopher, 43, 50, d. of 126,
172, 196
- „ Elizabeth, 81, 128*
- „ Fardinando, 81, 95, 208
- „ James, 95
- „ Jane, 32, 151
- „ Jenet, 174
- „ John, 48, 50
- „ Mary, 38
- „ Richard, 197
- „ Roger, 48
- „ Thomas, 40
- „ William, 43
- Sharples alias Warde, Ellen, 164
- Sharplus, Sharples, see Sharples
- Sharrat, Alice, 214
- Sharrocks, Eleanor, 144
- Shaw (Shawe) Alice, 203
- „ Ann, 21,* 118, 119
- „ Christopher, w. of 112
- „ Elizabeth, 84
- „ Fardinando, 208
- „ Francis, 93, 98, 104, inf. of
175, 211
- „ Hamlet, w. of 131, 155
- „ Hamon, 15
- „ Jane, 206
- „ Joan, 26, 194, 196
- „ John, 15, 84, 93, 107, s. of 169,
199
- „ Lawrence, 3, 26
- „ Mary, 58
- „ Maudlena, 146
- „ Richard, 190
- „ Sysly, 123
- „ Thomas, 104
- „ William, 98
- Shawcrose (Shacrosse, Shalcrosse,
Showcrose)
- „ Hugh, 193
- „ Isabel, 207
- „ Joan, 26
- „ John, 188
- „ Thomas, 26
- Shawe, see Shaw
- Shearfeld, Joan, 139
- Shelmerdine (Shellmerdyne,
Shelmerdyne)
- „ Alice, 7, 112
- „ Ann, 40, 49, inf. of 142, 150
- „ Cislea, 115
- „ Elizabeth, 22, 194
- „ Ellen, 22, 32
- „ George, 105, w. of 112, 143, 214
- „ Grace, 40
- „ Helen, 35
- „ Jane, 49, 160

Shelmerdine—continued.

- „ Joan, 136
- „ John, 32, w. of 121, 121, d. of
130, 146
- „ Margaret, 193
- „ Mary, 105
- Shephard (Shepard, Sheparde,
Shepart, Sheppard)
- „ Ann, 5, 130
- „ Beatrice, 154
- „ Catherine, 201
- „ Elizabeth, 97, 121
- „ Helen, 31
- „ James, 121, 156
- „ Jane, 4, 194
- „ Jenet, 166
- „ John, 97
- „ Margaret, 184
- „ Margery, 121
- „ Nicholas, 108
- „ Richard, 31, 106
- „ Roger, w. of 110, 118, 119
- „ William, 2, 116
- Sheringtonne, Edward, 132
- Shoughsmithe, Shoughsmyth,
Shoughsmythe,
see Shughsmith
- Showcrosse, see Shawcrose
- Showsmyth, see Shughsmith
- Shriggley, Robert, 98*
- Shriggley alias Irlam, Robert, 180
- Shughsmithe (Shoughsmithe,
Shoughsmyth,
Shoughsmythe, Showsmyth,
Shugsmithe)
- „ Ann, 55
- „ George, 4
- „ Henry, 50, 55, 60, 65,* 202
- „ Margaret, 196
- „ N.X.N., w. of 156
- „ Oliver, 60
- „ Randle, 9
- „ Thomas, 50
- Siddall (Sidall, Syddall)
- „ Alice, 54, 159
- „ Ellen, 191
- „ Giles, 18
- „ John, 77, 118, 119, 191
- „ Ralph, 54, 62
- „ Richard, 62
- „ Thomas, 77
- Simson (Symson) Joan, 3
- „ John, 69*
- Sindrels, Richard, 195
- Singlestone (Singleton, Synglton)
- „ Christopher, 215
- „ Eleanor, 202
- „ Richard, 194

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Skelehorne, Ann, 172
 „ Thomas, 171
 Skipton (Skipptonn, Skiptone,
 Skiptonn)
 „ Alice, 60
 „ Ann, 72
 „ Elizabeth, 19, 141, 189
 „ Ellen, 67, 104
 „ Margaret, 125
 „ Miles, 152, 171
 „ Milo, 28
 „ Richard, 54, 104, 215
 „ Rose, 64, 152
 „ Thomas, 22, 54, 60, 64, 67, 72,
 77,* inf. of 151, 166
 Slade (Sladie)
 „ Adam, 12, 43, 47, 54, 66, 71,
 77, 146, inf. of 156, inf. of
 163
 „ Alan, 66
 „ Alice, 110, 129
 „ Ann, 47, 146, 171
 „ Edmund, w. of 111, 113
 „ Eleanor, 155
 „ Elizabeth, 10
 „ Henry, 54, 138, w. of 151
 „ James, 127
 „ John, 77, 110, w. of 138, 195
 „ Margaret, 29, 124
 „ Ralph, s. of 5, 71, w. of 111,
 d. of 111, 155, 209
 „ Thomas, 2, 11, 29, 43, 115,
 118, 124, 125, 190, 194
 Slater, Elizabeth, 215
 „ John, w. of 122
 Slighe, Margaret, 213
 Smethurst (Smetharst, Smetherst,
 Smethrers)
 „ Alice, 191
 „ Christopher, 94, 99, 102
 „ Dorothy, 99
 „ Elizabeth, 2, 94, 203
 „ Mary, 102
 „ Roger, 207
 Smith (Smite, Smithe, Smyth,
 Smythe)
 „ Adam, 97, 200
 „ Alexander, 101, 184, 199
 „ Alice, 8, 19, 20, 26, 28, 79, 192
 „ Alison, 169
 „ Ann, 12, 41, 50, 75, 99, 101,
 157, 189, 196, 205, 213, 216
 „ Arnold, 33, 92, 98, 100, 181,
 212
 „ Arthur, 55
 „ Catherine, 32, 44, 61, 121,
 inf. of 130, 207

Smith—continued.

„ Charles, 75
 „ Dorothy, 4, 126, 201
 „ Edmund, 20, 60, 62, 65, 81, 87,
 93, inf. of 148, 151, 153, 207
 „ Elizabeth, 22, 23, 41, 44, 50,
 61, 98,* 142, 163,* 181,*
 206, 208, 216
 „ Ellen, 7, 15, 76, 77, 82, 83, 89,
 90, 93, 184, 185, 203, 204
 „ George, 50, 83, 99, 193, 196,
 214
 „ Ginet, 4, 70, 72, 108
 „ Grace, 109
 „ Hamlet, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96,*
 101, 103, w. of 114, 131,
 132, w. of 132, inf. of 169,
 178, 185, 190, 197, 216
 „ Helen, 9, 15, 26, 196
 „ Henry, 7, 16, 32, 38, 44, 84,
 114, 129, w. of 130
 „ Hester, 70
 „ Hugh, 1, 5, 167
 „ Isabel, 38, 68, 87, 143
 „ James, 1, 20, 56, 61, 68, 70, 74,
 78,* 79, 83, 89, 99, 101,
 189, 192, 198, 206
 „ Jane, 25, 60, 61, 65, 74, 90,
 108, inf. of 144, 165
 „ Jenet, 76, 210
 „ Joan, 11, 34, 35, 36, 45, 52,
 165, 184, 195, 216
 „ John, 4, 10, 19, 20, 23, 25, 30,
 39, 44, 52, 56, 58, 63, 68,*
 75, 77, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 95,
 96, 100,* 106, 108, 114, 117,
 122, 124, d. of 125, 131, 135,
 140, 142, 160, w. of 163, 174,
 184, 189, 194, 197, 198, 199,
 214, 215
 „ Margaret, 2, 10, 21, 36, 37, 41,
 46, 50, 66, 69, 80, 83, 101,
 126, inf. of 150, 161, 164,
 165, 192, 200, 207, 210
 „ Margery, 41, 49, 163, 169, 177,
 178, 194
 „ Mary, 75, 93, 95
 „ Nicholas, 50, 110, 118, 119,
 w. of 125, 140, 148, 197
 „ Peers, 154
 „ Peter, 26, 100, w. of 134, w. of
 151
 „ Ralph, 14, 28,* 32, 61, 64,*
 69, 76, 81, 93, w. of 110,
 w. of 131, 149, 167, 188, 204,
 211
 „ Randle, 76

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Smith—continued.

- „ Richard, 32, 34, 35, 54, 55, 111,
w. of 116, 116, s. of 117,
122, w. of 124, 126, 127, 130,
s. of 131, 165,* 183, 193,
194,* 196, 197, 213, 216
- „ Robert, 21, 33, 42, 56,* 58, 103,
w. of 114, 114, w. of 120,
w. of 146, 161, w. of 161,
162, 172, 175, 188, 190, 192,
207
- „ Roger, 15. 96, 124, 165, 181,
190
- „ Samuel, 88, 95
- „ Syslea, 22, 79
- „ Thomas, 23, 52, 61, 63, 66, 70,
72, 75,* 78,* 80, 83, 87,*
88,* 89, 90,* 93, 94,* 95,
97, 98, 99, 101,* 107, 147,
inf. of 162, 171,* 181, 195,
200, 205, 208, 209, 210, 213
- „ William, 25,* 30, 42, 46, 54,
61, 79, 88,* 90, 92,* 93, 95,
101, 109, w. of 117, twins of
133, 143, w. of 155, 175, 178,
179, 187, 194, 199, 211, 213

Smithies, John, c. of 162

Smyth alias Ritchmond,

„ Bartholomew, 136

Smythe, see Smith

Sneade, Ralph, 214

Sorrowcoid (Sorrowcolde,

Sorrowcoid, Sorrowcoulde)

- „ Alice, 83, 168
- „ Eleanor, 86
- „ George, 180
- „ James, 80,* 83, 86, 88, 97,
166, 180, 208
- „ Richard, 97, 180
- „ Thomas, 88

Spakman (Spakeman, Spakmane)

- „ Alice, 194
- „ Catherine, 120
- „ Edward, 25
- „ Elizabeth, 27, 197
- „ James, w. of 120, 121
- „ John, 130
- „ Mary, 19
- „ Robert, 132
- „ Roger, 197
- „ Thomas, 15, 27, 210
- „ William, 22

Springall, Margaret, 50

Standishe, John, 143

„ Robert, 204

Standley (Stonleye) Barbarie, 5

- „ Cisley, 4
- „ George, 188

Staples (Stapls, Staplus)

- „ Edmund, 135
- „ Elizabeth, 142
- „ George, 153
- „ Joan, 153
- „ John, 10, inf. of 142, w. of 145
- „ Roger, 27, s. of 116, 135
- „ Sislea, inf. of 149

Starkie (Starckie, Starke, Starki)

- „ Ann, 23, 64, 149, 163
- „ Edmund, 75
- „ Elizabeth, 59, 66
- „ John, 22, 54, 59, 64,* 66, 72,*
75, 149, inf. of 151,* inf. of
157

„ Margaret, 17

„ Mr., 72

„ Nicholas, 54, w. of 151

„ Peers, 64

„ Randle, 179

Stirropp (Stirroppe, Sturrop,
Sturrope, Sturropp,
Sturroppe, Sturrupp,
Sturrvpp)

- „ Alice, 40, 138
- „ Elizabeth, 29
- „ Helen, 29, 124
- „ Joan, 129, 204
- „ John, 127
- „ William, 127, s. of 130, inf. of
133, 139, 196

Stocke, Robert, 204

Stones, Imin, 90

- „ William, 88,* 90, 94,* 124,
174, 181, 211

Stonleye, see Standley

Stoppard, Thomas, 208

Stopperton, Ann, 182

„ Charles, 85

„ Elizabeth, 79

„ Thomas, 79, 85

Stopperton alias Harrison,

„ Humphry, 182

Street, Ellen, 155

„ John, inf. of 155, 155

„ Richard, 205

Sturrop, Sturrope, Sturropp,
Sturroppe, Sturrupp,

see Stirropp

Sumner, Elizabeth, 82*

Sutherne, John, 62, 204

„ Margaret, 62, 104, 185, 213

„ Thomas, 104

Sutton, Ann, 215

„ Jane, 200

„ Mary, 64

„ Ralph, 85

„ Robert, 64, 85

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Sweetlove (Sweetloue) Elizabeth, 72
 „ George, 72, 188
 „ Jane, 199
 „ Jenet, 175
 Swindells, John, 205
 Syddall, see Siddall
 Syer, N.X.N., w. of 147
 Symon, Katherine, 211
 Symson, see Simson
 Synglton, see Singletone

T

T., H., 19*
 Taliar, Talior, see Tayler
 Tatton, Katherine, 74
 „ Mary, 74
 Tayler (Taliar, Talior, Tayliar,
 Taylier, Taylior, Taylliare,
 Taylyar, Teylier, Teylliar)
 see also Tylor,
 „ Alice, 8, 47, 87, 145, 212
 „ Ann, 58, 62, 214
 „ Elizabeth, 12, 43, 175, 189, 191
 „ Ellen, 69, 166
 „ Emma, 17, 56, 98, 134
 „ George, 28, 85
 „ Helen, 23, 26
 „ Henry, 62
 „ Hugh, 16, 19, 57, 62, 64, 69,
 74,* 81, 87, 91, 97, w. of 167,
 169, 189, 203
 „ Isabel, 66
 „ James, 43, 45, 56, 66, 72, 77,
 85, 102, w. of 116, w. of 117,
 w. of 128, 131, inf. of 132,
 w. of 147, 148, 155, 162, 191,
 200
 „ Jenet, 143
 „ Joan, 26, 170
 „ John, 17, 62, 72, 80, 84, 91,
 w. of 124, 127, s. of 127,
 w. of 127, 128,* 131, 147,
 166, inf. of 166, 176, 177,
 inf. of 178, inf. of 180, 203,
 204, 207
 „ Katherine, 12, 39, 94, 122
 „ Margaret, 15,* 81, 97,* 168
 „ Margery, 178
 „ Mary, 60,* 64, 84, 215
 „ Oliver, 6, 12, 44,* 47, 52, 57,
 58, 138
 „ Richard, 77
 „ Robert, 145, 198, 216
 „ Roger, 17, 45, 94, 97, 98, 102,
 128, 191, 208,* 213
 „ Ruth, 80, 176
 „ Thomas, 39, 152, 162, 205
 „ William, 52

Tellton, Ellen, 94*
 Telton alias Rosscowe, Ellen, 178
 Tetlow (Tettlow) Ann, 201
 „ Edmund, 215
 Teylier, Teylliar, see Tayler
 Thirlwind (Thirlewynd, Thirlewynde,
 Thirlwinde, Thurlwinde,
 Thurlwine, Tyrlwinde)
 „ Alice, 19, 163
 „ Ann, 10, 21, 36
 „ Arnold, 12, 46,* 176
 „ Edmund, 20
 „ Elizabeth, 19, 48, 54, 193*
 „ Ellen, 39, 189
 „ George, 27
 „ Helen, 4, 17
 „ Hugh, 111
 „ Humphrey, 20, 118, 119
 „ Jeffrey, 147
 „ Jenet, 9
 „ Joan, 6, 44, 213
 „ John, 2, 4, 11, 50, 54, 132,
 inf. of 146
 „ Margaret, 203
 „ Margery, 27, s. of 123
 „ Nicholas, w. of 120, 126, 134,
 191
 „ Ralph, 10, 22, 41, 149, w. of
 150
 „ Richard, 9, 114, 191
 „ Robert, 106
 „ Roder (m), w. of 143
 „ Roger, 118, 119, 190
 „ Thomas, 1, 14, 19, 20, 44, 48,
 50, 112, 118, w. of 134, d. of
 139, inf. of 150, 189, 192
 Thomasdaughter (Thomeddaughter)
 „ Alice, 15
 „ Emma, 33
 „ Letis, 199
 „ Mary, 136
 „ N.X.N., 48
 „ Thomas, 48
 Thomasson (Thomason, Thomasone,
 Thomassone, Thomassonne)
 „ Alice, 196
 „ Francis, 171
 „ Hugh, 27, 215
 „ Katherine, 109
 „ Margaret, 3, 111
 „ Richard, 27, 190
 „ Robert, 16
 „ Thomas, 171, 194
 „ Thurstan, 6
 „ William, w. of 111, 190
 Thorllwynde alias Irelame,
 „ Thomas, 43
 Thornicrofte, John, 175

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Thorpe (Thrope, Thropp, Troppe)

- „ Alice, 74, 197
- „ Andall (t.) 74, 161
- „ Ann, 194
- „ Christopher, 75, 77
- „ Eliza, 197
- „ Ellen, 160
- „ George, 82
- „ John, 82
- „ Katherine, 75
- „ Peter, 135
- „ Richard, 77

Thorpe alias Hulme, Elizabeth, 169

Thrope, Thropp, see Thorpe

Thurlwinde, Thurlwine,

see Thirlwind

Thurstanson aliter Williamson,

- „ Thomas, 168

Tildesley, see Tyldsley

Tildesley alias Radley, Susan, 165

Tildsley, Tildesley, see Tyldsley

Tittone (Tyttertont, Tyttertont)

- „ Ellen, 60
- „ Jane, 57
- „ Robert, 57, inf. of 149

Titterington (Titteringtonn)

- „ Jane, 72
- „ Robert, 72, 79, 82,* 92, 101
- „ Roger, 92
- „ Thomas, 79, 101, 165

Tomlinson, Ann, 10

Tomson (Tomsone) Alice, 58

- „ Arnold, 9
- „ John, 58, 183
- „ Margery, 34
- „ Thomas, 188

Tonge (Tongue, Tonng, Tounge, Tovnge)

- „ Alice, 1, 11, 19, 35, 89, 90, 92, 105, 200, 208, 212
- „ Ann, 93, 158, 211
- „ Annis, 124
- „ Clemens, 11, 20
- „ Dorothy, 57, 90, 211, 215
- „ Edward, 10, 46, 51, 55, inf. of 144, inf. of 146, inf. of 154
- „ Eleanor, 201
- „ Elizabeth, 5, 46, 48, 83, 89, 197, 211, 216
- „ Elizeus, 48, 50, 56, 65, 201
- „ Ellen, 19, 56, 93, 160
- „ Ellis, 71, 82,* 86, 90, 96, 100, 105, w. of 114
- „ George, 36, 132, 212
- „ Giles, w. of 120
- „ Henry, 19, 21, 51, 53, 63, 79, 83, 86, 89, 92, 105,* w. of 115, 120, w. of 129, d. of

Tonge, Henry—*continued.*

- 134, 140, inf. of 155, inf. of 156, 162, inf. of 168, 187, 191, 197, 204,* 215
- „ Isabel, 190
- „ James, 22, 45, 192, 216
- „ Jane, 64, 205, 216
- „ Jenet, 89, 104, 159
- „ John, 24, 38, 48, 51, 76, 92, w. of 110, 160, 170, 190, 192
- „ Katherine, 12, 20, 50, 51, 63, 216
- „ Margaret, 21, 55, 80, 164, 189, 194
- „ Margery, 16
- „ Mary, 54, 70, 83, 100, 162, 176
- „ Matthew, 135
- „ Nicholas, 12
- „ N.X.N., 180
- „ Pearse, 158
- „ Peter, 6, 26, 53, 58, 62,* 67, 74, 80, s. of 128, w. of 141, 190, 201
- „ Ralph, 170
- „ Richard, 9, 10, 16, 32, 65, 79,* 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100,* 102, 109, 134,* 135, 154, w. of 155, w. of 157, 164, 173, 179, 180, 207, 211
- „ Robert, 16, 38, 45,* 48, 54, 55, 70, 71, 92, 97, 99,* 102, 104, 127, 135,* w. of 143, 158, 159, 164, 173, 180, 182, 196, 199, 212
- „ Sarah, 58, 105
- „ Thomas, 1, 6,* 8, 31, 45, 50, 55, 57, 64, 67, 69, 76, 83, 86, 89, 96,* 105, 121, 167, 199
- „ William, 26, 69, 74, 79, 92, 94, 170, 180

Tongue alias Vallentyne,

- „ Thomas, 176

Tonng, see Tonge

Toothell, Ellen, 19

- „ Giles, 19

Toppinge, Edward, 77, 83, 89, 94, 207

- „ James, 83, 89, 168
- „ Lawrence, 94
- „ Richard, 77

Tornar, see Turner

Tounge, Tvnge, see Tonge

Trafford (Trafforde) Ann, 213

- „ Edmund, 12, 115, 209
- „ Elizabeth, 17
- „ Philip, 193

Travis (Trauis, Traves, Travisse)

- „ Agnes, 17

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Travis—continued.

- .. Alice, 13, 79, 164, 195
- .. Ann, 53, 82, 105
- .. Dorothy, 12
- .. Edmund, 53, 63, 70, 79,* 86,
97, 147, inf. of 151, 157, 181
- .. Eleanor, 172
- .. Elizabeth, 11, 99, 140
- .. George, 137
- .. Helen, 35
- .. James, 4, 52, 57, 60, 120, 149
- .. John, 18, 29, 62, 70,* 79, 85,
88, 89,* 94, 99, 105, 125,
140, w. of 146, 171, 181, 201,
210
- .. Margaret, 55
- .. Mary, 63, 71, 82, 86, 157, 167
- .. Peter, 71, 79
- .. Ralph, 38, 82, 143
- .. Richard, 3, 42, 128
- .. Thomas, 29, 31,* 39, 42, 47, 52,
55, 70, 77,* 79, 82, 85, 88,
97, s. of 130, w. of 132, s. of
138, inf. of 143, inf. of 146,
inf. of 158, inf. of 160, 172,
196
- .. Thurstan, 39
- .. William, 47, 57, 60, 62, 94,
inf. of 152, 202

Trimme alias Wright, Robert, 105

.. Thomas, 105

Troppe, see Thorpe

Turner (Tornar, Turnnar)

- .. Adam, 216
- .. Alexander, 85
- .. Alice, 158, 215
- .. Ann, 6, 87, 103, 114
- .. Annis, 29
- .. Dorothy, 83, 167, 196
- .. Edward, 171
- .. Elizabeth, 18, 71, 215
- .. Ellen, 80, 85, 161
- .. Helen, 3, 39, 42, 197
- .. Hugh, 43
- .. Imin, 88, 174
- .. Isabel, 102, 128
- .. James, 54, 66, w. of 131, s. of
137, 139, 148
- .. Jane, 89, 129
- .. Jenet, 109
- .. Joan, 3, 28, 90, 193, 194, 195*
- .. John, 29, 30, 48, 54, 65,* 76,
87, 89, 103, 107, s. of 123,
129, w. of 137, 190, 202, 215,
216
- .. Katherine, 212
- .. Lawrence, 54, 57, 60, inf. of
145, 160

Turner—continued.

- .. Margaret, 18, 54, 76, 104, 148,
195
- .. Mary, 87, 95
- .. Nicholas, 130
- .. N.X.N., w. of 156
- .. Oliver, 67, 161,* 164
- .. Ralph, 18
- .. Richard, 11, 54, 66, 97*
- .. Thomas, 1, 36, 39, 43, 48, 54,
57, 60, 76, 80, 88, 90, 95,*
102, 104, 132, 148, w. of 155,
182, 207, 208
- .. William, 18, 21, 35, 42, 67,
71, 76, 83, 87, 158, 161, 182,
193, 206

Turner alias Bent, Alexandor, 169

Turnet, Helen, 109

Turnnar, see Turner

Turton (Turtone) Aneta, 16

- .. Ann, 209
- .. Giles, 203
- .. James, 58
- .. Matthew, 58
- .. William, 189

Twist (Twisse, Twiste) Alice, 3, 123

- .. Clemens, 121
- .. Dorothy, 155, 187
- .. Elizabeth, 170
- .. Jane, 172
- .. Jiliana, 141
- .. Joan, 195
- .. Katherine, 161
- .. Lawrence, 194
- .. Philip, 120
- .. Richard, 108
- .. William, 109

Tyldsley (Tildesley, Tildsley,

- Tilldesley, Tyldley,
Tyldsleye, Tyldslly, Tylseley,
Tylsley)
- .. Alice, 79, 87,* 103, 130, 161,
170, d. of 170, 174, 175, 185
- .. Ann, 27, 67, 190, 196, 204
- .. Dorothy, 46
- .. Elizabeth, 22, 27, 73, 81, 192,
200, 209
- .. Ellen, 73, 74, 89, 92, 97, 212,
214
- .. Em, 25, 69, 104, 185, 203
- .. George, 37, 93, 103,* 104, 185,
215
- .. Helen, 27, 34, 35
- .. Henry, 215
- .. James, 29, 81, 87, 89, 93, 97,
102,* w. of 151, 192, 211
- .. Joan, 201

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Tyldsley—continued.

- „ John, 20, 24, 27, 29, 46, 49,
65,* 69, 73, 79, 84, 89,* 93,*
102, 123, 161, 174, 178,*
191, 205
- „ Katherine, 84, 97, 200
- „ Margaret, 9, 60, 78, 85, 99,
111, 137, 145, 164
- „ Mary, 14, 27
- „ Peter, 22, 30, 60, 65, 70, 74,
78,* 81, 87, 129, w. of 133,
163,* 202
- „ Ralph, 109
- „ Richard, 20, 31,* 40, 70, s. of
138, 172
- „ Robert, 16
- „ Roger, 30, 123, d. of 130, d. of
132, 140, w. of 170, 194
- „ Thomas, 16, 19, 33, 65, 73, 78,
81, 83,* 85, 89, 94,* 97, 99,
103, w. of 118, w. of 119,
120, 137, 153, 168, 185, 187,
193, 206, 207, 212, 213
- „ Thurstan, 106, 206
- „ William, 49, 67, 92
- Tylor (Tylier) see also Tayler,
- „ Joan, 15
- „ Thomas, 16
- Tylsley, Tyldsley, see Tyldsley
- Tynkers alias . . . , Margaret, 149
- Tyrlwinde, see Thirlwind
- Tytterton, Tyttertone,
see Titertone

V

- VALENCE, Mary, 99
- „ Roger, 95,* 99
- Valentyne (Valenty, Valetyne,
Vallandtyd, Vallandtyne,
Vallentyne)
- „ Alice, 1, 11, 24, 34, 65, 125,
130, 165, 175,* 187, 204, 211
- „ Ann, 20, 34, 38,* 72, 80, 92
- „ Dorothy, 27, 103, 162
- „ Edmund, 36, 91, 142
- „ Elizabeth, 5, 58, 64, 66, 212
- „ Ellen, 48, 159, 216
- „ Em, 43, 160, 213
- „ George, 22, 25, 50, 86, 89, 98,
104, w. of 117, 188, 213
- „ Helen, 18, 193, 200
- „ Henry, 13, 69, 131, 166
- „ Hugh, 55, 161
- „ Isabel, 6, 18, 67, 98, 194, 207,
212
- „ James, 29, 93
- „ Jane, 37, 100, 199, 211

Valentyne—continued.

- „ Joan, 4, 21, 109, 141, 197, 203,
205
- „ John, 11, 23, 27, 29,* 42, 43,
49, 50, 52,* 58, 59, 63,* 64,
66, 77, 88, 102, 104, w. of
120, 123, w. of 145, 159, 176,
193, 201, 213
- „ Katherine, 28, 42, 208
- „ Lawrence, 15, 65, 165, 207
- „ Margaret, 17, 37, 59, 206, 211
- „ Margery, 14, 34, 130, 190
- „ Mary, 76
- „ Nicholas, 17, 65, 67, 72, 94, 98,
144, inf. of 153, 159, 179,
191
- „ Peter, 3, 9, 18, 27, 29, 31, 40,
54, 103, 108, w. of 111, 114,
123, 127, 132, 138, 215
- „ Ralph, 32, 66, 185
- „ Randle, 55, 59, 62, 66, 69,* 76,
80, 86, 91, 94, 98, inf. of 160,
161, 179, 185,* 202
- „ Richard, 3, 30, 31, 37, 48, 54,
58,* 62,* 92, 102, 103, inf. of
132, 141, 151, 197, 200, 209
- „ Roger, 10, 80, 114, inf. of 155,
w. of 155, 166
- „ Sarah, 62
- „ Susanna, 73
- „ Thomas, 25,* 27, 28, 30, 49,
52,* 59, 77, 89, 103, d. of
126, 126, 136, 137, 156, 159,
163, inf. of 183, 188, 204,
209, 214
- „ William, 9, 32, 34,* 38, 65, 69,
73, 80, 88, 93, 100, 110, 125,
inf. of 171, 174, inf. of 175,
175, 179, 184, 196, 204, 210
- Vallentyne alias Tongue,
- „ Thomas, 176
- Vere, Oliver, 110
- Vnsworth (Vnsworthe)
- „ Abraham, 51, twins of 146, 201
- „ Ann, 51
- „ Ellen, 204
- „ Gilbert, 180
- „ James, 190
- „ John, 71
- „ Margaret, 51
- „ Mary, 103
- „ N.X.N., 180
- „ Thomas, 27,* 65, 71, 103
- Vose (Voas, Voase, Voaze, Vos,
Vosse)
- „ Alice, 14, 33
- „ Elizabeth, 33, 35*
- „ Giles, 19

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

Vose—continued.

- „ James, 11, w. of 160, 164
- „ John, 191
- „ Lawrence, 5
- „ Margaret, 117
- „ Peter, 8
- „ Richard, 2
- „ Thurstan, 19
- Vriamsone, Roger, 188
- Vrmston (Vrmoston, Vrmstone,
Vrmstonn)
- „ Alice, 200
- „ Dorothy, 34
- „ Edward, 42, 47, 53, 58, 74, 160
- „ Elizabeth, 39
- „ Ellen, 213
- „ Emma, 53, 160
- „ Helen, 47
- „ Jane, 216
- „ Joan, 37, 209
- „ John, 74
- „ Margaret, 58, 215
- „ Mary, 42, 208
- „ Richard, 178
- „ William, 199

W

WADLWORTHE, see Wardleworth

Wadsworth (Wadsworth, Wodsworth, Wodsworth)

- „ Ann, 19, 37, 60
- „ Elizabeth, 39, 213
- „ Ellen, 206
- „ Hamlet, 191
- „ Hamon, 120
- „ Helen, 33
- „ Hugh, 63, 178, 184
- „ Isabel, 153
- „ James, 63, 121, 122
- „ Katherine, 34,* 161, 195
- „ Lawrence, 27
- „ Leonard, 53, inf. of 146, 147,
153, 202
- „ Margaret, 44, 191
- „ Margery, 178
- „ Peter, 60
- „ Ralph, 30
- „ Richard, 30, 44, 159, 193
- „ William, 21, 23, 53, 184

Walche, William, 216

Walkden (Walkdene, Walkeden,
Warkden)

- „ Charles, 131
- „ Elizabeth, 57, 173, 206
- „ Francis, 56
- „ Henry, w. of 144, 201
- „ Jane, 63

Walkden—continued.

- „ John, 54, 57, 63, inf. of 152,
173
- „ Margaret, 126, 192
- „ Margery, 107
- „ Richard, 56
- „ Thomas, 107
- „ William, 54

Walework, Waleworke, see Walwork

Walker, Alice, 35

- „ Elizabeth, 41, 45
- „ Helen, 16
- „ James, 206
- „ John, 41, 114, 195
- „ Robert, 45
- „ Thomas, 16

Walley, Jane, 75, 176

„ Ralph, 75, 176

Walwork (Walewarke, Walework,
Waleworke, Walwarke,
Walworcke, Walworke,
Walworthe)

- „ Adam, 57
- „ Alice, 6, 20, 51, 57, 74, 103,
125, 209, 212, 213
- „ Ann, 3, 28, 45, 59, 75, 77, 89,
91,* 97, 123, 175, 180, 206
- „ Cicely, 17, 170, 199
- „ Dorothy, 148
- „ Edmund, 25, 60, 70, 73, 74,
78, 84, 91, 100, 202
- „ Eleanor, 34, 201, 215
- „ Elizabeth, 60, 187
- „ Elizeus, 46
- „ Ellen, 13, 63, 125
- „ Francis (f) 208
- „ George, 48, 55, 67, 79, 89, 95,*
161, inf. of 170, 211
- „ Giles, 58, 78, 91, 99, 121, 193,
211
- „ Helen, 18
- „ Henry, 58, 63, 70, 74,* 77, 81,
83, 91, 93, 97, 100, inf. of
149, 161,* inf. of 169, 175,
177, 180, 181, 204, 212
- „ Isabel, 55, 61
- „ James, 43, 59, 66,* 70, 100, 103,
w. of 118, w. of 119, w. of
124, s. of 138, 140, 142, 147,
w. of 155, 186, 187, 194, 196,
215
- „ Jane, 9, 46, 59, 91, 160, 194
- „ Jenet, 89, 143, 170, 213
- „ Joan, 41, 48, 83, 211, 216
- „ John, 17, 46, 51, 57,* 63,* 69,
73, 75, 77, 81, 89, 148, inf. of
154, 176, 177, 189
- „ Katherine, 55, 69, 169*

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Walwork—continued.

- „ Margaret, 45, 57, 59, 78, 172, 175
- „ Mary, 83, 93, 100, 167, 181, 198
- „ Michael, 46, 55
- „ Peter, 61, inf. of 151, 156, 196
- „ Ralph, 70
- „ Richard, 20,* 39, 43, 75, 77, 83, 207
- „ Robert, 67, 99
- „ Roger, 63, 84, 206
- „ Susan, 79
- „ Thomas, 18, 61, 78, 192, 208
- „ Thurstan, 16, 205
- „ William, 13, 43, 57, 61, 63, 130, 140, 172, 203

Warburton (Warberton, Warbertone, Warbertonne, Warbirton, Warbotone, Warburtone, Warburtonn, Warburtonne)

- „ Amery (Amrie) 92, 193
- „ Ann, 3, 65, 74, 89, 108, 164, 205
- „ Cicely, 68
- „ Dorothy, 197, 210
- „ Edward, 117, 194
- „ Eleanor, 190
- „ Elizabeth, 22, 96, 127, 140, 194, 205
- „ Ellen, 72, 86, 98, 159, 196, 206*
- „ Emma, 88
- „ George, 18, 86
- „ Hamlet, 113, 115, 180, 196
- „ Hamon, w. of 120
- „ Helen, 24, 35, 113
- „ Hugh, 111
- „ Isabel, 183
- „ James, 103
- „ Jane, 4, 202
- „ Jenet, 109
- „ Joan, 129
- „ John, 13, 22, 68,* 70, 103, 113, 117, w. of 123, w. of 133, 140, 141, 148, inf. of 150,* 150, w. of 150, inf. of 159, 174, 202, 206
- „ Judith, 215
- „ Lawrence, 24
- „ Margaret, 68
- „ Mistris, 164
- „ Robert, 180
- „ Sarah, 100
- „ Thomas, 14, 39, 50, 57,* 65, 68, 72, 86, 89, 90, 100, inf. of 154, inf. of 157, 159, inf. of 168, inf. of 178, 183, 201, 210, 216
- „ William, 24, 50, 68, 70, 74, 81,* 86, 88, 92, 98, w. of

Warburton—continued.

- 133, 133, 155, inf. of 170, inf. of 185, 190, 206
- Ward (Warde) Alexander, 27
- „ Dorothy, 21, 136
- „ Elizabeth, 195
- „ Helen, 18
- „ Hugh, 188
- „ Humphrey, w. of 134
- „ Joan, 27
- „ John, 76,* inf. of 160, 172
- „ Margaret, 3, 195
- „ William, 187
- Warde alias Sharples, Ellen, 164
- Wardleworth (Wadlworthe, Wardleworthe)
- „ Ann, 30
- „ Elizabeth, 215
- „ Jane, 181
- „ Margery, 200
- „ Mary, 34
- „ Robert, d. of 126, inf. of 133, 137
- „ William, 34, 103*
- Warkden, see Walkden
- Warmingham (Warminham) see also Warmisham,
- „ Adam, 97
- „ Alice, 72
- „ John, 182
- „ Margaret, 97
- „ William, 72
- Warmisham (Warmishaw, Warmishe, Warmishe)
- see also Warmingham,
- „ Alexander, 67
- „ Alice, 72
- „ Ann, 199
- „ Ellen, 63
- „ George, 51
- „ Humphrey, 124
- „ John, 32
- „ Katherine, 61, 167
- „ Randle, 55
- „ William, 32, 51, 55, 61, 63, 67, 72, d. of 136, inf. of 152, inf. of 156, 157, inf. of 158
- Warton, Isabel, 190
- Watmouthe, James, 195
- Watson (Watson, Watsonne, Watsson, Wattsonne)
- „ Alice, 19
- „ Elizabeth, 6
- „ John, 1, 124
- „ Katherine, 14
- „ Richard, 120
- Wautter, John, 11

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Weidall, see Widdall
 Werrall, see Wirrall
 Westbie, Alice, 201
 Wetherbie, Edward, 96, 101, 181
 „ John, 96, 101, 181
 Wharmbie (Wharmby) Henry, 46
 „ Jane, 81
 „ Robert, 203
 „ William, 46, 81
 Whirrow, see Wirrall
 White (Whyte) Israel, 55, 148
 „ John, 52, 55, 60, 148, inf. of
 149, 209
 „ Mr., 52, 209
 „ Richard, 60
 Whitehead (Whithead, Whytheade)
 „ Ann, 216
 „ Jenet, 204
 „ Joan, 19
 „ John, 55
 „ Ottyes, 55
 „ Simeon, 192
 Whitfeild, Edward, 157
 Whitle, see Whittle
 Whitledge (Whitledge, Whytlegge)
 „ Ellen, 180
 „ Roger, 93, 180, 194, 212
 „ Sybil, 74, 161
 „ Thomas, 93
 „ William, 74, 161
 Whittell, see Whittle
 Whitticar (Whitticare, Wittacar,
 Wittaker)
 „ Alice, 169
 „ John, 112, 188
 „ Lawrence, w. of 112
 „ Thomas, 10
 „ William, 203
 Whitticar alias Johnson,
 „ Elizabeth, 102
 „ Lawrence, 102
 Whitticare, see Whitticar
 Whittle (Whitle, Whittell, Wittall)
 „ Alice, 35, 133
 „ Ann, 1, 41
 „ Charles, 31,* 41, 45, 52, 54,
 75,* 83, 87, 95, twins of 178,
 209, 210
 „ Elizabeth, 57
 „ Helen, 45
 „ Humphrey, 75
 „ John, 87
 „ Richard, 54, 83, 95, 168
 „ Robert, 57, 75, inf. of 149, 202,
 207
 „ Thomas, 38, 75, inf. of 158
 Whorocks, Whorrocks, Whorrocks,
 see Horrocks

Whyte, see White
 Whytheade, see Whitehead
 Wicke, Thomas, 31*
 Widdall (Weidall, Widall, Widdell,
 Widdill, Widdow, Widdowe,
 Widle, Widowe)
 „ Alice, 49,* 53, 57,* 67, 74, 80,
 93, 196, 211, 213
 „ Amy, 179
 „ Ann, 69, 79, 157
 „ Catherine, 57, 145, 190
 „ Dorothy, 9, 115, 187, 204
 „ Edmund, 30, 45, 114
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 24, 39, 46, 95,
 100, 101, 109, 138, 172, 179,
 189
 „ Ellen, 37, 43, 91, 105, 150, 155,
 172
 „ Emma, 42
 „ George, 179
 „ Helen, 116
 „ Henry, 105
 „ Hugh, 80, 136
 „ Imin, 212
 „ Isabel, 28, 72, 208
 „ James, 14, 18, 33, 42, 86, w. of
 121, s. of 124, inf. of 143,
 inf. of 146, inf. of 149, 150,
 193, 195
 „ Jane, 19, 40, 177, 208
 „ Joan, 57, 79, inf. of 149*
 „ John, 2, 3, 6, 20, 21, 53, 57,
 64, 69, 72, 76,* 79, 86, 108,
 157, inf. of 162, 205
 „ Margaret, 6, 22, 25, 67, 76, 91,
 96, 116,* 134, 204, 205
 „ Margery, 25, 28, 138, 201
 „ Peter, 46, 52, 76, 116, 165, 199
 „ Ralph, 91, 134, 183
 „ Richard, 1, 28, 31, 36, 37, 43,
 90, 132, 189
 „ Robert, 31, 49, 114, inf. of 144,
 145
 „ Roger, 86
 „ Sislea, 191
 „ Thomas, 13, 22, 25, 28, 32, 45,
 49, 52, 55,* 64, 74, 79, 86,
 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98,* 100,
 101, 105,* 138, 171, 179, 183,
 191, 194, 207
 „ William, 30, 134, w. of 138, 189
 Widdall alias Comies, Radclyffe, 57
 Widdell, Widdill, Widdow,
 Widdowe, Widle,
 see Widdall
 Wigan (Wigen) Helen, 126
 „ Henry, 94

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

277

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Wigan—continued.

- „ Richard, 94, 126, 214
- „ William, 195
- Wilburne, M., 192
- Wilcocke (Wilcoke) Alexander, 200
- „ Ann, 185
- „ Richard, 185
- Wilde, John, 124
- „ Robert, 50*
- „ Thomas, 111, w. of 124
- Wilkinson (Wilkinsone) Jenet, 211
- „ Thomas, 170, 199
- Williamdaughter (Willmdaughter)
- „ Alice, 35
- „ Dorothy, 14, 200
- „ Elizabeth, 39
- „ Emma, 130
- „ Joan, 30
- „ Margery, 25
- „ Thomas, 25
- Williams, Richard, s. of 122
- Williamson (Williamesone, Williamsone, Williamsonne, Willmsone, Willmsone)
- „ Alice, 23, 37, 58, 135, inf. of 152, 155, 208
- „ Andrew, 102
- „ Ann, 149
- „ Catherine, 28, 61, 187, 196
- „ Dorothy, 75, 162, 198
- „ Edmund, 122
- „ Elizabeth, 29, 57, 61, 192, 213
- „ Ellen, 62
- „ Em, 211
- „ Francis, 67
- „ George, 92, 118, 119
- „ Ginit, 99
- „ Helen, 121
- „ Henry, 23, 85,* 99, 102, 128, w. of 137, 169, 186, 214
- „ Hugh, 54, 147
- „ James, 43
- „ Jane, 174, 193, 213
- „ John, 39, 46,* 54, 57, 85, 92, 94, 96,* 136, inf. of 153, w. of 155, 176, 211
- „ Margaret, 72, 74, 132
- „ Margery, 110
- „ N.X.N., 147
- „ Ralph, 19
- „ Randle, 26, 60, 129, 188
- „ Richard, 20, 60, 75
- „ Sarah, 32
- „ Sislea, 134
- „ Thomas, 12, 53,* 62, 64, 67, 75,* 84, 85, 115, 121, w. of 145, 146, inf. of 146, 147, inf. of 153, 196, 216

Williamson—continued.

- „ Thurstan, 30, 64, 72, 74, 79, 84, inf. of 160, 207
- „ Timothy, 29, 174, 196, 212
- „ Titus, 111
- „ William, 17, 26, 49, 58, 79, 94, 109, w. of 154, 163
- Williamson aliter Thurstanson, Thomas, 168
- Willmsone, Willmsone, see Williamson
- Wilson (Willson, Wilsone)
- „ James, 205
- „ John, 138, 187, 188
- „ Katherine, 75, 207
- „ Mary, 213
- „ Richard, 75
- „ Thomas, 99*
- Windibanke, Robert, inf. of 149
- Windle, Ann, 190
- Winkleye, Elizabeth, 133
- Winterbothome, John, 192
- Wirrall (Werrall, Whirro, Wirall, Wirrall, Wirrowe, Wyrall)
- „ Alice, 11, 32, 38, 128, 216
- „ Alison, 114
- „ Ann, 49, 59, 65, 74, 81, 214, 215
- „ Cysley, 107
- „ Edward, 135, w. of 140, 188
- „ Elizabeth, 54, 186
- „ Ellen, 6, 49, 59, 179, 199
- „ Evan, 49
- „ Francis, 38, s. of 123, w. of 127, 135, w. of 156
- „ George, 102
- „ Helen, 25
- „ Hugh, 6, 11, 38, 42, 47, 51, 57, 62,* inf. of 148, 179
- „ Isabel, 36, 42,* 177, 214
- „ James, 38, 100, 128
- „ Jane, 58
- „ Joan, 4, 9, 26, 32, 47, 123, 128, 151
- „ John, 4, 14, 25, 30, 58, 86, 90, 96, 102, w. of 134, 154, 155, 199, 210
- „ Katherine, 3, 34, 35, 57, 61, 109, 194, 198, 212
- „ Luce, 167
- „ Margaret, 49, 52, 58, 63, 81, 96, 139, 212, 214
- „ Mary, 26, 28, 90, 100
- „ Ralph, 6, 30, 33,* 74
- „ Richard, 9, 35, 41, 46,* 51, 52, 61, 107, 122, 126, d. of 129, 131, inf. of 134, inf. of 140, inf. of 143, inf. of 144, inf. of 149, w. of 164

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Wirrall—continued.

- „ Robert, 49, 54, 58, 63, 69,*
inf. of 151, 186
- „ Sybil, 195
- „ Thomas, 4, 14, 39, 41, 42, 47,*
49, 58, 65, 86, 106, 140, inf. of
144, inf. of 154, 177, 189,
193,* 197
- „ Vrian, 114, 164
- „ Vriell, 24
- Withington (Withington) Ellen, 70
- „ Francis (f) 213
- „ James, 192
- „ Joan, 23, 194
- „ Katherine, 105
- „ Mary, 205
- „ Thomas, 23, 205
- „ William, 70, 105, 189
- Wittacar, Wittaker, see Whitticar
- Wittall, see Whittle
- Wodd, see Wood
- Woddow alias Mankman, Joan, 138
- Woddword, Woddworth,
Woddworthe,
see Woodward
- Wodsworth, Wodsworthe,
see Wadsworth
- Wodward, Wodwort, see Woodward
- Woe [Wall?] Margaret, 22
- Wolstencroft (Wolsencroft,
Wolstencrofte,
Woollencrofte,
Woollencroft,
Woollencrofte,
Wostencroft, Wostencrofte)
- „ Ann, 22, 28, 56, 138
- „ Catherine, 29
- „ Elizabeth, 36, 82, 208
- „ Francis, 89, 176
- „ George, 167
- „ Isabel, 67
- „ Jeremy, 78
- „ Joan, 16, 122
- „ John, 19, 25, 84, 191
- „ Margaret, 19, 212
- „ Margery, 129
- „ Mary, 82
- „ Miles, 72
- „ Nicholas, 17, 56, 61, 63, 67,
122, 124, w. of 140, inf. of
148,* inf. of 153, 157, 171,
202*
- „ Richard, 25
- „ Robert, 92
- „ Samuel, 78, 163
- „ Thomas, 20, 29, 61, 63, 72, 84,
89, 92, 109, 129, d. of 130,
inf. of 172, 192

- Womersley, Sicelie, 159
- „ William, 212
- Wood (Wodd, Woodd, Woodde,
Woode)
- „ Alice, 183
- „ Ann, 204
- „ Catherine, 1, 182
- „ Cicilia, 27
- „ Edward, 48
- „ Elizabeth, 7, 33, 94,* 103, 137,
165, 205
- „ George, 103
- „ Henry, 126, 188
- „ Humphrey, 103, w. of 128, 182
- „ Jenet, 172
- „ Joan, 13
- „ John, 20, 108
- „ Margaret, 22, 81
- „ Mary, 103
- „ Richard, 4, 106
- „ Roger, 75
- „ Thomas, 8, 11, 75, 81, 88, w. of
115, 172, 207
- „ William, 20, 48, 88, 131, w. of
154, 173, 183, 188, 193, 199
- Woodburne, Elizabeth, 85
- „ John, 85, 91, 97, 208
- „ Thomas, 97
- „ William, 91
- Woodd, Woodde, Woode, see Wood
- Woodward (Woddword, Woddworth,
Woddworthe, Wodword,
Wodwort, Woodward,
Woodword, Woodworde,
Wodwort, Woodworth,
Woodworthe)
- „ Charles, w. of 127, 129, 197
- „ Cicely, 75
- „ Edmund, 27, 65, 122, inf. of
131, w. of 146, 193
- „ Edward, 28, 31,* 150
- „ Ellen, 148
- „ Gillian, 185
- „ Helen, 21, 25, 117
- „ Isabel, 36, 179, 193, 208
- „ James, 44
- „ John, 28, 46, 65, 75, 78,* 85,
91, w. of 158, 164, 178, 179,
185, 204, 207, 213, 215
- „ Margaret, 32, 80, 178, 211
- „ Mary, 88
- „ Ralph, 75
- „ Richard, 2, 29,* 44, 46, 53, 75,
80, 83,* 88, 91, inf. of 141,
inf. of 149, 178,* 189, 207
- „ Thomas, 53
- „ William, 36, 85, 210

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Wollsencrofte, Woolsencroft,
 Woolsencrofte,
 see Wolstencroft
 Workesley, see Worsley
 Worldley, John, 55
 ,, Richard, 55, inf. of 147
 Worthington, see Worthington
 Worsley (Workesley, Worsleye,
 Worsley)
 ,, Agnes, 17
 ,, Alice, 31, 35, 82, 116, 201, 213
 ,, Ann, 10, 15, 16, 80, 82, 94, 115,
 183, 190, 198
 ,, Dorothy, 3, 38, 192
 ,, Edmund, 198
 ,, Edward, 99, inf. of 134, 156,
 188
 ,, Eleanor, 187
 ,, Elizabeth, 21, 98, 100, 165, 176,
 190, 191, 208, 211, 212
 ,, Ellen, 85, 149
 ,, Evan, w. of 126
 ,, Geoffrey, w. of 112
 ,, George, 46, 109, 111, 177, 212
 ,, Isabel, 192, 211
 ,, James, 13, 41, 46, 51,* 56, inf. of
 147, 161
 ,, Joan, 12, 13, 32, 46, 115, 138,
 197, 204
 ,, John, 20, 41, 64, d. of 123, 141,
 158, 176, 190, 206
 ,, Margaret, 40, 85, 98, 120, 182,
 191*
 ,, Margery, 14, 190
 ,, Mary, 20
 ,, Mr., 176
 ,, Nicholas, 42, 212
 ,, Oliver, 38, 94, 100, 214
 ,, Ottiwell, 25, 27, 31, 73, 78,
 127, 210
 ,, Ralph, 58
 ,, Randle, 22, 145
 ,, Richard, 12, 42, 132, 194, 206
 ,, Robert, 8, 25, 51, 99, 105, 116,
 150, 176
 ,, Thomas, 19, 38, 56, 73, 78, 80,
 117, s. of 136, 138, 149,
 inf. of 157, 176, 178, 206
 ,, Vrian, 113
 ,, William, 7, 46, 51, 58, 64, 105,
 113, inf. of 141, 154, 199,
 204
 Worthington (Worthington,
 Worthingtone)
 ,, Dorothy, 88
 ,, John, 68
 ,, Katherine, 214
 ,, Mr., 68

Worthington—*continued.*
 ,, Richard, 68, 88, 205
 ,, William, 211
 Wostencroft, Wostencrofte,
 see Wolstencroft
 Wright (Wryght, Wryghte)
 ,, Agnes, 187
 ,, Alice, 57
 ,, Ann, 47, 140, 161, 192, 199, 212
 ,, Catherine, 57, 98
 ,, Dorothy, 145
 ,, Edmund, 63, w. of 144, 148
 ,, Eleanor, 91, 176
 ,, Elizabeth, 87, 197
 ,, Ellen, 87, 96, 144, 204
 ,, Giles, 87, 205
 ,, Hamlet, 57
 ,, Henry, 116
 ,, Humphrey, 8, 63, 66, 74, 145,
 inf. of 152, inf. of 167, 180,
 204
 ,, Imin, 183
 ,, James, 47, 62,* 117, w. of 130,
 w. of 135, 140, inf. of 142,
 w. of 160, 176, 179, 199
 ,, Jane, 131
 ,, Jeffrey, 134, 209
 ,, Joan, 87, 193
 ,, John, 74, 83, s. of 136, 138,
 inf. of 144, 144, 199
 ,, Margaret, 18, 116, 191
 ,, Margery, 187
 ,, Mary, 124
 ,, Maude, 197
 ,, Oliver, 111
 ,, Ralph, 18, 130
 ,, Richard, 66, 83, 91, 96, inf. of
 186, 195
 ,, Robert, 127, 191
 ,, Thomas, 3, 87, 98, 110, w. of
 121, 133, w. of 133, inf. of
 170, 210, 212
 ,, William, 37, w. of 164, 183,
 208, 210
 Wright alias Trimme, Robert, 105
 ,, Thomas, 105
 Wriglest, George, 14
 Wrigley (Riggley, Wriglye)
 ,, Elizabeth, 1, 107
 ,, John, 1, 107
 ,, Mary, 207
 Wroe (Wroo, Wroughe)
 ,, Alice, 78, 175, 182
 ,, Ann, 9, 64, 85, 100, 169, 175,
 198
 ,, Elizabeth, 40, 68, 72, 99, 107,
 175, 196
 ,, Helen, 194

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Wroe—continued.

„ Hugh, 107
 „ Margaret, 13, 203
 „ N.X.N., w. of 139
 „ Peter, 92, 182
 „ Richard, 33, 72, 78,* 85, 86,
 92, 100, d. of 128, c. of 141,
 w. of 146, 175, 203, 206
 „ Robert, 18, 68, 78
 „ Roger, 51, 178
 „ Thomas, 37, 51, 64, 86, 99,
 104,* 175, 214
 „ William, 208
 Wroe alias Guest, Richard, 170
 Wroughe, see Wroe
 Wryghte, see Wright
 Wyrall, see Wirrall

Y

YATE (Yeat, Yeate)
 „ Alice, 27

Yate—continued.

„ Ann, 196
 „ Catherine, 134, 161
 „ Em, 213
 „ John, 34
 „ Margaret, 197
 „ Oliver, 171
 „ Peter, 60*
 „ Richard, 115, 158
 „ Thomas, 34, 192
 „ William, 188, 216
 Yeaster, Helen, 193
 Yeat, Yeate, see Yate
 Yeld, see Healde
 Younge (Yong, Yenge, Yonnge)
 „ Henry, 97
 „ Jane, 44
 „ Joan, 208
 „ Roger, 44, 101, inf. of 147, 199
 „ Thomas, 178
 „ William, 97, 101, 213

II.

Index of Places.

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—105 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„	<i>106—186</i> „
<i>Marriages</i>	„	<i>187—216</i> „

[All places left without the addition of a County may be presumed to be in Lancashire.]

A

yo ACKERS Feild (Aker feild,
Akers feild, Akers feilde,
Akers feilds)
„ 60, 91, 99, 102, 181, 185
Agecrofte, 174
Akerfeild, Akersfeild, Akersfeilde,
see Ackers Feeld
Ashton, 94, 162, 178
Ashton under Lyme parish, 207

B

BANCKE, 77, 95
Barton (Bartone, Berton)
„ 44, 57, 61, 71, 77, 92, 94, 96,
98, 99, 102, 104, 124, 125,
129, 139, 140, 158, 160, 168,
170, 173, 177
Barton more syde, 162, 182
Barton upon Irwell, 73
Bentcliffe (Bencilffe, Bennelyffe)
„ 30, 59, 63, 66, 159, 176, 204
Bent Lanes, 180, 182
Berton, see Barton
Birch, 56
Black More, 99
Bodon parish, 199
Booths, 46, 59, 61, 67, 68, 77, 100,
101, 104, 105, 133, 139, 141,
163, 164, 165, 175, 176, 180,
182, 185
Boulton, 147, 215, 216
Boulton Litle, see Litle Boulton
Broadhead, 173
Broadocke, 117
Bromehurst (Brom: Bromhurst)
„ 83, 88, 91, 177, 178, 183, 186

Brooke, 46, 95
Broomhouse Lane (Broomhous Lane)
„ 74, 100, 179, 185
Broughton (Broughtone) 50, 138, 145
Bueri, see Bury
Bulehill (Buile Hill) 53, 59, 65, 75,
92, 95
Burnleach, Burneleache,
Burneleatche,
see Burnleache
Burnlake, 102
Burnleache (Burneleach,
Burneleache, Burneleatche)
„ 92, 96, 161
Bury (Bueri) 199, 211

C

CADWISHAD (Cadinsheade,
Cadousheade, Cadowshead,
Codwishad)
„ 142, 145, 157, 160, 176, 183, 186
Carrington, 155
Chapmosse, 72
the Chappell, 158, 160, 185
Chester, St. Peter's, 182
Clifton (Cliffon, Clyfton)
„ 31, 49, 57, 59, 61, 71, 72, 74,
76, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97,
100, 101, 105, 158, 159, 161,
169, 176, 180, 181, 182, 186
Clifton, higher end of, 177
Clifton kanell pitt, 173
Clyfton, see Clifton
Codwishad, see Cadwishad
Colledge, 25
Criston, 128
Croft (Crofte) 44, 53, 100, 163, 168,
173, 185

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

D

ye DALE, 102
Deane (Dayne) 55, 56, 66, 67, 68, 70,
71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
78, 79, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90,
94, 98, 99, 104, 105, 121,
155, 162, 164, 166, 180, 207,
214
Dobe Hole, 105
ye Dry Wood (Drye Wood)
,, 93, 98, 104, 129, 162, 183

E

ECCLES, passim
Eckersall Barne, 171

F

FLEET (Fleete) 91, 96, 185
Flixton (Flixeton) 44, 48, 199

H

HAGGE, 76
Haslehurst, 58, 94, 97, 175, 177
Havingham, 178
Higher End, 89
ye Hills, 99
ye Hill Topp, 179
Hilton Hall, 184
Hilton Lane, 93, 97, 100, 102, 158,
159, 165, 175, 176, 177, 181
Hollowcloogh (Holecloughe,
Holloocloogh,
Holloocloughe
Hollowclooghe)
,, 60, 93, 99, 105, 135, 161, 162,
175, 180
the Holte (Hoult) 77, 161
Hope, 66, 82, 175
Hoult, see the Holte
Hulme, 46, 59, 95, 97, 102, 128, 129,
139, 142, 146, 147, 179
Hulton Lane, 74

I

INTAKE, 98, 102, 104, 105, 185
Irlam (Irlame) 42, 63, 93, 121, 129,
140, 141, 142, 146, 159, 161,
166, 178, 180, 184, 205
Irlam Bengres, 178
Irlam Greene, 189

K

KEMPNOUCHE, 64, 66
Kersall, 180
Kings Cliffe in Northamptonshire,
103

L

LAIGHE, see Leigh
Lane, 94, 96, 101
Langley, 200
Laughton, 112
Leigh (Laigh, Laighe, Leighe)
,, 42, 46, 51, 55, 70, 92, 96, 102,
104, 105, 171, 175, 180, 182,
184, 187, 214
Limme, 97
Linggart Lane, 177
Little Boulton, 95, 100, 159, 177, 182
Little Haughton (Little Houghton)
,, 103, 160, 183
Lostock (Lostocke) 44, 60, 71, 96, 105,
129, 133, 136, 158, 159, 184
Lower End of ye Wood, 75

M

MANCHESTER, 61, 91, 178, 215
Manntone, Manton, see Monton
Meanlee (Meanlee) 76, 98
Middleton, 93
Mill houses (Millne Houses) 96, 173
Monten (Manntone, Manton,
Monnton)
,, 46, 82, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101,
105, 140, 159, 161, 177, 185
More Hey, 95, 128
Moss Lane (Mosse Lane) 76, 99, 103,
159, 172, 183, 184
Mosse Yate, 185
Mossley Common (Mossley Comon)
,, 176, 184
Munks Hall (Munkes Halle,
Munkes Hall, Munks Hale)
,, 25, 71, 73, 78, 101, 102, 155,
178

N

New Hall (New Hale, New Halle)
,, 100, 128, 159, 178
Newham, 183
Northamptonshire, 103

O

OLD feild Lane, 185
Ouldfield, 50
Owler florrest, 44

P

PARFOULD, 182
Peele Greene, 177
Pelton Hey, 184

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Pendle: 166
 Pendlebury (Pendlburie, Pendleburie)
 „ 51, 57, 101, 104, 159, 183, 184,
 185, 186
 Pendleton, 91, 93, 178
 Pinfolde, 105
 Pitts (Pitte) 134, 157, 177
 the Poule (Pole, Polle, Poole)
 „ 72, 97, 104, 124, 141, 144, 160,
 177, 181, 184
 Presscot, 99
 Prestwich (Prestwiche) 26, 42

R

RAKE Lane, 99
 Richards, 95
 Risley, 159
 Rixtone, 46
 Roe Green (Ro Greene, Roe Greene,
 Roe Grene, Row Greene)
 „ 26, 44, 51, 73, 88, 98, 100, 101,
 103, 159, 162, 180, 184, 186

S

SANDY lane, 94, 98, 160
 Skirs, 43
 Smith folde, 184
 St. Peter's, Chester, 182
 Stanish street (Stanishe street,
 Stani streete)
 „ 89, 95, 133, 164, 177, 185
 Straitford (Straightford, Straitforde)
 „ 88, 102, 105, 158, 165, 166, 172,
 185

Swinton, 57, 93, 100, 128, 133, 183
 Swinton More, 179
 Swinton Moreside, 178

T

THORNE, 95
 Tildesley, 181

V

VICARIDGE of Eccles, 52, 210

W

WALEWORK (Waleworke) 100, 102, 158,
 166, 174
 Walkden Moresyde
 (Walkeden Moresyde)
 „ 96, 100
 Warburton, 73
 Wardley, 53, 61
 Warrington, 104, 175
 Warsley, see Worsley
 Whickleswhick, 180
 Whit lane, 72, 84, 173
 Winton, 95, 98, 101, 179
 Wood, 83, 87, 91
 Woolmeslowe, 99
 Worsley (Warsley, Worsleye)
 „ 95, 96, 121, 125, 139, 142, 178,
 184

Y

ye YEATE, 160, 162
 Yorkshire, 98

III.

Index of Grades, Descriptions, and Various Matters.

<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—105 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>106—186 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>187—216 „</i>

A

ADVENA, 139, 153
 Alian, 171
 Annunciation of our Ladie, 44
 Archbishops, 52, 210
 Armiger, 53, 58, 61, 67, 136, 154
 Articles [of Religion] 52, 209, 210
 Ascension Day, 158

B

BAPTISM at Warburton, 73
 Bishops, 52, 210
 Burial at night, 160
 Butcher, 94, 105, 178
 Butler, 147

C

CANELL Pitt, 179
 Carrier, 105
 Clarke, 88
 Coller maker, 95
 Convocation, 209
 Curate, 31, 52, 98, 103, 209, 210

D

DEATH by drowning, 158, 163, 172,
 175, 176, 179, 180
 „ found dead in Linggart Lane,
 177
 „ by hanging, 131, 132, 181
 „ killed, 158, 160, 180, 182, 183
 „ killed with a cart, 172
 „ killed with a peece, 169
 „ killed with ye Millne, 170
 „ killed in Eckersall Barne, 171
 „ killed with a stone in Clifton
 Kanell Pit, 173
 „ killed in an old canell pit, 179
 „ perished in a frostie night, 179

Death—continued.

„ perished in ye snowe, 173
 „ perished in a stormie night, 179
 „ from plague, 145
 Dominus, 123, 124, 125

E

EASTER Daye, 42
 Esquire, 77, 108, 159, 178

F

FALINGE euill, 180
 Foole, 160

G

GENTLEMAN, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 49, 53,
 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61,
 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 85,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94,
 101, 102, 103, 109, 116, 118,
 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126,
 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 141,
 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151,
 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 161, 167, 168, 169, 175,
 176, 179, 182, 185, 192, 196,
 197, 202, 204, 205, 211, 213,
 214
 Gentlewoman, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 33,
 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 125,
 126, 130, 131, 132, 156, 180,
 185, 205, 213, 214
 Gravemaker, 165

H

HAMBER Maker, 90

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

I

IGNOTA (Ignota quaedam) 135, 136,
150
Ignoti parentis, 53
Impotens ignotus, 134
Incerti cognominis, 3
Induction of Vicar, 52, 209, 210
Infans ignotus, 130

L

LABOURER, 99
Ladie, Annunciation of Our, 44
Lady, 111
Lame boy, 159
Lecturer at St. Peter's, Chester,
116, 182

M

MILES, 26, 116, 145
Millne, 170
Minister, 136
Mr., 52, 68, 72, 159, 160, 175, 176,
182, 188, 209
M^rcie loti [? Meaning] 48
Mrs., 113, 164
Mulier [attached to name Philip
Derbshire] 167

N

NICKNAMES, Dad, 120
,, Mr. Atherton's foole, 160
,, Manksman, 138

NIGHT burial, 160
Note on omissions in Register, 198
Nurse of Munkes Hall, 178

P

PARISH Clarke (Parishe Clarke)
,, 52, 80, 83, 87, 90, 94, 98, 101,
140, 181, 210
Pastor, 148
Pauper, 47, 52, 139, 142, 143, 147,
156, 169
Paupercula quaedam, 148
Pedler, 157

Plague, 145
Poor boy, 133
Poore child, 173
Poore child alien, 171
Poore lad, 173
Poore man, 71, c. of 168, 177
Poore woman, 99, 168
Preacher, 80, 84
Pursuivant of Arms, 198

R

REHEARSALL of all Christnings, 17
Rehearsall of all Mariages, 192
Rouge Croix, 198

S

SCOTISHMAN, 181
Scottswoman, 158
Servant, 145
Shoemaker, 92, 96, 101
Skinners, 174
Smith, 161
Soldier, 160
Stranger, 177
Suicide by drowning, 172
,, hanging, 131, 132, 181
,, "killing," 163

T

TAILOR, 96
Templo vicinus, 121
Thatcher, 174

V

VICAR, 55, 60, 63, 66, 71, 77, 80, 86,
89, 93, 97, 103, 121, 146,
149, 188
Vicus, Templo, 121

W

WANDERER, 99
Webster, 99, 181

Y

YMBRODERER, 76, 81

Errata.

- Page 2, 7th line from top, *for* Smetharst *read* Smetherst.
 „ 14, 18th line from top, *for* Greenes *possibly* Greeues.
 „ 21, 14th line from top, *for* Muttchett *read* Muttchet.
 „ 27, 12th line from top, *for* Pollett *read* Pollet.
 „ 30, 18th line from bottom, *for* Robatrus *read* Robartus.
 „ 42, 16th line from bottom, *for* Berbor *read* *probably* Berloe.
 „ 45, 19th line from top, *for* vx^r *read* vx^{ris}.
 „ 50, 19th line from top, *for* Thoame *read* Thomae.
 „ 58, 22nd line from top, *for* Cathrenae *read* Cathrena.
 „ 97, 10th line from bottom, *for* Rober *read* Robert.
 „ 117, *for* heading Baptisms *read* Burials.
 „ 121, 3rd line from top, *for* Jacobi *read* Jacobus.
 „ 138, 3rd line from top, *for* Hargeria *read* Margeria.
 „ 141, 8th line from top, *for* Boyle *read* Royle.
 „ 145, 4th line from bottom, *for* Issabella *read* Isabellae.
 „ 151, 13th line from bottom, *for* vx^{ris} *read* vx^{ris}.
 „ 159, 16th line from bottom, *for* Harrtwood *read* Harrwood.
 „ 183, 19th line from bottom, *for* Hornibie *read* Hormbie.

-
- Page 41, 21st line from top ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line.
 „ 47, 5th line from bottom, “Edmudi Baxter” ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line, and “Aña filia” &c., is a separate entry.
 „ 50, 3rd line from bottom ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line.
 „ 135, 22nd line from top, “Jonae Landsdall” ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line. “Dorothea Parren” in the same line is a separate entry.

N.B.—The necessary alterations should be made in the Index.

MARK WELL.—It is impossible to tell whether the written character is “Greue” or “Grene”, “Greeues” or “Greenes”; therefore those who are searching for “Greave”, “Greaves”, or “Green” entries must, to be perfectly safe, refer to entries Indexed under all these heads.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>